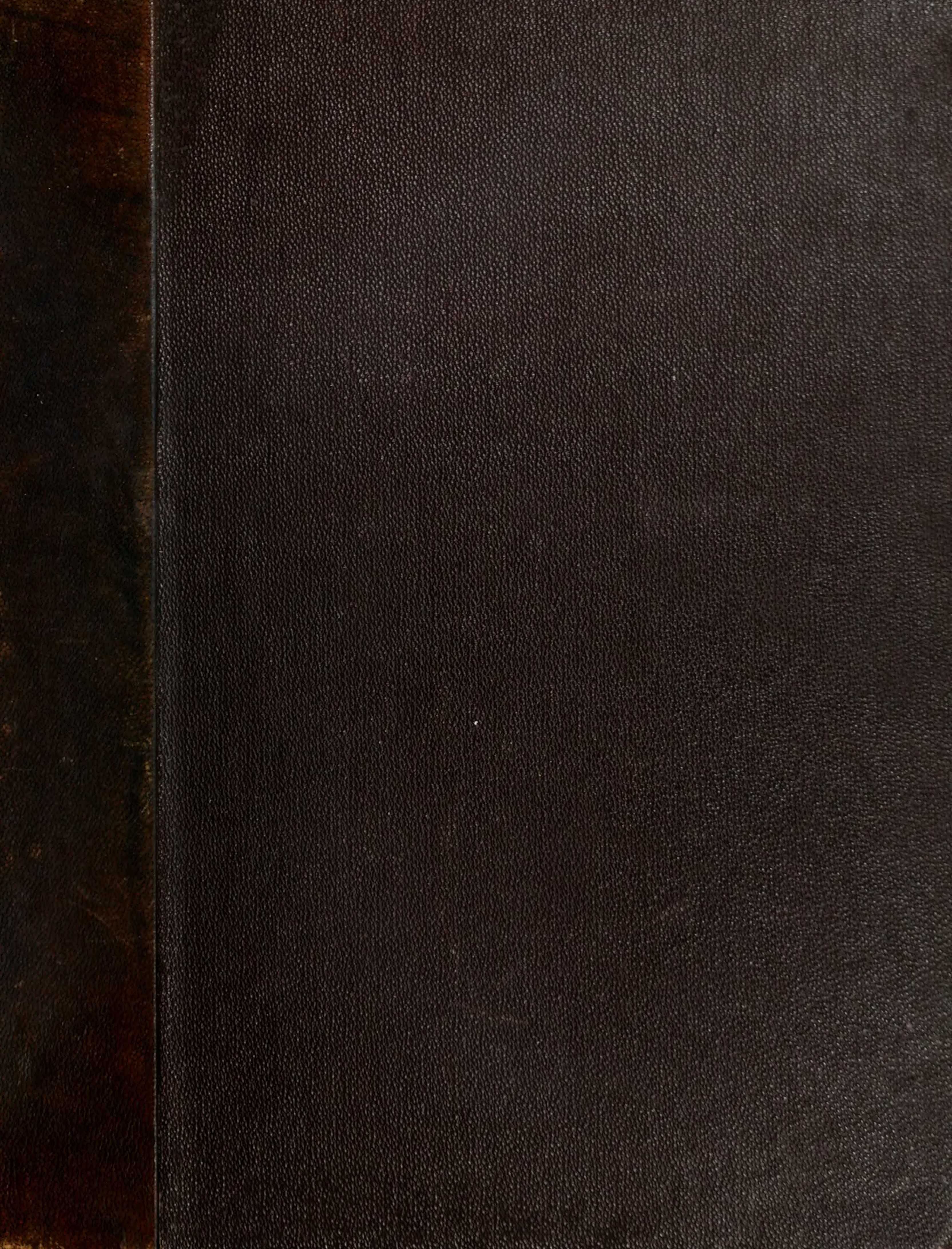
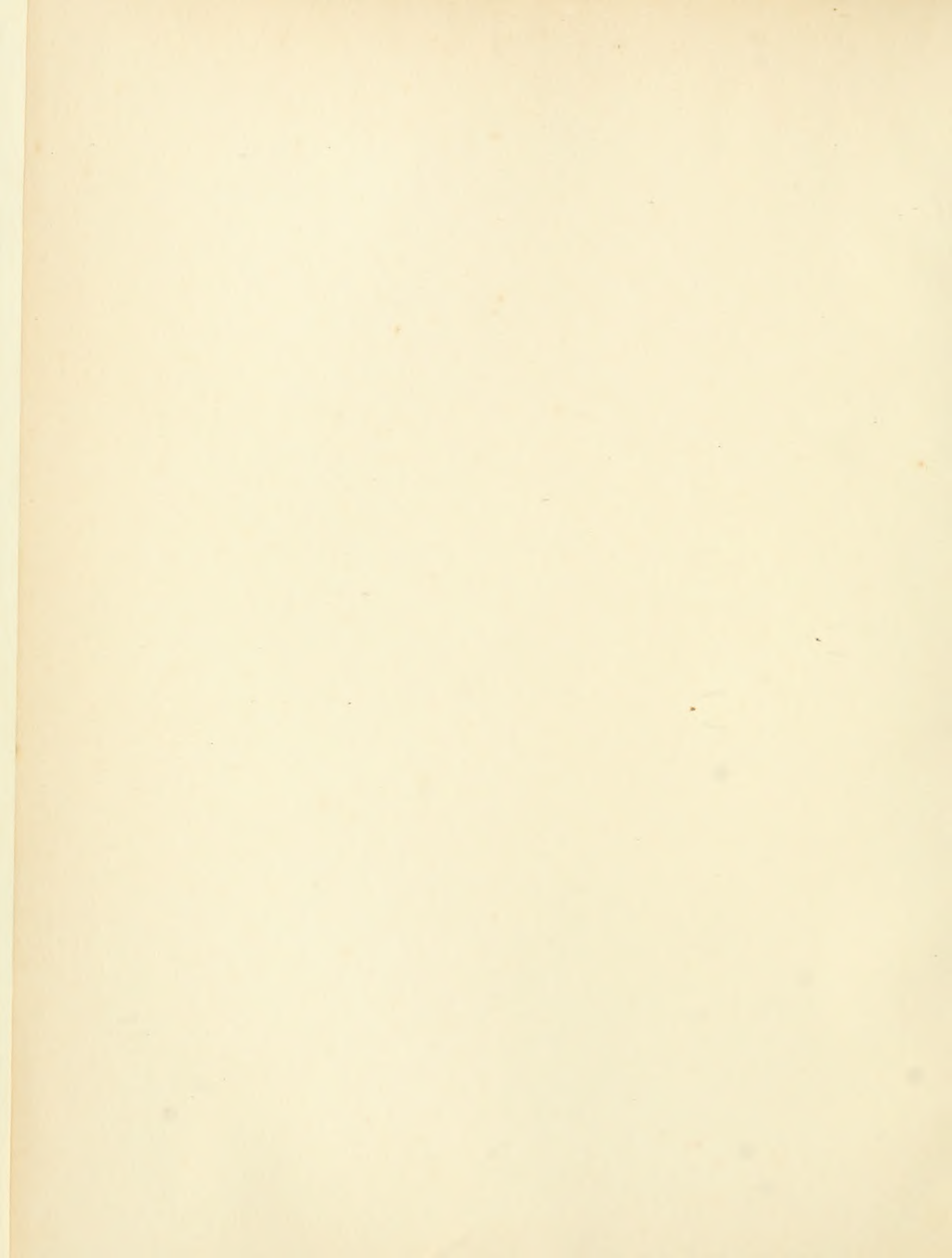
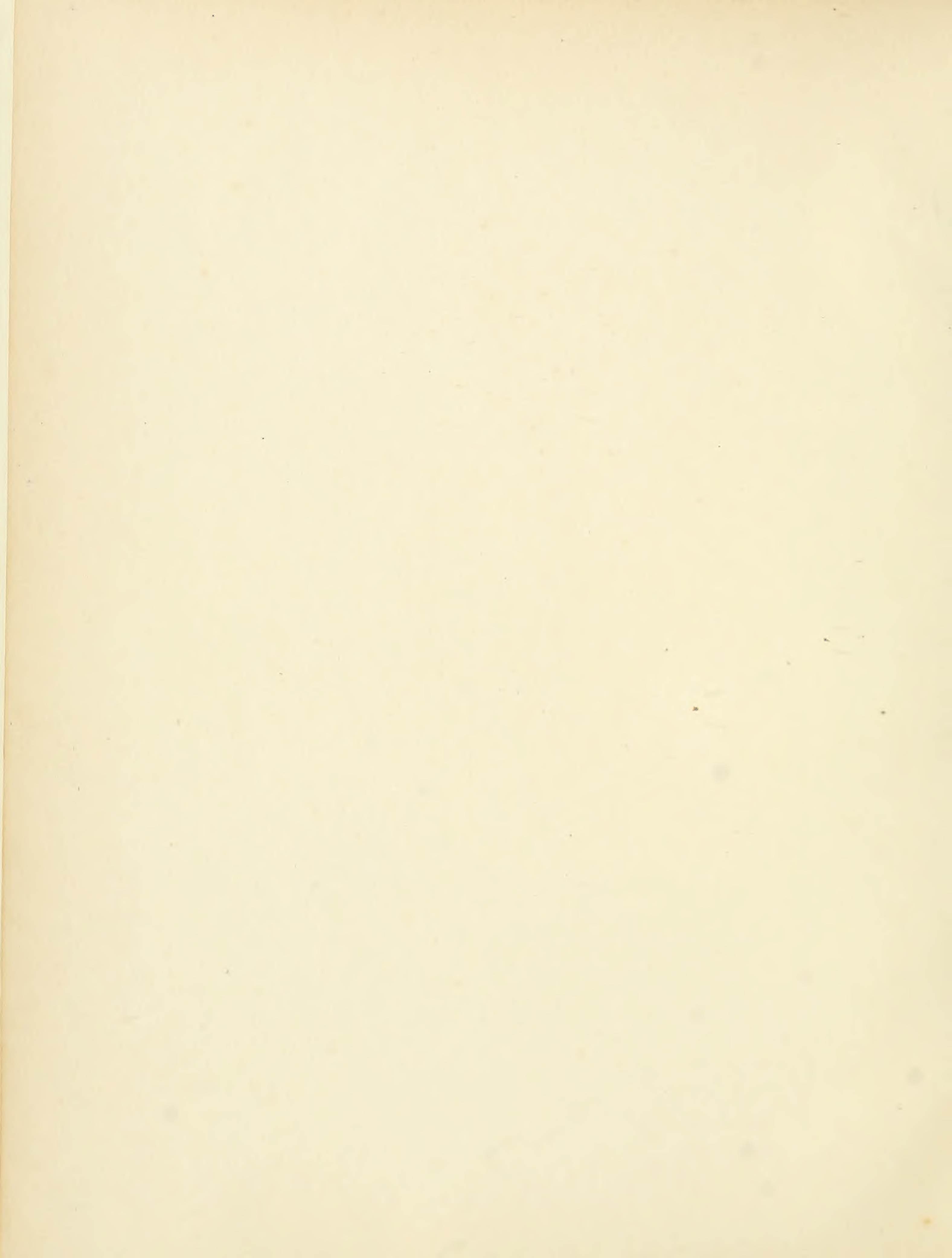






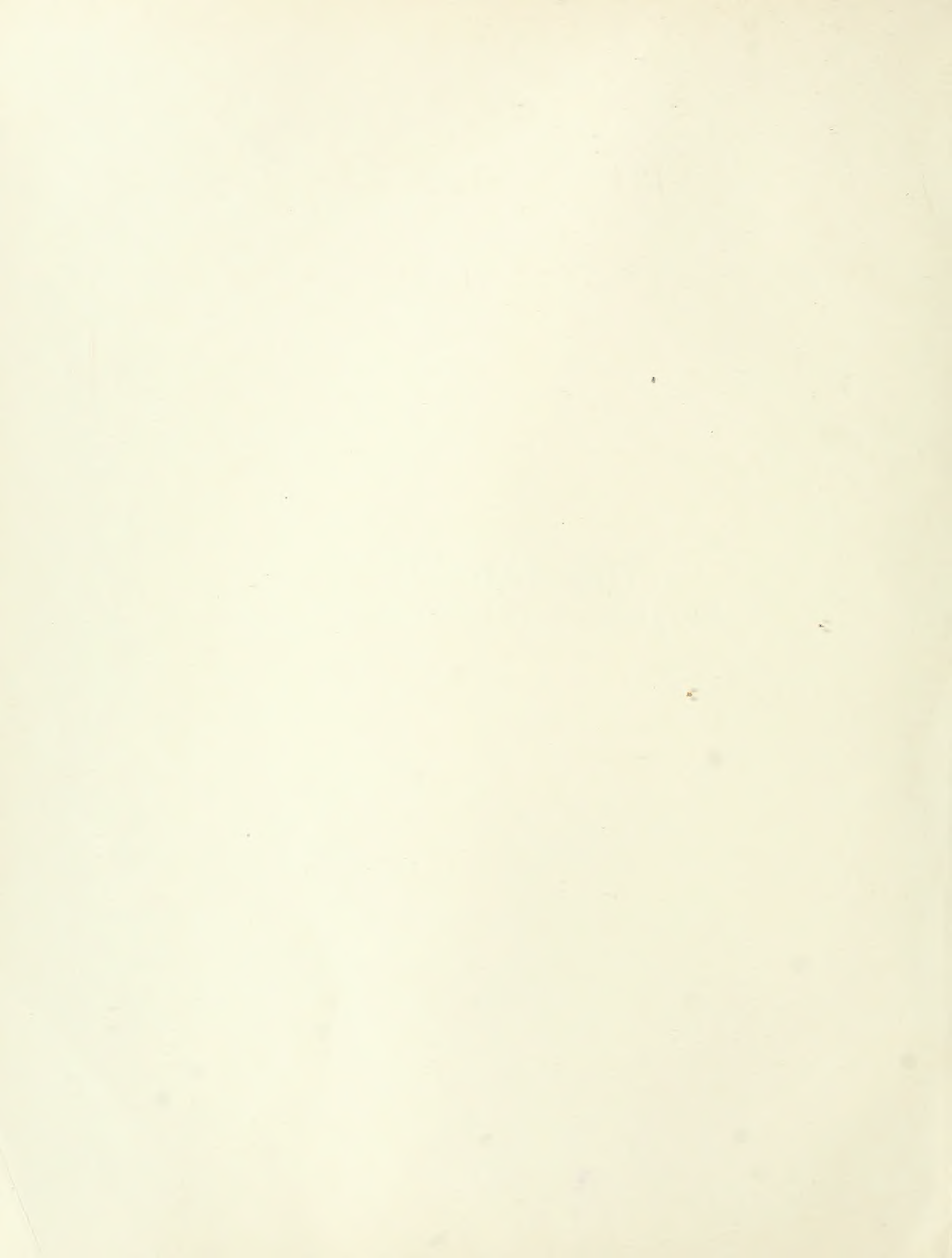






THE NAḲĀ'IḌ

OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAḲ.



THE NAḲĀ'IḌ

OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAḲ

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

VOL. III.
(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)

LATE E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908—12.



PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL. LEIDEN.

PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Naḳā'iḍ*, dated A. H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. $1^{16}-2^{20}$ of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

Nº	pages of B
1 (beginning)	5
7 (end)	10, 11
8	11
9	11, 12
10	12
11	12
12	12, 13
13	13

Nº	pages of B
33 (beginning)	43—47
49	139—143
50	143—147
51 (verses 9—26)	116, 117
52 (end)	136—139
53	148—158
54	158—165
55	165—169
56	169—171
63	171—179
64	180—187
65	187—194
66	194—199
71	199—202
72	203—206
73	206, 207
74	207—209
93 (verses 58 seq.)	377—379

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, قال جرير لبني عطيّة, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. 54*a* in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53*a* corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript. But a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 285. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nōldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

CONTENTS.

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as iḳwā are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. فتَلِيمُ م).

B = Basīṭ	Mn = Munsariḥ	S = Sarīʿ
K = Kāmil	Mt = Mutaḳārib	Ṭ = Ṭawīl
Kh = Khafīf	R = Rajaz	W = Wāfir
Md = Madīd	Rm = Ramal	

verses		page		N°.
B	3	242[6]	جوّابا	
R	2	152[2]	شوازبا	
»	6	929[11]	حليبا	
Ṭ	7	473[16] (703[10])	وتجنّبا	
»	1	741[13]	ولا أبا	
»	2	939[13]	وزينبا	
»	2	798[1]	والله ذبّا	
W	2	406[15]	خضابا	
»	3	429[13]	هابا	
»	114	432[18]	والعتابا	**53**
»	70	451[9]	نابا	**54**
»	4	675[4]	عتابا	
»	2	1061[4]	والقبابا	
»	6	206[13]	القطيبا	
»	2	208[4] (209[13])	العجيبا	
B	1	132[13]	الكلبْ	
»	1	182[6]	النجبُ	
»	1	206[1]	ينتسبُ	
»	1	591[12]	ينشخبُ	
»	1	1044[12]	والركبُ	
»	1	242[11]	جوّابُ	
»	1	552[11]	وجلبابُ	
K	3	245[8]	عصبصبُ	

verses		page		N°.
K	6	1025[15]	كعبْ	
R	1	582[17]	الحلائبْ	
Ṭ	2	59[5]	يشعبْ	
»	2	69[8]	تلحبْ	
»	14	147[5]	وتعربْ	
»	1	256[6]	أجربْ	
»	3	393[1]	يكذبْ	
»	4	612[1]	أرغبْ	
»	7	945[16]	ويسحبْ	
»	8	946[12]	وتحزبوا	
»	1	1086[14]	المخيّبْ	
»	3	217[11]	الرغائبْ	
»	2	267 notes [4]	كذبْ	
»	19	807[11]	رغبْ	**77**
»	15	920[5]	وذعب ب	
»	3	1023[2]	الذوائبْ	
»	6	220[8]	لغريبْ	
»	3	368[15]	قضيبْ	
W	10	22[4]	وانبوا	
»	2	840[4]	والعتابْ	**86**
B	1	534[8]	والرعبْ	
»	3	585[14] (see 1069[10] seq.)	يثوبْ	

	verses		page	N°.
B	3	إِغْضابِى	430[1]	
»	3	ظُنْبوبِ	807[5]	
K	5	الأَجْبابِ	300[3], 535[15] (536[5] 678[16])	
»	5	شبابِ	411[12]	
»	2	عَتّابِ	895[15]	
Kh	13	تَنابِ	1076[17] (456[18])	
Mt	1	لِلْمُعْرِبِ	881[0]	
»	9	بالْجِنابِ	1086[16]	
R	1	ٱلْمَثُوبِ	142[3]	
»	2	الشَّقَبِ	579 notes [1]	
»	1	مِذَبِّ	758[13]	
»	3	الأَجْنابِ	681[6]	
»	4	الكِلابِ	1097[4]	
Ṭ	2	قَعْنبِ	70[10]	
»	3	لِمَشْرَبِ	680[5]	
»	1	غالِبِ	220[19]	
»	2	غالِبِ	382[11]	
»	3	الأَقارِبِ	804[7]	
»	19	جانِبِ	812[10]	**78**
»	3	جانِبِ	1044[8]	
»	4	شبيبِ	37[2]	**25**
»	1	على نحب	316[7]	

	verses		page	N°.
W	2	الشَّرابِ	241[1]	
»	2	كَعابِ	312[13]	
»	4	الثَّوابِ	455[16] (1076[9])	
»	5	العِتابِ	461[9]	
»	2	الرِّبابِ	804[4]	
»	2	والصِّنابِ	839[14]	**85**
»	18	سِبابِى	1027[9]	**107**
»	54	بالجِنابِ	1031[2]	**108**
»	15	الكَثيبِ بُ	57[6]	
R	2	بَبَّهْ	113[1], 730[20]	
»	2	النَّجَبَهْ	1080[17]	
»	4	كَلَبُهْ	735[10]	
»	2	اللِّبابَهْ	214[15]	
»	1	ننتابه	150[7]	
Ṭ	3	قُربه	79[9]	
»	5	أَقارِبُهْ	80[7] (768[9])	
»	2	مَشارِبُهْ	418[14]	
»	16	أَقارِبُهْ	608[18]	
K	4	وشبابها	666[9]	
Ṭ	1	كِتابُها	12[6]	
»	3	جَوابُها	381[5]	
»	4	ضرابُها	666[4]	
»	11	نحسنا	243[13]	

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	1	عيونها	984[6]	
		ت		
R	1	والمَوتَ	13[17]	
Ṭ	1	أُجَرَّتِ	52[17]	
»	7	دُلَّتِ	338[10]	
»	1	اسْتَقَلَّتِ	561[12]	
»	3	وقَلَّتِ	644[12]	
»	1	لَاسْتَقَرَّتِ	805[17]	
»	2	تَعَلَّتِ	1046[8]	
W	3	صُنَيْبِعاتِ	456[1] (1076[14])	
»	35	مُقَلَّداتِ	768[13]	**71**
»	36	بالعِداتِ	775[2]	**72**
»	2	مُتَحَيِّراتِ	1095[4]	
		ج		
R	1	فَحَاجَحَاجَا	694 notes [5]	
Ṭ	7	مُزَلَّجِ	406[1]	
R	1	تُحَمَّجِ	858[1]	
»	2	الزِّنَجِ	1051[1]	
Ṭ	4	المُتَتَوَّجِ	362[10]	
W	3	والصَّجاجِ	207[15]	
R	1	تَوائِجُهْ	244[17]	
		ح		
R	2	جموحا	5[8]	**5**

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	جَناحا	646[20]	
R	2	الفِصاحُ	416[19]	
Ṭ	2	ومِسْطَحُ	68[15]	
»	64	تَرَوَّحُ	499[3]	**57**
»	1	تَذْبَحُ	501[17]	
»	11	مَسْرَحُ	510[15]	**58**
W	9	الصَّباحُ	69[11]	
»	6	صِحاحُ	338[2]	
Ṭ	1	المُتَصَحِّ	307[14]	
»	4	طامِي	837[5]	**83**
»	15	الصَّفائِحِ	837[12]	**84**
W	2	اللِّقاحِ	208[1]	
		د		
B	3	صَيِّدا	142[11]	
K	2	مُسْمَغِدّا	209[1]	
»	3	مَسْعودا	736[2]	
Mn	2	أَبَدا	100[14]	
R	2	مَسْعودا	735[19]	
Ṭ	9	أَصْعَدا	58[21]	
»	1	مُبَدَّدا	364[18]	
»	44	غَدا	478[11]	**55**
»	23	أَحْمَدا	491[2]	**56**
»	1	[المُسَوَّرِ] المُسَوَّدِ	643[14]	

N°.	page		verses	
	1087^{11}	التخدد	B	2
	63^{3}	والنبدى	»	1
	50^{9}	سود	»	1
	23^{16}	موصد	K	5
	213^{2}	بتغد	»	1
	240^{18}	الأسود	»	2
	489^{5}	محمد	»	3
	228^{8}	واد	»	7
	628^{18}	تعدد	»	1
	498^{19}	ونبيد	»	3
	738^{7}	بنمريد د	Mt	3
75	787^{9}	مبدد	»	44
76	798^{6}	يحمد	»	37
	1064^{1}	بيتدى	»	4
	737^{4}	المسجد	R	2
	416^{16}	وردى	»	2
	1059^{11}	بعدى	»	1
	270^{14}	التقليد	»	1
	671^{8} (409^{7})	بنيد	Ṭ	3
	73^{1}	بعد	»	3
	241^{18}	[illegible]	»	1
	384^{11}	[illegible]	»	4
	610^{16}	[illegible]	»	10

N°.	page		verses	
	805^{15}	الجرادا	W	1
	1025^{3}	المزادا	»	1
	734^{7}	تقدْ	B	2
	65^{5}	موروْدْ	»	1
	674^{12}	تَطْرُدْ	K	6
	299^{17}	شُهودْ	»	3
	642^{10}	فجدُّوا	R	6
	101^{13}	وأَحْمَدْ	Ṭ	5
	107^{16}	تَأَوَّدْ	»	8
	315^{9}	يَتَلَدَّدْ	»	3
	326^{17}	مُتَدَّدْ	»	2
	412^{6}	تَشَبَّدْ	»	4
	444^{14}	العَوائدْ	»	1
	813^{7}	قاعدْ	»	1
	621^{1}	زِيادْ	W	1
	107^{12}	الحَديدْ	»	3
	215^{3}	الوفودْ	»	3
	316^{5} (583^{15})	القُيودْ	»	1
	460^{13}	البعيدْ	»	2
	460^{18}	الحديدْ	»	5
	491^{5}	بَعيدْ	»	3
	619^{16}	بريدْ د	»	6
	798^{15}	نمودْ	»	1

	verses	page	N°.		verses	page	N°.
T	2	السواعد 752^{6}		R	4	نمر 52^{4}	
»	2	خند 806^{9}		»	1	جابر 1086^{5}	
»	23	عائد 981^{6}	**102**	S	1	تبعير 65^{16}	
»	51	عمدى 985^{6}	**103**	B	2	نمر 380^{4}	
—	4	سعد 1039^{9}	**110**	»	1	والقمرا 1050^{10}	
»	6	واحد 1040^{2}	**111**	»	2	دينارا 1052^{3}	
»	4	عبد 595^{7}		K	7	عشرا 102^{5}	
»	4	بالعبد 365^{15}		»	1	عنبرا 765^{11}	
»	2	الورد 601^{12}		»	1	فسيرا 428^{6}	
»	5	البعد 1083^{7}		»	3	[تحجورا] ضبورا 498^{7}	
W	1	مراد 39^{13}		Kh	1	ذكورا 7^{1}	
»	16	زيد 90^{17} (408^{4})		Mt	2	شعرا 457^{19}	
»	6	زيد 194^{13}		R	1	جارا 165^{2}	
»	3	المرادى 1039^{5}	**109**	»	2	الحر 203^{5}	
»	2	براد 1085^{17}		»	2	محصورا 735^{5}	
»	4	بالصعيد 458^{4}		»	1	سير 1091^{11}	
T	1	جدودها 24^{1}	**13**	T	3	تيسر 2^{5}	
—	3	جيدى 24^{6}	**14**	»	4	بتعذر 215^{9}	
		ر		»	4	منبر 363^{17}	
Mt	1	وشر 364^{16}		»	3	فحذر 621[illegible]	
R	5	عبر 117^{4}		»	9	ندبر 673^{11}	
»	3	بشر 313^{8}		»	5	فتبدد 736[illegible]	
»	2	الاعسر 661^{16}		»	6	أعبر 944^{12} (1096^{5})	

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	114	يَتَغَيَّرَا	992[1]	**104**
»	5	فعسكرا	1090[6]	
»	1	وعمرا	245[6]	
»	1	تدوثرا	831[8]	
»	9	[جابرا] خابرا	1078[3] (459[6])	
»	3	تصرا	369[12]	
»	25	ذكرا	617[14]	
W	3	قصرا	236[5]	
»	37	التدبرا	249[16]	**43**
»	43	التدمرا	255[4]	**44**
»	9	حرارا	309[10]	
»	1	تعرا	769[16]	
»	1	تحمارا	805[7]	
»	1	خيرا	72[6]	
»	8	تنذورا	72[8]	
»	1	غدورا	436[9]	
»	1	وخورا	647[19]	
B	3	تمطر	385[2]	
»	4	تنمر	423[4]	
»	3	عمر	488[8]	
»	2	مضمر	488[12]	
»	4	والخطر	489[5]	
»	2	تحبر	494[9]	

verses			page	N°.
B	1	غبر	758[?]	
K	7	شطر	242[16] (1066[15])	
»	2	بجر	311[13]	
»	117	ستعبر	847[7]	**92**
»	90	تسطر	866[2]	**93**
»	3	سغر	846[9]	**90**
»	3	تنبشير	846[14]	**91**
Kh	1	تعذر	39[6]	
Mn	8	غدرو	459[9]	
R	3	تمر	38[12]	
Ṭ	4	بسند	236[13]	
»	1	تمسر	643[14] (see note)	
»	4	أدنر	673[8]	
»	1	وتبصر	789[4]	
»	6	جند	155[8]	
»	1	عصر	156[12]	
»	1	تعنعـ	300[1]	
»	2	ندر	384[18]	
»	6	ندنم	392[4]	
»	1	بنـ	491[1]	
»	7	بعد	586[8]	
»	23	[illegible]	676[7]	
»	9	[illegible]	1058[9] (197[14])	

	verses	page	N°.
Ṭ	3	32[14] جَرِيرِ	**23**
»	18	33[12] وحَفِيرُ	**24**
»	7	219[16] حَسِيرُ	
»	3	368[19] لَزْءُورِ	
»	1	194[20] العصرُ	
»	1	329 notes [4] غَدْرٌ	
W	6	97[11] تَعارُ	
»	1	199 notes [6] قْتارُ	
	1	423[13] النِفرارُ	
»	1	522[8] الخِمارُ	
»	2	803[16] النَّوارُ	
»	1	917[9] التِّجارُ	
»	1	950[6] دَوارُ	
»	2	1028[3] الشَّنارُ	
»	4	1038[10] وعارُ	
B	1	316[3] حَجّارِ	
»	1	324[16] بِسَّارِ	
»	2	435[18] سارِ	
»	4	645[7] بِمِنْشارِ	
»	3	646[12] النّارِ	
	2	646[16] ذى قار	
	2	647[14] ذى قار	
»	1	1052[6] كَأَحْرارِ	

	verses	page	N°.
B	2	1053[2] وَتَعرِ	
K	1	162[14] الأَوتَرِ	
	1	623 notes [4] (773[3]) ذعر	
»	10	89[5] حرِ	
»	10	195[7] حَزرِ	
»	40	324[5] قصرِ	**49**
»	44	333[9] دبرِ	**50**
»	5	617[6] الأَنبرِ	
»	98	909[5] وَتمورِ	**96**
»	43	935[5] وحَفيرِ	**97**
Mt	2	388[15] النّسرِ	
R	1	479[4] وَصَفرى	
»	1	664[11] تَنَحّرِ	
»	2	79[15] أَدرى	
»	7	1043[4] النّقفِر	
»	1	157[5] عمّرِ	
»	2	646[9] تَلمّترِ	
Ṭ	1	352[14] تَمذمّرِ	
»	3	389[8] الثّغرِ	
»	1	418[6] صمورِ	
»	2	670[4] بَغدرِ	
»	*43	942[4] مشتّبِرِ	**98**
»	16	955[1] بتصورِ	**99**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	11	مُجيرُعا	715^{17}	
»	10	سعيرُعا	743^{1}	
»	3	تُدبِرُعا	743^{12}	
		ز		
Ṭ	1	نواكِزُ	1051^{5}	
R	1	والشُّزوزِ	33^{2}	
W	1	الجَزيزِ	1044^{15}	
		س		
R	1	بَنو عَبَسْ (sic leg.)	666^{17}	
»	1	نفسا	642^{15}	
	1	خَوّاسا	736^{16}	
»	2	إيلسا	741^{19}	
Ṭ	1	عَرائِسا	180^{1}	
»	1	رُؤوسا	631^{4}	
R	2	دُخْتَنوسُ	665^{7} (940^{3})	
Ṭ	3	ويَبْسُ	209^{6}	
B	2	مَحْبوسِ	601^{3}	
K	3	عِرْسى	665^{1}	
Kh	2	راسى	538^{13}	
R	3	عَبْس	337^{11}	
	1	مَرجوس	737^{7}	
Ṭ	9	تاعِس	25^{13}	**15**
»	12	الدَّوارِس	26^{14}	**16**

verses			page	N°.
W	2	بَوْرِسِ	601^{9}	
		ص		
Ṭ	1	الوَقَصا	960^{7}	
B	1	القَراميصِ	512^{3}	
		ض		
Kh	1	الكَراضِ	7^{14}	
		ط		
Mt	1	قميطا	741^{18}	
Ṭ	3	المَلاقطا	46^{3}, 654^{2} (1087^{20})	
R	2	سليطُ	29^{10}	**19**
		ع		
R	1	فَزِع	72^{11}	
»	3	فاستَمِعْ	681^{10}	
Rm	1	يَدَعْ	557^{3}	
Ṭ	13	فأرْبَعْ	930^{15}	
K	3	خِداع	1089^{9}	
Kh	3	يَرْبوعُ	105^{14}	
Ṭ	1	فَيَبْجَعا	168^{7}	
»	4	مُوَقَّعا	181^{6}	**38**
»	1	أَرْوَعا	314^{3} (762^{11})	
»	1	وُقَّعا	521^{6}	
»	1	مَعا	680^{2}	
»	17	وتُلَّعا	821^{8}	**81**

N°.	page		verses
82	824[10]	مَرْبَعا	T̩ 83
	1064[11]	صَعْصَعا	» 1
	1098[1]	مَرْبَعا	» 3
	1099[13]	مِرْبَعا	» 4
100	957[15]	تَصْنَعْ	K 12
101	961[2]	فَوَدَّعُوا	» 124
	513[3]	ومُجاشِعُ	» 3
	141[18]	أَفْرَعُ	R 1
	74[12]	وتَسْفَعُ	T̩ 1
	1021[7]	أَرْبَعُ	» 9
	1022[3]	ويَنفَعُ	» 5
	351[17]	الأَصابِعُ	» 2
65	685[2]	شائِعُ	» 70
66	696[5]	النَّزائِعُ	» 47
	1044[2]	الوَدائِعُ	» 1
	1050[3]	سامِعُ ع	» 4
	101[8]	جَعْجاعِ	B 4
	380[11]	جَعْجاعِ	» 5
	94[9]	المَفْجوعِ	K 2
	310[7]	تُراعِى	R 2
	386 notes[13] (933[5])	تَدَّعى	T̩ 4
	364[5]	بِمَضيع	» 7
	823[9]	الشَّناعِ	W 1

N.	page		verses
	184[6]	والتَّبَعَهْ	B 1
	674[5]	السَّعَهْ	R 1
36	180[9]	وأَكارِعَهْ	T̩ 3
		ف	
	643[8]	بَعْدَ صَفْ	R 1
	664[15]	الجُرُفْ	» 2
	361[4]	تَنْقَلِفْ	» 2
	663[15]	يَكِفْ	» 3
	1[8]	كَلَّفا	» 5
	115[16]	صَفّا	» 6
	16[7]	عُنُفْ	B 1
	259[9]	تُعْلَفْ	K 1
61	548[6]	تَعْرِفُ	T̩ 121
62	577[1]	المُكَلَّفُ	» 79
	83[3]	الكَتائِفُ	» 1
	112[12] (729[4])	تُحالِفُ	» 2
	659[8]	الخَليفُ	W 1
	98[5]	تَشْتَفِى	T̩ 1
		ق	
	641[18]	نُعانِقْ	R 2
87	841[8]	رَيِّقا	T̩ 16
79	818[7]	يا زَيقْ	B 5
	805[10]	المُوثَقُ	K 1

verses		page		N°.
Ṭ	1	62^{14}	وتُطْلَق	
»	2	328^{9}	أزرق	
»	4	584^{17}	المُصَدَّق	
»	4	806^{19}	تَخْفِق	
B	1	819^{2}	إلى زبق	**80**
K	1	276^{11}	وأربق	
»	1	541^{13}	ومُطَرِّق	
»	23	843^{9}	تَطْرُق	**89**
R	1	4^{12}	الخَلْق	**3**
Ṭ	2	498^{13}	بالمُخَنَّق	
»	1	634^{6}	تلتقي	
»	2	886^{18}	بمُوَفَّق	
»	14	1046^{11}	الفرزدق	
»	11	779^{16}	العوائق	**73**
»	15	785^{17}	الشقاشق	**74**
W	4	648^{10}	رقيق	
»	1	991^{9}	الطليق	
Ṭ	12	1081^{14}	عاشقه	
»	1	1049^{5}	لصوقيا	
			ك	
R	2	840^{6}	عكوكا	
»	1	363^{7}	نباكا	
B	3	71^{15}	مشترك	

verses		page		N°.
B	1	521^{13}	النسبك	
Ṭ	2	498^{16}	مالك	
»	5	751^{12}	المبارك	
			ل	
Mt	1	133^{5}	الشمل	
R	1	641^{16}	[الغزل] الغزل	
»	1	789^{2}	الجمل	
Rm	1	8^{11}	عقل	
»	1	339^{3}	الشلل	
»	1	808^{5}	فاعتدل	
»	1	77^{9}	تمل	
Ṭ	4	99^{8}	فعل	
»	4	681^{14}	جعل	
B	1	229^{3}	زالا	
K	2	460^{9}	الأغلالا	
»	5	489^{18}	الأمثالا	
»	6	496^{18}	الأثقالا	
»	1	1045^{18}	قليلا	
R	1	308^{1}	عتجلا	
»	2	664^{8}	غالا	
»	10	3^{1}	غاغلا	**1**
Ṭ	5	146^{15} (328^{12})	اشكلا	
»	1	241^{16}	مكبلا	

verses			page	N°.	verses			page	N°.
T	2	عَبَلا	586^{5}		W	2	[illegible]	461^{6}	
»	3	أَقْبَلا	658^{13}		»	4	[illegible]	77^{2} (315^{14})	
»	1	أَخْيَلا	691 notes 2		»	1	[illegible]	119^{2}	
»	1	حَوْلا	229^{6}		»	1	[illegible]	133^{10}	
W	1	جدالا	85^{20}		»	10	[illegible]	192^{1} (235^{17})	
»	1	حُولا	229^{15} (408^{18} 668^{9})		»	2	سبيل	412^{2}	
»	1	ثقلا	619^{5}		»	2	[illegible]	843^{4}	88
B	1	تَبِلوا	253^{6}		B	3	بمخذول	107^{1}	
»	1	مَشغول	6^{8}		K	63	[illegible]	211^{14}	40
»	3	مَقْلول	28^{10}	17	»	2	تقتل	388^{7}	
K	104	وأَنْزل	182^{1}	39	»	2	[illegible]	661^{3}	
»	1	لَمُضَلَّل	355^{13}		»	3	[illegible]	1044^{15}	
»	1	شَلوا	495^{7} (see 656^{17})		»	3	[illegible]	1045^{6}	
»	8	متل	656^{12}		»	2	[illegible]	1045^{10}	
Mn	1	الحيل	59^{9}		»	1	[illegible]	84^{6}	
Mt	1	الأرجُل	353^{4}			100	[illegible]	$275^{?}$	47
R	3	تُقاتل	662^{14}		»	73	[illegible]	295^{2}	18
T	2	والمُعَوَّل	401^{18} (see 508^{13} seq.)		»	1	[illegible]	813^{11}	
»	1	منزل	819^{5}		Mt	1	[illegible]	159^{7} (935^{9})	
»	5	ومَعْقل	1024^{16}		R	1	[illegible]	164^{9} (597^{5})	
»	8	مَقاتل	22^{17}		»	2	[illegible]	198^{12}	
»	1	وتَبل	322^{14}		»	2	[illegible]	336^{8}	
»	2	وائل	645^{10}		»	1	[illegible]	758^{4}	

	verses		page	N°.
R	1	تقوّمل	894^{8}	
»	1	التّبلِ	134^{4}	
»	2	الضّلالِ	1097^{9}	
Ṭ	1	أنعُل	45^{5}	
»	1	مَنْبِلِ	187^{17} (324^{12})	
»	1	خَرْدَلِ	329^{14}	
»	1	مَأْسِلِ	388^{5}	
»	1	مُرَحَّلِ	627^{13}	
»	30	فُلفُلِ	706^{3}	**67**
»	30	مَخْذَلِ	710^{7}	**68**
»	10	مُسَلْسَلِ	1098^{11}	
»	21	غافِلِ لُ	54^{16}	
»	19	العَواذِلِ لُ	369^{17}	
»	4	وائِلِ	472^{9}	
»	1	الغَلائِلِ	508^{6}	
»	11	وائلِ	612^{7}	
»	9	وائلِ	614^{5}	
»	3	عفلِ	1097^{18}	
	1	فعلِ	1049^{17}	
»	2	عَقيلِ	246^{17}	
	26	تحاجّلِ	127^{6}	**31**
»	18	تباجلِ	133^{1}	**32**
	66	تبغلِ	158^{2}	**33**

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	5	شغلِ	308^{17}	
»	3	دتخبلِ	487^{9}	
»	1	تفحلِ	575^{4}	
»	3	تمثّلِ	611^{12}	
W	2	حلّ	11^{10}	
»	3	تعوّلِ	96^{7}	
»	2	آلِ	96^{12}	
»	1	وتلبزلِ	230^{1}	
»	3	تسبّلِ	265^{8}	
»	1	تشمّلِ	382^{9}	
»	5	أتعوّلِ	589^{1}, 1080^{13}	
»	1	بملِ	680^{5}	
»	4	وتخولِ	142^{6}	
»	1	تدحولِ	310^{7}	
»	1	تسليلِ	352^{18}	
»	2	حقيلِ	760^{12} (1067^{15})	
R	3	جبلد	663^{1}	
»	3	جبلد	663^{5}	
»	2	جبدآد	663^{9}	
»	1	وند	527^{18}	
	1	تخلد | تخلد |	310^{8}	
»	1	تخلو	454^{9} (1075^{5})	
Ṭ	1	ذند	284^{18}	

verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	مَحامِلَهْ 217^{16}	
»	13	قاتِلَهْ 221^{7}	
»	2	يُجاوِلَهْ 239^{4}	
»	1	تُجاوِلَهْ 435^{5}	
»	94	مَقاوِلَهْ 600^{4}	**63**
»	97	باطِلَهْ 629^{6}	**64**
»	2	تُحاصِلُهْ 714^{14}	
»	1	مائِلَهْ 930^{3}	
»	3	حامِلَهْ 1043^{15}	
Mt	1	أَبْقَى لَنا 423^{11}	
Ṭ	1	ضُهولُها 8^{13}	
»	9	عُقولُها 804^{11}	
		م	
Mt	7	وَعَمْ 310^{14}	
»	5	جُشَمْ 1094^{7}	
R	1	البُهَمْ 259^{3}	
»	3	صَرَمْ 339^{9}	
»	2	المُتَلَّمْ 194^{10}	
»	3	باللَّوْمْ 664^{2}	
»	1	اليَوْمْ 664^{6}	
Rm	1	النَّعَمْ 191^{9}	
»	1	أَزَمْ 16^{5}	
S	1	حَكَمْ 65^{9}	

verses		page	N°.
B	12	فترهم 106^{1}	
»	3	بسطهم 76^{16} (315^{19})	
K	12	نهم 38^{9}	**26**
»	1	أعينهم 41^{15}	
»	4	بسطهم 585^{19}, 1069^{14}	
Mn	3	غضهم 453^{11} (1074^{7})	
Mt	6	أبيدهم 104^{6}	
»	4	عليهم 1067^{5}	
R	2	أخذتهما 141^{15}	
S	4	والأعداهم 588^{7} (932^{10} 1081^{2})	
Ṭ	16	وسلم 42^{7}	**27**
»	23	ختمهم 51^{14} (785)	
»	53	المتيم 59^{12}	**28**
»	3	فظلما 103^{8}	
»	1	[illegible] 522^{15}	
»	4	[illegible] 546^{11}	
»	12	[illegible] 585^{1}	
»	1	[illegible] 693^{1}	
»	1	[illegible] 460^{5}	
W	2	[illegible] 645^{16}	
»	8	[illegible] 102^{14}	
»	3	[illegible] 661^{6}	
»	3	[illegible] 678^{1}	

verses		page	N°.	verses		page	N°.
W	1	الطّعاما 1085[15]		B	7	تكرم 471[illegible]	
K	2	صلْدمُ 675[10]		»	2	تقدم 485[4]	
»	4	تَظْلمُ 1066[1]		»	2	وتقدم 595[4]	
»	3	كريمُ 229[5]		»	2	تكرم 621[14]	
»	1	وَخيمُ 497[7]		»	3	فلأكم 761[1]	
»	2	وتَميمُ 678[5]		»	7	الأقوام 155[illegible]	
Kh	1	المُدامُ 91[15]		»	5	وإكرام 806[13]	
Mt	5	أو عُمُّ 92[3]		K	1	تبرم 287[9]	
R	4	تَرْدمُ 29[1]	**18**	»	1	جذم 17[3]	
»	1	تُكْتَمُوا 736[13]		»	1	قَعْم (sic leg.) 24[1]	
Ṭ	2	أَشْأَمِ م 761[7]		»	9	مرام 16[13]	**11**
»	4	أعلَمُ 1069[17]		»	5	الأحلام 18[1]	**12**
»	1	نائمُ 112[15] (see 727[15])		»	1	الأيام 85[13]	
»	3	لائمُ م 402[4]		»	24	الأيام 262[6]	**15**
»	12	فظليمُ م 20[20]		»	32	نيم 269[9]	**16**
»	1	أُميمُ 308[11]		»	1	وعتدم 531 notes[8]	
»	2	يَشيمُ 310[4]		»	6	خيم 644[17]	
»	4	خُصومُ 750[5]		Kh	1	بحلم 896[5]	
»	2	لَرَحيمُ 1044[5]		Mn	1	بلقدم 333[2]	
W	3	تميمُ 50[15] (784[5])		Ṭ	1	مقيم 17[1]	
»	3	السّقيمُ 72[2]		»	2	مغنم 79[illegible]	
»	9	يريمُ م 96[17]		»	1	تندم 337[illegible]	
»	1	العميمُ 514[5]		»	1	أعظم 382[1]	

verses		page	No.	verses		page	No.
T	6	مُقْسِم 458^{9}, 887^{12}		T	3	[illegible] 126^{15}	
»	4	بلدّم 589^{5} (1080^{7})		»	1	[illegible] 139^{4}	
»	4	درغم 595^{13}		»	1	[illegible] 38^{1}	
»	2	مسنم 807^{15}		»	3	تميم 742^{4}	
»	6	بالدّم 906^{9}		»	1	[illegible] 748^{15}	
»	1	يشتم 1053^{16}		»	2	[illegible] 180^{6}	**37**
»	3	تجراضم 237^{1}		»	10	[illegible] 300^{9} (68^{17})	
»	2	دارم 311^{9}		W	1	[illegible] 51^{9}	
»	159	رائم 343^{5}	**51**	»	3	[illegible] 248^{1}	
»	3	ضنم 359^{19}		»	5	[illegible] 702^{3}	
»	3	الأدرم 390^{10}		»	6	[illegible] 717^{14}	
»	84	المتقادم 394^{12}	**52**	»	1	[illegible] 759^{16}	
»	1	قيم 596^{7}		»	4	[illegible] 933^{13}	
»	9	القمقم 615^{12}		»	86	[illegible] 1004^{2}	**105**
»	5	التهائم 620^{5}		»	55	[illegible] 1014^{12}	**106**
»	1	مزاحم 718^{5}			1	[illegible] 205^{17}	
»	46	الضراغم 718^{7}	**69**	»	5	[illegible] 667^{4}	
»	1	نادم 727^{15} (see also 112^{15})		»	1	[illegible] 906^{5} (see note)	
»	67	الملاوم 753^{13}	**70**	Md	5	[illegible] 406^{9}	
»	2	العمائم 803^{11}		R	4	[illegible] [illegible]	**1**
»	2	اللهازم 900^{1}		»	1	[illegible] 120	
»	3	الحناتم 919^{6}		»	1	[illegible] 512^{11}	
»	3	والمراجم 1046^{1}		»	3	[illegible] 643	

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	9	جَرائِمُهْ	610[6]	
	4	أَداعِمُهْ	748[3]	
W	3	بالكرامه	425[7] (670[13])	
Ṭ	2	يَنامُيا	30[10]	**21**
»	7	جميمنا	108[14]	**29**
»	42	رسومنب	110[7]	**30**
»	2	تُحجومُيا	386[7]	
		ن		
R	2	بِأَذْنْ	799[5]	
»	1	أَذْنْ	963[5]	
»	3	لَضَمِنْ	129[4]	
»	2	اليَزيدانْ	151[16]	
»	5	الجُوفانْ	302[11], 339[14]	
»	2	ثكلان	453[20] (1074[14])	
»	2	المَساكينْ	291[5]	
»	1	ثَلثينْ	504[8]	
B	1	عَيْلانْ	363[9]	
»	3	شَيْبانْ	457[13]	
»	2	زَبّانْ	805[12]	
»	5	أَقْرانْ	945[10]	
»	2	يبوون (sic leg.)	389 notes[15]	
»	1	مَضْنُونْ	886[16]	
K	3	وحوانْ	1083[8]	

	verses		page	N°.
S	2	مارِنا	154[16]	
Ṭ	9	آجِنا	100[1]	
W	1	مُتَناوِمينا	82[4]	
»	4	سَنينا	115[19] (735[16])	
»	3	قَرينا	196[9]	
	1	تَمينا	205[7]	
»	1	أَجْمَعِنا	312[1]	
»	1	لَقونا	387[3]	
»	1	ضَحونا	564[15]	
»	5	مُحْلِبينا	646[3]	
»	1	[دافعينا] واقفينا	796[9]	
»	2	اليَمينا	886[5]	
»	3	الرّافدينا	887[6]	
K	4	مَلعونْ	907[3]	
B	1	اسْقُوني	762[5] (see also 387 notes[4])	
»	3	البَساتين	1052[18]	
K	2	العِقْبان	311[6]	
»	9	أخوان	494[15]	
»	25	الخصْمان	880[5]	**94**
»	98	الرّيحان	888[5]	**95**
R	2	مَجّني	621[17]	
Ṭ	3	بطان	30[1]	**20**

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	4	فرسن	93[4]	
	1	الغذون	280[7]	
	2	خون	364[1]	
	10	فرغن	364[20]	
	6	سنن	675[14]	
	1	والارضنى	460[3]	
	5	غدرن ن	1078[14]	
W	1	العدن	16[2]	
	1	[برقبن] قنن	39[10]	
	1	العجن	125[4]	
	2	تيمنى	125[7]	
	1	تليمنى	179[6]	
	1	مزدتن	248[17]	
	1	براني	282[9]	
	3	روندى	404[15]	
	9	بطن	136[11]	
	2	ون	497[14]	
	2	رجون	670[17]	
	7	تربن	714[18]	
	2	نعنن	1018[1]	
	6	دونى	31[6]	22
B	3	موتموية	154[12]	
R	4	ت	4[1]	2

	verses		page	N°.
R	3	تحونة	150[12]	
Mt	14	تبيانيا	148[3]	
Ṭ	1	دينيا	1049[7]	

ة

جانبيا etc. — see under ى (end)

ى

	verses		page	N°.
R	5	تستأنسى	668[14]	
Ṭ	2	المساعيا	153[5]	
»	14	ما بيا	153[15]	
»	1	التواصيا	155[11]	
»	29	ما ليا	167[14]	**34**
»	58	المطاليا	172[18]	**35**
»	9	ليليا	258[12]	
»	11	البواليا	421[16] (98[10] 1072[13])	
»	5	انبرى ليا	621[8]	
»	1	سواقيا	759[11]	
»	1	كما حيا	776[7]	
»	1	وصافيا	921[18]	
»	3	جاريا	914[8]	
»	5	البواكيا	1043[12]	
»	1	ورائيا	1051[7]	
W	2	غمّا	408[9]	
R	1	والعبرى	514[13]	

verses		page	N°.
R	2	تمنيّ 208^{7}	
W	1	ونشويّ 244^{15}	
R	1	نفسيَه 67^{14}	
"	1	صبيّه 1050^{17}	

verses		page	N°.
Rm	2	الحُمَديّةْ 831^{10}	
B	3	جانبيا 15^{5}	**9**
"	3	عَواديا 15^{15}	**10**
R	1	نَديا 1025^{11}	

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked with an asterisk.

AGHĀNĪ

(Aghânî)

VIII	191^{23} seq.	816^{3} seq.
	192^{1} seq.	818^{7} seq.
»	192^{5} seq.	819^{1} seq
»	192^{7} seq.	819^{7} seq.
»	196^{17} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	196^{24} seq.	594^{14} seq.
IX	180^{21}	555^{11}
»	182^{13} seq.	884^{16} seq.
	185^{5} seq.	888[illegible] seq.
X	2^{6} seq.	494^{4} seq.
	3^{12}	888^{5}
	8^{13} seq. }	384^{15} seq.
	15^{13} seq. }	
	15^{25} seq.	384^{11} seq.
	17^{9}	384^{15}
	31^{23}—33^{25}	1060^{7}—1064^{5}
	33^{27} seq.	228^{5} seq.
	34^{15}—47^{31}	654^{13}—678^{6}
	35^{26}	495^{7} (= 656^{17})
	43^{25} seq.	409^{7} seq. (= 671^{8} seq.)
	44^{14} seq.	409^{17} seq. (= 672^{5} seq.)
XI	59^{18} seq.	401^{9} seq.
	60^{12} seq.	402^{4} seq.
	64^{8}—66^{15}	452^{5}–457^{11}, 1072^{15}–1079^{3}
	172^{25}	643^{14}
XII	40^{13}	200^{4}
	119^{30}	282^{9}
	152^{24} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
XIII	*49^{16}	363^{19}
	*70^{39}	180^{1}
	143^{27}	423^{13}
XIV	78^{21}	984^{5}
	84^{30}	410^{2}
	85^{1}	400^{11}
XIV	85^{2} seq.	413^{15} seq.
»	85^{10} seq.	383^{6} seq.
»	85^{26} seq.	383^{3} seq.
»	86^{1} seq.	384^{11} seq.
»	86^{21} seq.	385^{2} seq.
»	86^{25}—87^{24}	410^{6}—412^{3}
»	170^{25} seq.	1089^{9} seq.
»	176^{3}	798^{15}
»	176^{17} seq.	1054^{2} seq.
XV	73^{19}—76^{24}	149^{5}—154^{17}
»	114^{7}	100^{10}
XVI	24^{13}—33^{6}	83^{5}—97^{17}
XVIII	68^{25} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	*69^{15} }	1034^{7}
»	*71[illegible] }	
»	210^{16} seq. }	436^{11} seq.
»	212^{25} seq. }	
XIX	3^{3} seq.	697^{6} seq.
»	3^{25} seq.	950^{3} seq.
»	5^{23} seq.	414^{4} seq. (= 625^{5} seq.)
»	8^{5} seq.	804^{11} seq.
»	8^{24}	805^{7}
»	9^{1}	[illegible]
»	9^{5} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	9^{29} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	10^{6}	804^{11} seq.
»	11^{10}	805^{17}
»	12^{11} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	12^{17} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	12^{23}	812^{10}
»	12^{24}	813^{14}
»	12^{25}	[illegible]
»	12^{26} seq.	815^{15} seq.
»	15^{5}	[illegible]
»	*18^{11}	982^{1}
»	18^{16} seq.	819^{7} seq.

AHLWARDT NĀB.

AHLWARDT TAR.

AHLWARDT ZUH.

ʿAJJĀJ.

AKHṬAL.

AKHṬAL B.

AMTHĀL.

15^{25} seq.	78^{6} seq.
26^{2}—43^{16}	83^{8}—107^{14}

ASĀS.

I 328^{32}	643^{3}
II 33^{8}	139^{4}
» *352^{25}	356^{8} note

AUS.

N°. 17 v. 4	74^{12}
» *17 v. 11	1021^{13}
» 21	386 notes^{13} seq., 933^{5} seq.
» 28	71^{15} seq.
» *31 v. 24	743^{16}
» 39	588^{9}, 932^{10} seq.
» 43 v. 20	17^{1}

BAKRĪ

70^{23}	300^{3}
*106^{11}	1095^{5} seq.
117^{24}	680^{2}
128^{15}	406^{4}
132^{23} seq.	654^{7} seq.
*139^{19}	1091^{10}
153^{18} seq.	436^{11} seq.
*161^{15}	207^{8}
211^{7} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
212^{15}	796^{5}
228^{1}	300^{3}
230^{6} seq.	663^{1} seq.
288^{17}	610^{10}
314^{13} seq.	448^{9} seq.
324^{1}	666^{7}
336^{12}	388^{5}
387^{6} seq.	76^{16} seq.
403^{16}	985^{6}
*455^{11}	487^{10}
481^{23} seq.	448^{9} seq.
*485^{24} seq.	1095^{5} seq.
*525^{15}	578^{8}
535^{22} seq.	580^{16} seq.
536^{3}	584^{19}
536^{5} seq.	585^{1} seq.
551^{14}	390^{1}
571^{1}	1024^{17}
579^{15}	959^{13}
607^{24}	610^{12}
*723^{15}	638^{15}
*727^{20} seq.	762^{8} note
*735^{17}	907^{1}
805^{24}	666^{7}
810^{15}	57^{4}
836^{13}	304^{18}

BALĀDHURĪ.

*141^{4}	929^{5}
*384^{21}	132 notes^{8}
422^{16} seq.	354^{5} seq.
425^{7} seq.	349^{16} seq.
*457^{16}	929^{5}

BOUCHER.

2^{15} seq.	804^{11} seq.
4^{13} seq.	805^{10}
5^{4} seq.	805^{12} seq.
6^{4}	1049^{5}
8^{6} seq.	$978^{5, 11}$
8^{10}	682^{9}
20^{10} seq.	617^{11} seq.

(Boucher)

25^{15} seq.	79^{18} seq.
35^{12}	619^{5}
37^{2}	619^{9}
43^{4} seq.	80^{7} seq. (= 768^{5} seq.)
45^{5} seq.	368^{19} seq.
47^{5} seq.	1052^{13} seq.
48^{14}	621^{4} seq.
55^{15} seq.	364^{20} seq.
63^{5} seq.	381^{1} seq.
65^{4} seq.	806^{13} seq.
66^{5} seq.	611^{12} seq.
70^{3} seq.	608^{18} seq.
*71^{6}	525^{4}
73^{9} seq.	215^{15} seq.
76^{4}	984^{5}
87^{3} seq.	610^{6} seq.
88^{2} seq.	215^{9} seq.
96^{10}	748^{6}
97^{6} seq.	748^{3} seq.
*101^{3}	132 notes^{3}
102^{1}	398^{3}
109^{9} seq.	126^{15} seq.
114^{1} seq.	620^{5} seq.
114^{14} seq.	615^{12} seq.
118^{6} seq.	621^{14} seq.
138^{2} seq.	1027^{9} seq.
139^{4} seq.	608^{18} seq.
157^{1} seq.	751^{12} seq.
179^{10}	1050^{10}
188^{1} seq.	214^{17} seq.
*195^{5} seq.	1034^{7} (see 1098^{5})
205^{12} seq.	595^{7} seq.
213^{15} seq.	520^{8} seq.
220^{16} seq.	981^{6} seq.
228^{2}	1050^{17}
229^{12} seq.	1043^{12} seq.
230^{6} seq.	1043^{4} seq.
234^{3}	194^{20}

DE SACY.

II *142^{2} seq.	635^{5}
150^{1}	478^{13}
153^{5}	253^{6}

DĪNAWARĪ

255^{6} seq.	246^{17} seq.

FRAGM. HIST.

122^{12} seq.	380^{12} seq.

ḤAMĀSA.

13^{5}	77^{5} (= 315^{15})
*75^{3}	52^{19} seq.
75^{20}	52^{17}
90^{4} seq.	667^{4} seq.
*158^{10}	828^{4}
*173^{16}	1021^{6}
*209^{25}	1016^{2}
210^{7} seq.	96^{17} seq.
241^{17} seq.	104^{6} seq.
*252^{6}	595^{9}
255^{8} seq.	946^{1} seq.
256^{3} seq.	944^{12} seq.
256^{7} seq.	944^{8} seq.
256^{15}	945^{12}
256^{22}	947^{5}
*280^{7}	195^{10}
282^{14} seq.	236^{8} seq.
420^{22} seq.	905^{8} seq.
*425^{8}	328^{5}
*438^{6}	743^{18}

(Ḥamāsa)

447^{11} seq.	89^{8} seq.
457^{18} seq.	192^{1} seq.
*475^{15} seq.	643^{1}
502^{8}	819^{5}
635^{3} seq.	1083^{3} seq.
*635^{8}	1081^{13}
635^{9} seq.	1081^{8} seq.
645^{4} seq.	1083^{7} seq.
729^{6} seq.	713^{15} seq.
759^{15} seq.	1081^{14} seq.

ḤASSĀN.

86^{18}	546^{12}
86^{21}	547^{1}
87^{5} seq.	546^{11} seq.

ḤĀTIM.

N°. 13 v. 2	139^{4}
» 24 (p. 15^{3} seq.)	1083^{15} seq.
» 44 v. 18	39^{8}

HELL.

N°. 266	991^{9}
» 282	1049^{7}
» 306	617^{6} seq.
» 312 v. 7	691 notes [2]
» 343 vv. 7, 8	386^{7} seq.
» 352	124^{15} seq.
» 360	595^{13} seq.
» 391	1004^{2} seq.
» 402	806^{9} seq.
» 403	806^{13} seq.
» 412	384^{11} seq.
» 413	385^{2} seq.
» 414	380^{16} seq.
N°. 423	595^{4} seq.
» 424 v. 2	984^{5}
» 425 v. 2	862^{9}
» 450	984^{7} seq.
» 458	612^{1} seq.
» 472*	734^{7} seq.
» 497*	805^{7}
» 498*	804^{7} seq.
» 499*	805^{15}
» 500*	1039^{9} seq.
» 511	1044^{1} seq.
» 512	1044^{5} seq.
» 514	1044^{12}
» 525	621^{17} seq.
» 527	610^{16} seq.
» 529 v. 1 seq.	612^{7} seq.
» 529 (p. 116^{5} seq.)	1044^{18} seq.
» 530	1045^{10} seq.
» 581	1051^{1} seq.
» 648	611^{12} seq.
» 684 (= 486) v. 2	248^{17}

ḤUṬAI'A.

N°. 8 v. 16	466^{17}
» 33 v. 1	244^{15}
» 67 v. 4	561^{12}
» 70	338^{2} seq.

IBN AL-ATHĪR.

I 382^{4} seq.	1093^{12} seq.
» 384^{5} seq.	905^{8} seq.
» 386[illegible]	906^{5}
» 404^{20} seq.	884^{16} seq.
» 406^{4} seq.	452^{5} seq.
» 409^{17} seq.	652^{14} seq.
» 411^{4} seq.	1085^{16} seq.

(Ibn al-Athīr)

I	420^{18} seq.	83^{8} seq.
»	426^{12}	89^{5} seq.
»	427^{11} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	437^{11} seq.	666^{9} seq.
»	*444^{7}	119^{6}
»	445^{12} seq.	587^{5} seq.
»	446^{9} seq.	19^{3} seq.
»	447^{11} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq.
»	449^{12} seq.	680^{15} seq.
»	453^{21} seq.	259^{3}
»	456^{13} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	457^{24} seq.	580^{16} seq.
»	459^{13} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	462^{14} seq.	238^{6} seq.
»	464^{23} seq.	149^{5} seq.
»	470^{25} seq.	305^{8} seq.
»	*472^{16}	309^{16}
»	472^{19} seq.	311^{9} seq.
»	473^{1} seq.	311^{6} seq.
»	473^{5} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	474^{12} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	477^{22} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq
»	478^{20} seq.	679^{4} seq.
»	483^{24} seq.	193^{10} seq.
»	486^{19} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	487^{19} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	490^{11} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
III	146^{22} seq.	219^{8} seq.

IBN DURAID.

30^{11} seq.	215[illegible]
*98^{16}	218^{4} (= 845^{2})
114^{16}	656^{12}
120[illegible]	188^{15}
124^{3} seq.	1025^{15} seq.

*124^{7}	732^{13}
*134^{4}	66^{3}
*143^{10}	366^{2}
*151^{1}	114^{11}
*153^{14}	324^{4}
*154^{13}	970^{2}
*171^{3} seq.	379^{15}
*178[illegible]	895^{10}
*179[illegible]	1062^{11}
*187^{14}	401^{5}
199^{21}	634^{5}
*202^{6}	901^{4}
*203^{4}	373^{2} seq.
215^{17} seq.	810^{4} seq.
230^{15} seq.	653^{9} seq.
*235^{6}	1083^{1}
282[illegible]	676^{9}
*284^{12}	363^{19}
*300^{18}	1092^{1}
*302^{9} seq	139^{13}
*302^{11}	139^{12}
*319 note *r*	726^{18}
323^{17}	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
324[illegible]	26^{6}

IBN HISHĀM.

41^{3} seq.	348^{10} seq.
128^{1}	386^{8}
128^{2}	387^{14}
256^{2}	796^{6}
*450^{17} seq.	470^{14}
*539^{14}	412^{9}

IBN KHALLIKĀN.

II	33^{2}	440^{14}

IBN ḲUTAIBA M.

*62^{4}	764^{6}
*249^{21}	740^{9}
320^{17}	66^{5}

IBN ḲUTAIBA SH.

12^{17} ($= 104^{17}$)	65^{9}
95^{12} seq.	248^{10} seq.
195^{15} seq.	207^{17}
202^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
258^{1}	181^{11}
315^{1} seq.	1050^{3} seq.
371^{11} seq.	1083^{15} seq.
428^{7} seq.	487^{6} seq.
*429^{8}	260^{3}
447^{5} seq.	663^{16} seq

IBN SAʿD.

III	78^{16} seq.	80^{14} seq.
VIII	*149^{21} seq.	572^{7}

ʿIḲD.

II	150^{30} seq.	354^{8} seq.
III	51^{15} seq.	676^{7} seq.
»	53^{23} seq.	83^{9} seq.
»	55^{28} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	56^{12} seq.	420^{9} seq.
»	63^{10} seq.	679^{5} seq.
»	63^{16} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	64^{10} seq.	305^{8} seq.
»	65^{12} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	66^{12} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq.
»	66^{24} seq.	58^{19} seq.
»	67^{18}	580^{16} seq.
»	68^{22} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq.
III	69^{5} seq.	76[illegible] seq.
»	69^{22} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	70^{24} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	71^{36}	259^{3}
»	72^{4} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
»	74^{2} seq.	905^{3} seq.
»	77^{22} seq.	452^{5} seq.
»	78^{5}	149^{5} seq.
»	81^{12} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	81^{25} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	82^{10} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
»	90^{20} seq.	638^{12} seq.
»	92^{29} seq.	645^{19} seq.

JARĪR.

I	5^{21}	352^{4}
»	6^{1}	352^{8}
»	6^{2}	352^{2}
»	8^{2} seq.	939^{13} seq.
»	13^{6}	1027^{9}
»	13^{8} seq.	1031^{2} seq.
»	19^{18} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	20^{1} seq.	806^{9} seq.
»	20^{4} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	20^{13} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	21^{13} seq.	812^{10} seq.
»	22^{1} seq.	839^{14} seq.
»	22^{4} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	22^{11}	652^{11}
»	27^{18}	316^{7}
»	30^{16} seq.	432^{18} seq.
»	32^{11} seq.	37^{2} seq.
»	33^{1} seq.	1046^{8} seq.
»	39^{10} seq.	837^{8} seq.
»	40^{5} seq.	837^{12} seq.
»	40^{15} seq.	499^{3} seq.

(Jahr)

I	43^{18} seq.	510^{15} seq.
	50^{1} seq.	787^{9} seq.
	50^{6} seq.	798^{6} seq.
	54^{9}	1025^{5}
	60^{12} seq.	1039^{9} seq.
	60^{17} seq.	1040^{2} seq.
	66^{2}	316^{5} (= 583^{15})
	70^{14}	736^{3}
	70^{15}	736^{2}
	72^{14} seq.	981^{6} seq.
	72^{19} seq.	985^{6} seq.
	74^{21}	981^{12}
	75^{5} seq.	982^{1} seq.
	78^{3} seq.	231^{12} seq.
	78^{15} seq.	245^{13} seq.
	80^{2} seq.	846^{9} seq.
	80^{6} seq.	846^{14} seq.
	80^{9} seq.	909^{5} seq.
	80^{21} seq.	935^{5} seq.
	84^{9} seq.	847^{7} seq.
	90^{4} seq.	866^{2} seq.
	91^{11}	35^{15}
	91^{19} seq.	761^{12} seq.
	106^{9} seq.	992^{1} seq.
	118^{20} seq.	32^{14} seq.
	119^{3} seq.	33^{12} seq.
	120^{2} seq.	513^{8} seq.
	120^{11} seq.	537^{2} seq.
	123^{17} seq.	955^{1} seq.
	126^{6}	548^{12}
	127^{21} seq.	249^{16} seq.
	129^{16} seq.	255^{4} seq.
	130	488^{10}
	131^{4}	488^{8}
	135^{16} seq.	6^{11} seq.
I	136^{1} seq.	7^{5} seq.
	141^{2} seq.	1041^{2} seq.
	145^{16} seq.	647^{14} seq.
	145^{18}	316^{3}
	150^{10} seq.	601^{3} seq.
	152^{21} seq.	25^{13} seq.
	153^{3} seq.	26^{14} seq.
	155^{6}	821^{8}
	155^{8} seq.	823^{3} seq.
	155^{11} seq.	824^{10} seq.
	159^{9} seq.	957^{15} seq.
	159^{12} seq.	961^{2} seq.
	169^{4}	351^{17}
	171^{16} seq.	1098^{2} seq.
II	2^{3} seq.	548^{6} seq.
	8^{9} seq.	577^{1} seq.
	18^{12} seq.	818^{7} seq.
	23^{19} seq.	841^{3} seq.
	24^{15} seq.	843^{9} seq.
	34^{6} seq.	1044^{15} seq.
	38^{5} seq.	1080^{13} seq.
	38^{7}	589^{1}
	38^{9}	302^{8}, 589^{3}
	38^{17}	230^{1}
	39^{22}	1045^{18}
	43^{12}	760^{13}
	43^{13}	760^{12}
	46^{12} seq.	181^{6} seq.
	51^{14} seq.	211^{11} seq.
	62^{10} seq.	706^{8} seq.
	63^{20} seq.	710^{7} seq.
	65^{10} seq.	133^{1} seq.
	67^{19} seq.	158^{2} seq.
	69^{16} seq.	127^{6} seq.
	71^{8}	275
	71	279

	(Jarīr)	
II	71^{5} seq.	281^{13} seq.
	72^{1} seq.	289^{13} seq.
„	72^{19} seq.	285^{4} seq.
„	73^{16} seq.	275^{6} seq.
„	75^{9}	294^{2}
„	75^{10}	293^{15}
„	75^{11} seq.	294^{7} seq.
„	75^{16} seq.	295^{2} seq.
„	83^{17} seq.	18^{1} seq.
„	84^{1} seq.	4^{14} seq.
„	89^{13} seq.	1014^{12} seq.
„	106^{21} seq.	29^{1} seq.
„	113^{9} seq.	1046^{4} seq.
„	117^{3} seq.	38^{9} seq.
„	117^{17} seq.	42^{7} seq.
„	118^{14} seq.	59^{12} seq.
„	121^{4} seq.	108^{14} seq.
„	121^{12} seq.	110^{5} seq.
„	123^{11} seq.	262^{6} seq.
„	124^{15} seq.	269^{9} seq.
	126^{6} seq.	718^{7} seq.
„	128^{12} seq.	753^{13} seq.
„	131^{19} seq.	343^{1} seq.
„	132^{6} seq.	374^{9} seq.
„	132^{10}	393^{16}
„	132^{11} seq.	375^{3} seq.
„	132^{14}	378^{3}
„	132^{15}	391^{3}
„	132^{16} seq.	375^{1} seq.
„	133^{22} seq.	347^{10} seq.
„	135^{15} seq.	391^{7} seq.
„	136^{18} seq.	394^{12} seq.
„	138^{21} seq.	378^{9} seq.
„	139^{11}	378[illegible]
„	139^{15} seq.	385^{10} seq.
II	140^{18} seq.	30^{1} seq.
	142^{10} seq.	670^{17} seq.
„	144^{4} seq.	880^{5} seq.
	145^{7} seq.	888^{8} seq.
„	152^{8} seq.	302^{11}, 339[illegible] seq.
„	158[illegible] seq.	
„	163^{12} seq.	4^{4} seq.
„	164^{13} seq.	167^{14} seq.
„	166^{1} seq.	172^{13} seq.

ḲAZWĪNĪ.

II	61^{14} seq.	436^{11} seq.

KHANSĀ.

	74^{3}	423^{11}

KHIZĀNAT.

I	199^{10} seq.	155^{3} seq.
„	305^{28} seq.	1050[illegible] seq.
„	314^{5} seq.	152^{14} seq.
„	480^{9} seq.	841[illegible] seq.
	480^{18}	845^{6}
„	480^{19}	845^{15}
„	480^{20}	845^{1}
II	500^{27} seq.	452^{5} seq.
III	139[illegible]	933[illegible]
„	139^{22}	933^{16}
„	*210^{6}	1021^{6}
„	669^{17} seq.	696^{5} seq.
IV	80^{8} seq.	221[illegible] seq.
„	80^{21} seq.	219[illegible] seq.
	460^{15}	886^{16}

ḲUṬĀMĪ.

N°.	6 v. 25	85

LABĪD BR.

N^{0}.	27 v. 11	300^{1}
—	39 v. 6	8^{11}

LABĪD CH.

26^{1}	299^{17}
27^{3} seq.	299^{15} seq.
56^{1}	423^{4}
104^{4} seq.	229^{5} seq.
106^{12} seq.	678^{5} seq.
131^{1}	51^{9}
146^{9} seq.	300^{3} seq.

LISĀN.

I	28^{13}	447^{10}
	49^{23}	799^{5}
	97^{12}	609^{2}
	110^{2}	552^{9}
	117^{3}	799^{5}
	118^{9}	774^{7}
	118^{11}	745^{17}
	119[illegible]	799[illegible]
	119^{12}	465^{9}
	123^{21}	825^{2}
	140^{24}	805^{3}
	168^{19}	168^{7}
	185^{7}	572^{5}
	*189^{9}	983^{5}
	215^{12}	113^{1} seq., 730[illegible]
	215^{20}	112^{15}, 727^{15}
	218^{21}	289^{7}, 693^{12}
	234^{24}	24^{6}
	286^{20}	438^{15}
	293^{3}	14^{13}
	327^{1} seq.	380^{16} seq.
I	325[illegible]	101^{5}
	335[illegible]	113^{1} seq., 730^{20}
	343[illegible]	434^{7}
	3[illegible]	564^{5}
	357[illegible]	159^{7}
	414[illegible]	50^{9}
	428[illegible]	39^{10}
	430[illegible]	15^{10}
	433[illegible]	3^{6}
	434^{10} seq.	3^{11} seq.
	435[illegible]	39^{10}
	449^{13}	433^{1}
	469^{17}	319^{12}
	*480[illegible]	1032[illegible]
	486^{6}	464^{7}
II	2^{4}	35^{3}
	19^{11}	839^{14}
	36^{16}	921^{13}
	43^{19}	433^{1}
	58^{12} seq.	456^{15} seq.
	59^{12}	465^{1}
	59^{15}	157^{1}
	60^{14}	744^{12}
	95[illegible]	522^{1}
	145[illegible]	[illegible]
	15[illegible]	378^{7}
	177[illegible] }	929^{12} seq.
	20[illegible] }	
	218[illegible]	132^{13}
	2[illegible]	[illegible]
	24[illegible]	445^{1}
	24[illegible]	444^{7}
	247	316^{7}
	249[illegible]	164^{16}
	249[illegible]	541^{9}
	250[illegible]	277^{3}

		(Lisān)
II	321^{7}	25^{17}
»	327^{23}	770^{13}
»	340^{11}	526^{9}
»	340^{15}	526^{4}
»	340^{18}	525^{13}
»	340^{19}	526^{10}
»	346^{11}	556^{10}
»	395^{6}	812^{10}
»	395^{8}	108^{14}
»	422^{17}	38^{1}
»	433^{20} }	56^{11}
»	434^{1} }	
»	443^{3}	968^{8}
»	451^{6}	442^{12}
»	467^{22}	175^{5}
»	471^{20}	1006^{14}
III	3^{5}	851^{4}
»	10^{8}	812^{10}
»	$*12^{12}$	23^{14}
»	47^{22}	164^{5}
»	$*54^{8}$	253^{7}
»	56^{11}	618^{8}
»	64^{16}	858^{1}
»	74^{15}	126^{16}
»	101^{18} seq.	794^{13}
»	101^{20}	794^{10}
»	$*118^{21}$ seq.	115^{14}
»	149^{24}	692^{3}
»	$*168^{1}$ seq.	858^{2}
»	176^{3}	650^{6} (see note)
»	176^{4}	936^{6}
»	210^{15}	765^{11}
»	213^{5}	406^{7}
»	$*266^{21}$	839^{8}
»	271^{3}	229^{11}
III	272^{15}	228^{7}
»	307^{24}	213^{4}
»	318^{23}	1025
»	325^{13}	850^{4}
»	$*357^{16}$	579^{4}
»	379^{19}	766^{1}
»	380^{19}	443^{17}
»	382^{19} seq.	107^{19} seq.
»	$*390^{12}$	511^{3}
»	392^{10}	149^{2}
»	397^{8}	400^{7}
	404^{2} seq.	775^{12} seq.
»	419^{22} seq.	69^{12} seq.
»	445^{1}	11^{15}
»	$*456^{16}$	307^{14}
»	490^{14}	637^{2}
»	493^{18}	317^{14}
»	503^{3}	573^{11}
IV	11^{6}	597^{8}
»	12^{4}	385^{10}
»	16^{13}	317^{8}
»	35^{24}	325^{11}
»	$*44^{1}$	1086^{1}
»	44^{21}	228^{8}
»	44^{23} seq.	228^{11} seq.
»	96^{22}	763^{5}
»	99^{15}	479^{6}
»	125^{1}	216^{7}
»	139^{17}	288^{14}
»	150^{26}	720^{14}
»	174^{13}	1026^{11}
»	187^{13}	486^{5}
»	205^{11}	209^{1}
»	212^{18}	77^{9}
»	266^{4}	253^{8}
»	277^{1} seq.	621^{4} seq.

		(Lisān)
IV	278^{23}	642^{13}
»	280^{15}	443^{6}
»	280^{16}	443^{7}
»	283^{2}	101^{17}
»	288^{5}	433^{12}
»	290^{8}	543^{17}
»	290^{19}	827^{5}
»	293^{23}	916^{3}
»	300^{18}	486^{5}
»	306^{9}	817^{4}
»	$*316^{5}$	253^{8}
»	347^{7}	1006^{5}
»	347^{10}	1006^{1}
»	348^{4}	543^{1}
»	349^{14}	753^{7}
»	361^{12}	910^{14}
»	363^{5}	792^{15}
»	364^{1}	109^{11}
»	364^{21}	89^{13}
»	365^{11}	168^{7}
»	365^{18}	168^{4}
»	369^{7}	768^{13}
»	382^{19}	794^{13}
»	386^{12}	792^{14}
»	403^{14}	527^{1}
»	439^{21}	70^{11}
»	455^{17}	789^{7} (= 498^{11})
»	473	65^{2}
»	485^{18}	1008^{10}
V	27^{22} }	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
»	31^{1} }	
»	95^{8}	939^{10}
»	$*96^{7}$	983^{3}
»	110^{7}	579^{6}
»	145^{12}	549^{11}
V	157^{13}	864^{4}
»	165^{21}	54^{6}
»	165^{24}	214^{16}
»	172^{2}	485^{8}
»	192^{19}	527^{5}
»	202^{17}	832^{7}
»	206^{24}	449^{5}
»	$*216^{10}$ seq.	946^{7} seq.
»	228^{15}	155^{5}
»	229^{14}.	340^{4}
»	238^{5}	870^{21}
»	$*243^{2}$ seq.	313^{7}
»	243^{24}	911^{7}
»	247^{17}	548^{5}
»	250^{6}	756^{1}
»	256^{5}	406^{2}
»	283^{20}	807^{5}
»	284^{17}	343^{9}
»	296^{21}	9^{2}
»	304^{1}	77^{4}
»	319^{2}	969^{5}
»	331^{11}	776^{7}
»	$*340^{20}$	179^{14}
»	347^{1}	488^{9}
»	347^{4} seq.	488^{12} seq.
»	347^{9}	17^{12}
»	349^{22}	696^{5}
»	358^{7}	1000^{14}
»	381^{5}	606^{6}
»	381^{11}	651^{8}
»	397^{7}	520^{8}
»	400^{18}	353^{4}
»	405^{8}	215^{12}
»	407^{16}	718^{10}
»	422^{5}	690^{10}
»	426^{22} seq.	259^{8}

		(Lisān)
VI	2^{10}	324^{16}
»	8^{3}	334^{14}
»	*20^{10}	129^{7}
»	25^{10} seq.	456^{18} seq.
»	51^{12}	324^{16}
»	52^{4}	969^{8}
»	79^{4}	248^{12}
»	85^{18}	332^{17}
»	*104^{22}	861^{5}
»	107^{2}	955^{1}
»	110^{23}	653^{9} seq.
»	111^{5} seq.	
»	112^{6}	916^{13}
»	114^{24}	855^{11}
»	116^{22}	263^{13}
»	125^{7}	859^{1}
»	152^{5}	765^{11}
»	155^{25} seq.	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
»	160^{11}	892^{6}
»	160^{18}	955^{1}
»	160^{23}	833^{14}
»	174^{3} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	192^{22}	621^{17}
»	198^{2} seq.	384^{18} seq.
»	205^{24} seq.	155^{6} seq.
»	206^{1}	155^{4}
»	228^{11}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	249^{4}	332^{7}
»	260^{6}	1000^{7}
»	264^{8} seq.	692^{15} seq.
»	291^{7}	769^{16}
»	300^{20}	162^{14}
»	339^{18}	769^{16}
»	358^{20}	842^{1}
»	383^{20}	153^{19}

VI	384^{1}	90^{17}
»	400^{15}	644^{13}
»	400^{17}	644^{12}
»	436^{9}	542^{16}
»	438^{16} seq.	220^{8} seq.
»	439^{5}	221^{11}
»	441^{3}	182^{1}
»	445^{12}	1058^{9} (= 197^{15})
»	447^{16}	1041^{2}
»	*464^{14}	949^{9}
VII	*32^{10}	1002^{12}
»	35^{10} seq.	89^{13} seq.
»	38^{12}	7^{14}
»	38^{15}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	60^{21}	243^{18}
»	97^{17}	870^{3}
»	*118^{23}	356^{8}
»	*119^{5}	
»	*132^{10}	983^{5}
»	133^{12}	162^{14}
»	155^{2}	11^{15}
»	155^{24}	997^{6}
»	164^{11}	816^{3}
»	166^{13}	7^{14}
»	174^{5}	488^{10}
»	200^{17}	776^{7}
»	203^{18} seq.	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	*225^{1}	41^{4}
»	242^{9}	182^{1}
»	264^{4}	405^{7}
»	*279^{1}	579^{3}
»	284^{14}	44^{8}
»	298^{9}	199^{6}
»	337^{17}	906^{5}
»	338^{7}	455^{18}
»	381^{18}	938^{3}

		(Lisān)
VII	388^{1}	943^{5}
»	405^{16} seq.	665^{7} seq. (= 940^{3} seq.)
»	424^{22}	243^{15}
VIII	2	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	3^{4}	164^{5}
»	5^{6}	934^{10}
»	7	24^{6}
»	21^{6}	934^{10}
»	29^{15} seq.	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	30	11^{1}
»	54^{7}	980^{9}
»	71	109^{5}
»	72	834^{12}
»	83	32^{15}
»	85^{10}	50^{17}
»	105	887^{12}
»	114^{20}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	118^{5}	109^{5}
»	$*168^{1}$ seq.	447^{6}
»	187^{7}	979^{13}
»	208^{12}	548^{6}
»	223^{18}	695^{2}
»	223^{24}	311^{13}
»	224^{17}	226^{1}
»	224	968^{8}
»	259^{4} seq.	963^{5}
»	277	157^{8}
»	*287	154^{16}
»	340^{1}	512^{3}
»	351	336^{12}
»	352	550^{15}
»	365	243^{18}
»	377	9^{2}
»	398	168^{4}
»	412^{11}	476^{11}
IX	7^{4}	514
»	11	512
»	35^{9}	153
»	35^{17}	43
»	40	757
»	81	550
»	90	
»	93^{7}	7^{4}
»	111^{7}	13
»	137^{13}	39^{18}
»	168^{8}	921^{13}
»	179^{11}	115^{8}
»	179	115^{13}
»	189^{17}	549^{11}
»	204^{8}	34^{13}
»	225^{7}	441^{5}
»	236^{18}	585^{1}
»	239	441^{5}
»	240^{11}	146^{8} (= 327^{17})
»	261	74^{15}
»	279^{8}	39^{18}
»	292^{11}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	305^{11}	841^{7}
»	354	934^{10}
»	355	442^{15}
»	357	963^{13}
»	368^{14}	964^{12}
»	372	870^{6}
»	386	395^{7}
»	386^{28}	12^{14}
»	400	101^{8}
»	426	443^{1}
»	428	212^{13}
»	428	977^{1}
»	431	967
»	441	276^{14}

		(Lisan)
IX	457^{4}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	468^{12}	976^{2}
»	469^{17}	974^{15}
»	*473^{9}	537^{13}
»	473^{20}	176^{9}
»	479^{11}	
»	483^{14}	705^{9}
»	487^{14}	682^{6}
»	492^{6}	181^{11}
»	493^{2}	241^{1}
X	4^{2}	541^{1}
»	23^{21}	977^{11} (= 679^{11})
»	*32^{20}	46^{9}
»	49^{3}	694^{12}
»	53^{18}	823^{3}
»	57^{8}	170^{2}
»	68^{14}	887^{16}
»	69^{3}	690^{6}
»	71^{8}	959^{9}
»	85^{21}	979^{5}
»	94^{11}	976^{12}
»	100^{12}	631^{7}
»	108^{6}	754^{3}
»	*108^{7}	834^{9}
»	128^{2}	826^{5}
»	130^{18}	607^{8}
»	*134^{23}	1021^{13}
»	138^{20}	6^{14}
»	139^{13}	560^{13}
»	142^{2}	770^{13}
»	*143^{19}	355^{1}
»	*144^{1}	933^{6}
»	148^{16} seq.	960^{11}
»	157^{9} seq.	57^{10} seq.
»	206^{22}	698^{13}
X	210^{21}	686^{1}
»	245^{17}	280^{12}
»	246^{3}	969^{1}
»	249^{16}	199^{6}
»	259^{4}	168^{7}
»	261^{6}	557^{1}
»	261^{24}	556^{10}
»	262^{6}	557^{3}
»	269^{21}	158^{5}
»	277^{13}	966^{4}
»	279^{16}	72^{11}
»	289^{24}	1022^{7} (= 704^{12})
»	291^{16}	979^{9}
»	292^{4}	447^{18}
»	292^{20}	135^{15}
»	297^{8}	1021^{10}
»	305^{14}	601^{9}
»	328^{21}	165^{10}
»	340^{8}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	361^{10}	564^{11}
»	369^{14}	969^{1}
»	373^{20}	173^{12}
»	375^{8} seq.	556^{10}
»	378^{11}	430^{7}
»	381^{22}	12^{14}
»	390^{18}	560^{5}
»	417^{9}	554^{14}
»	422^{4}	597^{8}
»	424^{13} seq.	1^{8}
»	425^{1}	609^{8}
»	429^{10}	905^{1}
XI	15^{24}	836^{14} (= 299^{12})
»	16^{11}	897^{14}
»	33^{19}	523^{9} (= 908^{16})
»	39^{9} seq.	810^{4} seq.
»	44^{12}	550^{15}

		(Lisān)
XI	46^{24}	1^{10}
»	48^{23}	567^{11}
»	71^{16}	11^{5}
»	81^{19}	550^{3}
»	83^{8}	966^{9}
»	83^{17}	807^{16}
»	85^{10}	881^{3}
»	85^{12}	880^{15}
»	112^{4}	562^{3}
»	113^{4}	44^{3}
»	116^{6}	316^{7}
»	121^{16}	960^{1}
»	132^{10}	575^{16}
»	140^{2}	89^{15}
»	149^{19}	548^{6}
»	163^{21}	590^{3}
»	163^{24}	16^{7}
»	165^{5}	39^{10}
»	190^{2}	555^{8}
»	199^{13}	568^{17}
»	203^{20}	93^{7}
»	205^{5}	590^{7}
»	228^{21}	552^{16}
»	231^{21}	933^{14}
»	244^{23}	551^{8}
»	248^{17}	33^{2}
»	252^{4}	134^{5}
»	257^{24}	224^{18}
»	*270^{7}	337^{12}
»	285[illegible]	969^{8}
»	287^{17}	585^{19} (= 1069^{14})
»	*297^{14}	78^{10}
»	304^{23}	756^{4}
»	329^{18}	978^{12}
»	335^{14}	215[illegible]
XI	339^{13} seq.	205^{13} seq.
»	350^{7}	228^{12}
»	350^{12}	228^{11}
»	352^{2}	230^{5}
»	357^{19}	812^{6}
»	386^{24}	339^{3}
»	*420^{2}	578^{5}
»	425^{3}	43^{3}
XII	18^{20}	377^{15}
»	51^{16} seq.	887^{13} (= 458^{9}) seq.
»	75^{13} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	75^{18}	839^{14}
»	76^{14} seq.	52^{4} seq.
»	76^{21}	148^{5}
»	*93^{2}	541^{11}
»	110^{24}	96^{9}
»	121^{20}	1082^{13}
»	127^{14}	168^{1}
»	133^{10}	443^{12}
»	142^{5}	786^{6}
»	147^{25}	276^{14}
»	158^{1}	646^{1}
»	165^{14}	1007^{1}
»	*219^{4}	675^{17}
»	252^{6}	124^{16}
»	259^{5}	221^{10}
»	270^{2}	440^{14} (= 1053^{11})
»	278^{17}	423^{13}
»	279^{14}	77^{8}
»	287^{7}	1007^{7}
»	287^{8}	554^{2}
»	316^{11}	841^{22}
»	334^{7}	1018^{1}
»	*336^{16}	1011^{6}
»	345^{19}	882^{8}
»	357^{6}	840^{6}

		(Lisān)
XII	375^{7}	880^{5}
»	375^{25}	164^{5}
»	378^{17}	848^{10}
»	394^{9}	840^{6}
»	406^{7}	192^{4} (= 235^{20})
XIII	15^{13}	185^{3}
»	28^{18}	190^{1}
»	34^{8}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	36^{18}	209^{17}
»	37^{15}	709^{1}
»	42^{12}	571^{15}
»	63^{11}	321^{13}
»	*100^{20}	1099^{15}
»	107^{17}	205^{3}
»	113^{24}	303^{14}
»	119^{16}	321^{9}
»	122^{16}	
»	128^{5}	295^{13}
»	138^{18}	289^{9}
»	161^{5}	97^{15}
»	184^{13}	564^{4}
»	193^{8}	304^{16}
»	194^{4}	610^{10}
»	*197^{17}	149^{15}
»	236^{10}	1099^{2}
»	243^{19}	691 notes^{2}
»	*244^{25}	461^{7}
»	272^{4}	164^{5}
»	279^{12}	451^{3}
»	293^{6}	56^{9}
»	306^{23}	231^{1}
»	*309^{12}	281^{6} note
»	310^{4} seq.	656^{17} seq. (= 495^{7})
»	360^{13}	710^{12}
»	360^{17}	527^{13}
XIII	377^{15}	224^{11}
»	381^{5}	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	386^{20}	3^{8}
»	389^{11}	133^{8}
»	389^{15} seq.	133^{1} seq.
»	393^{11}	478^{14}
»	*393^{24}	309^{4}
»	398^{1}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	*400^{24}	1044^{8}
»	*407^{9}	541^{7}
»	416^{4}	330^{11}
»	420^{3}	311^{2}
»	421^{6}	8^{13}
»	423^{7}	134^{4}
»	423^{9}	133^{11}
»	425^{1}	319^{12}
»	432^{15}	443^{10} (see 775^{7})
»	478^{22}	541^{13}
»	479^{21}	303^{1}
»	490^{17}	303^{4} (= 84^{6})
»	*494^{1}	632^{4}
»	494^{9}	190^{1}
XIV	2^{7}	231^{1}
»	4^{19}	631^{5}
»	5^{4}	74^{18}
»	8^{18}	223^{9}
»	20^{24} seq.	915^{15}
»	35^{19}	223^{14}
»	41^{9}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	73^{12}	225^{5}
»	73^{14}	894^{8}
»	87^{6}	606^{17} (= 684^{8})
»	112^{5}	348^{1}
»	119^{19} seq.	195^{7} seq.
»	120^{11}	60^{10}
»	130^{7}	210^{8}

		(Lisān)			
XIV	130^{19}	870^{3}	XV	286^{1}	398^{11}
»	*160^{4}	612^{7}	»	301^{11}	627^{13}
»	161^{7}	28^{11}	»	312^{8} seq.	455^{17}
»	174^{16}	125^{4}	»	335^{17}	709^{1}
»	182^{21}	284^{13}	»	337^{14}	377^{13}
»	198^{9}	303^{14}	»	337^{21}	50^{16}
»	205^{24}	56^{5}	»	337^{24}	736^{13}
»	218^{9}	579^{6}	»	*355^{8}	758^{6} seq.
»	231^{13}	24^{1}	»	372^{13}	597^{8}
»	248^{3}	304^{13}	»	*384^{1}	1030^{3}
»	259^{12}	65^{16}	»	418^{21}	24^{6}
»	268^{8}	212^{8}	»	418^{23}	122^{15}
»	316^{1}	120^{19}	»	420^{21}	419^{1}
»	326^{8}	374^{9}	»	420^{23}	767^{10}
»	369^{24}	841^{7}	»	426^{8}	345^{9}
XV	32^{24}	65^{9}	»	431^{8}	753^{9}
»	54^{25}	1007^{1}	»	431^{19}	736^{18}
»	92^{7}	311^{2}	»	433^{20}	332^{7}
»	100^{8}	766^{9}	XVI	*11^{20}	458^{2}
»	107^{21}	119^{4}	»	20^{21} seq.	933^{14} seq.
»	120^{6}	29^{3}	»	60^{24}	619^{8}
»	134^{10}	44^{3}	»	63^{7} seq.	494^{9} seq.
»	137^{14}	281^{13}	»	81^{8}	888^{5} (= 496^{11})
»	142^{18}	386^{3}	»	*81^{12}	152^{10}
»	143^{16}	270^{14}	»	84^{17}	1019^{3}
»	161^{17}	157^{8}	»	93^{20}	41^{4}
»	193^{8}	1066^{1}	»	108^{23}	836^{4} (= 120^{18})
»	197^{21}	44^{11}	»	111^{11}	309^{1}
»	201^{8} seq.	807^{15} seq.	»	125^{25}	395^{9}
»	217^{2}	123^{18}	»	150^{24}	365^{7}
»	217^{10}	643^{8}	»	156^{20}	222^{3}
»	239^{19}	119^{4}	»	176^{9}	1004^{2}
»	248^{3}	139^{4}	»	*211^{8}	881^{6}
»	249^{21} seq.	441^{5}	»	211^{15}	881^{8}
»	258^{1}	52^{15} (= 785^{11})	»	246^{9}	378^{11}
			»	246^{20}	621^{17}

	(Lisan)	
XVI	248^{19}	138^{11} (= 567^{17})
„	250^{2}	1^{10}
„	250^{15}	1^{1}
„	252^{16} seq.	291^{5} seq.
„	258	410^{3}
„	273^{22}	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
„	274^{1} seq.	236^{8} seq.
„	289^{9}	129^{5} seq.
„	296^{9}	817^{4}
XVII	7^{7}	1028^{1}
„	9^{17}	883^{4}
„	10^{24}	1007^{7}
„	15^{4}	776^{7}
„	16^{23}	799
„	23^{1}	707^{8}
„	30^{25}	710^{12}
„	35^{22}	243^{19}
„	51^{4}	100^{10}
„	51^{23} seq.	404^{15} seq.
„	*54^{19}	1041^{10}
„	90^{25}	756^{1}
„	117^{16}	444^{7}
„	117^{21}	4^{6}
„	130^{23}	135^{12}
„	*131^{24}	759 notes [5]
„	133^{9}	129^{6}
„	151^{15} seq.	621^{5} seq.
„	155	31^{7}
„	165^{23} seq.	1018^{1}
„	176^{6}	907^{7}
„	179^{21}	433^{1}
„	183^{21}	144
„	199^{14}	121^{9}
„	199^{15}	40^{17}
„	215^{19} seq.	52
XVII	[illegible] seq.	37^{2}
„	227	4^{4}
„	[illegible]	430^{2}
„	237	508^{6}
„	238	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
„	249	1004^{11}
„	*249	701^{10}
„	*250	192 (= 236^{4})
„	253	1004^{11}
„	254	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
„	254	483^{7}
„	254	682^{13}
„	275	1004^{2}
„	*291	891^{10}
„	291	891^{9}
„	294	993^{17}
„	*305	57^{10}
„	319	96
„	319	96
„	328	862
„	345	967
„	347	44
„	348	565^{3}
„	451	632
„	454	89
XVIII	12	488
„	12	776
„	12	177
„	14	90
„	*21	921
„	34 seq.	81
„	53	136
„	71 seq.	208 seq.
„	89	310
„	106	618
„	115^{17}	1046

		(Lisān)
XVIII	151^{4}	667^{4}
»	152^{5}	617^{9}
»	152^{14}	97^{11}
»	160^{23}	$456^{[illegible]}$
»	168^{13}	1026^{3}
»	168^{25}	162^{14}
»	172^{1}	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
»	174^{23}	564^{4}
»	176^{22}	198^{16}
»	222^{21}	441^{9}
»	224^{22}	821^{10}
»	238^{7}	847^{7}
»	245^{12}	778^{5}
»	248^{11}	251^{6} (= 397^{12} 1054^{6})
»	249^{2}	689^{15}
»	*251^{11} seq.	370^{11}
»	251^{25} seq.	180^{9} seq.
»	252^{20}	311^{14}
»	253^{12}	230^{5}
»	254^{12}	656^{13}
»	294^{15}	62^{6} (= 430^{6})
»	*299^{1}	743^{13}
XIX	16^{19}	285^{7} (= 866^{6})
»	31^{20}	371^{1} (= 366^{8})
»	39^{13}	90^{17}
»	56^{10}	60^{5}
»	$98^{[illegible]}$	339^{17}
»	104^{8}	483^{7}
»	122^{10}	1030^{9}
»	*$123^{[illegible]}$	448^{7}
»	125^{16}	521^{6}
»	163^{21}	90^{17}
»	175^{7}	259^{9}
»	180^{7}	244^{17}
»	*181^{8}	914^{15}
XIX	186^{11}	565^{3}
»	196^{5}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	*201^{16}	561^{2}
»	203^{19}	218^{10}
»	*215^{23}	901^{4}
»	242^{4}	434^{7}
»	*272^{1}	423^{6}
»	276^{5}	423^{4}
»	294^{4}	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	294^{16}	111^{14}
»	301^{3}	809^{7} (= 77^{11})
»	302^{5}	157^{6}
»	335^{3} }	774^{7} (= 465^{11})
»	342^{1} }	
»	342^{3}	745^{17} (= 774^{9})
»	342^{5} seq.	774^{5} seq.
»	342^{8}	572^{14} (= 774^{11})
»	342^{9}	182^{15} (= 774^{13} 1049^{9})
»	342^{10}	183^{5}
»	342^{12}	700^{6}
»	342^{13}	700^{12}
»	*343^{10}	240^{2}
»	346^{10}	786^{13}
»	354^{7} }	280^{12}
»	355^{21} }	
»	377^{10}	13^{7}
XX	19^{25}	101^{17}
»	*40^{15} seq.	$1033^{[illegible]}$
»	$47^{[illegible]}$	$30^{[illegible]}$
»	62^{10}	$755^{[illegible]}$
»	62^{25}	$128^{[illegible]}$
»	$70^{[illegible]}$	$89^{[illegible]}$
»	74	$42^{[illegible]}$
»	82^{12} seq.	176^{1} seq.
»	94^{17}	805
»	95^{4}	244^{17}

(Lisān)

XX	95^{20}	285^{7} (= 866^{6})
»	96^{25}	736^{13}
»	129^{15}	466^{18}
»	*133^{7}	875^{9}
»	161^{8}	243^{15}
»	163^{4}	207^{17}
»	180^{20}	162^{14}
»	184^{25}	832^{4}
»	234^{19}	768^{13}
»	235^{15}	101^{13}
»	247^{7}	969^{5}, 861^{11}
»	255^{18} seq.	909^{13} seq.
»	264^{15}	122^{15}
»	269^{20}	31^{6}
»	273^{13}	430^{2}
»	*290^{5}	410^{15}
»	303^{19}	667^{4}
»	321^{13}	269^{11}
»	360^{4}	833^{14}
»	369^{6}	175^{16}
»	377^{20}	113^{1} (= 730^{20})
»	384^{4}	90^{17}

LYALL

143^{5}	478^{13}
147^{13}	253^{6}

MAIDĀNĪ

I	7^{7}	1085^{13}
»	113^{30} seq.	1026^{3}
»	139^{3}	355^{5}
»	195^{28}	519^{10}
»	281^{8}	594^{12}
II	31^{20} seq.	719^{3}
»	43^{9} seq.	99^{8} seq.
II	246^{19}	1085^{5}

MATHAL

491^{7}	213^{14}
491^{11} seq.	62^{6} seq.
491^{18}	165^{5}
491^{19}	166^{9}
491^{20}	165^{13}
491^{21}	231^{9}
491^{22}	218^{10}
491^{24}	974^{15}
491^{25}	981^{3}
491^{26}	975^{5}
491^{27}	683^{9}
492^{1}	650^{6}
492^{2}	684^{11}
492^{3} seq.	861^{11} seq.
492^{5} seq.	826^{5} seq.
492^{7}	766^{11}
492^{8} seq.	275^{12}
492^{10}	691^{13}
492^{11}	692^{3}
492^{12}	690^{1}
492^{13}	692^{14}
492^{14}	695^{4}
492^{15}	230^{13}
492^{26} seq.	852 [illegible]
493^{1}	853^{1}
493^{2} seq.	1033^{1}
493^{4}	1035^{13}

MU‘ALLAKĀT

121^{7} seq.	886^{8} seq.
128^{13}	[illegible]64
136^{12} seq.	887^{6} seq.
180^{11}	12 notes ^{1}

(Mu'allakat)

184^{8}	555^{11}

MU'ARRAB

10^{8}	995^{10}
12^{7}	334^{14}
26^{6}	29^{3}
36^{8}	787^{7}
$99^{[illegible]}$ } $123^{[illegible]}$ }	995^{9}
129^{7}	508^{6}
$131^{[illegible]}$	650^{6} (= 624^{10})
142^{7}	621^{5}
$154^{[illegible]}$	995^{9}

MUBARRAD

18^{5}	$183^{[illegible]}$
*41	115^{14}
81^{17} seq.	738^{7} seq.
94^{15}	906^{5}
97^{14} seq.	654^{7} seq.
98^{11}	$1085^{[illegible]}$
*131^{3}	$191^{[illegible]}$
131^{4} seq.	314^{14} seq.
181^{10} seq.	220^{5} seq.
219^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
220^{1} seq.	$221^{[illegible]}$ seq.
*237^{16}	$676^{[illegible]}$
274^{1} seq.	349^{13} seq.
274^{4}	375^{10}
274^{5} seq.	$374^{[illegible]}$ seq.
274^{8}	$377^{[illegible]}$
274^{9}	$377^{[illegible]}$
274^{10}	$374^{[illegible]}$
274^{12} seq.	400^{11} seq.
274^{15}	409^{1}
274^{16}	410^{3}
274^{17}	426^{5}
274^{18}	425^{1}
347^{15}	192^{4}
428^{10} seq.	663^{16} seq.
550^{10}	39^{13}
567^{14} seq.	992^{13} seq.
*687^{10}	351^{1}
*708^{2} seq.	538^{12}
*721^{4}	717^{2}
723^{4} seq.	847^{7} seq.
763^{12}	897^{14}
Supplement 25^{7}	886^{16}

MUFAḌḌALĪYĀT

N⁰. 5 v. 3	514^{5}
» 24 v. 19	762^{5}
» *29 v. 5	59^{9}
» 30 v. 24 seq.	1067^{5} seq.
» 35 v. 19 seq.	887^{12} seq.
» 35 v. 22 seq.	458^{9} seq. (= 887^{13} seq.)
» 37 v. 15	628^{18}

MUSHTARIK

50^{2}	888^{8}

MUTALAMMIS

N⁰. *1 v. 7	693^{1}

ṢIḤĀḤ

I 71^{32}	839^{14}
» 632^{26}	704^{12}
II *78^{18}	272^{10}
» 141^{18}	840^{6}
» 358^{35}	881^{5}

ṬABARĪ

I	$*564^{10}$	986^{6}
—	$*566^{4}$	995^{1}
—	755 note *a*	886^{9}
„	1016^{4}	638^{15}
„	$1029^{3}—1037^{18}$	$638^{12}—646^{7}$
„	$*1061^{9}$	1020^{14}
„	1964^{2} seq.	715^{17} seq.
„	$*1989^{8}$ seq.	46^{9}
„	3171^{12} seq.	80^{14} seq.
„	*3450 note *d*	716^{12}
„	$*3452^{4}$ seq.	717^{2}
II	97^{4} seq.	608^{15} seq.
„	99^{14} seq.	610^{6} seq.
„	101^{3} seq.	611^{12} seq.
„	101^{10} seq.	612^{7} seq.
„	101^{14} seq.	616^{2} seq.
„	103^{11} seq.	617^{6} seq.
„	104^{5} seq.	617^{14} seq.
„	107^{15} seq.	619^{16} seq.
„	108^{7} seq.	620^{5} seq.
„	158^{11} seq.	620^{10} seq.
„	160^{3} seq.	621^{4} seq.
„	232^{1} seq.	246^{17} seq.
„	269^{17} seq.	
„	433^{17} seq.	722^{7} seq.
„	435^{17} seq.	112^{8} seq., 721^{1} seq.
„	$437^{10}—441^{18}$	722[illegible]—726
„	$445^{7}—456^{16}$	$726^{1}—735^{17}$
„	$*790^{4}$	439^{16}
„	800^{14} seq.	751^{12} seq.
„	801^{10} seq.	750^{20} seq.
„	$*802^{3}$	1092^{1}
„	$*833^{5}$	372^{4}
„	$*1125^{5}$	737^{15}
II	1283^{7} seq.	351^{13} seq.
„	1287^{3} seq.	354^{8} seq.
„	$*1289^{12}$	358^{3}
„	$*1295^{4}$	360^{11}
„	$*1295^{9}$	361^{7}
„	1297^{9} seq.	362^{10} seq.
„	$*1297^{11}$	920^{15}
„	1301^{11} seq.	364^{20} seq.
„	1303^{6} seq.	363^{13} seq.
„	*1310 note *g*	367^{4}
„	1311^{3} seq.	366^{13}
„	1338^{3} seq.	383^{6} seq.
„	1340^{4} seq.	413^{15} seq.
III	$*1361^{14}$	557^{8}
„	$*2528^{6}$	399^{11}

YAʿḲŪBĪ

I	240^{5}	267^{11}

YĀḲŪT

I	83^{21}	888^{8}
„	83^{23}	977^{8}
„	94^{23}	413^{15} (= 385^{6})
„	124^{20} seq.	1083^{7} seq.
„	131^{16}	300^{3}
„	150^{4} seq.	905^{8} seq.
„	228^{1}	446^{16}
„	228^{2}	446^{6}
„	228^{3}	451^{8}
„	233^{6}	39^{10}
„	290^{16} seq.	93^{4} seq.
„	291^{2} seq.	90^{17} seq.
„	299^{10} seq.	994^{14} seq.
„	306^{15} seq.	156^{5} seq.
„	315^{1}	889^{4}
„	315^{2}	891^{6}

	(Yāḳūt)	
I	315^{6}	211^{14}
»	315^{11} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	317^{14}	635^{13}
»	334^{2}	53^{12}
»	*347^{8}	886^{13}
»	360^{18} seq.	102^{5} seq.
»	*395^{3}	283^{14}
»	398^{16}	53^{8}
»	414^{8}	406^{1}
»	414^{9}	406^{4}
»	424^{4}	571^{15}
»	431^{17}	13^{18}
»	454^{11}	1091^{8}
»	498^{4} seq.	658^{13} seq.
»	516^{17}	579^{6}
»	*522^{18}	724^{13}
»	*582^{16}	888^{8}
»	665^{18}	106^{2}
»	700^{12}	12^{14}
»	711^{14}	520^{8}
»	*734^{17}	207^{8}
»	736^{5}	847^{7}
»	736^{6}	848^{7}
»	768^{5}	395^{13}
»	*768^{6}	647^{14}
»	795^{1}	168^{4}
»	795^{17}	168^{10}
»	795^{18}	168^{4}
»	820^{11}	445^{1}
»	868^{12}	12^{14}
»	922^{9}	395^{13}
»	941^{15}	182^{1}
»	941^{16}	182^{15}
»	941^{17}	188^{4}
»	942^{13} seq.	1024^{16} seq.
II	17^{23}	300^{3}
»	38^{13} seq.	667^{4} seq.
»	41^{2} seq.	325^{13} seq.
»	71^{9} seq.	21^{12} seq.
»	91^{8}	175^{1}
»	91^{9}	173^{12}
»	97^{7} seq.	217^{11} seq.
»	104^{9}	483^{13}
»	156^{14}	12^{14}
»	200^{10}	603^{15}
»	215^{4}	911^{7}
»	217^{4}	14^{13}
»	227^{19} seq.	155^{13} seq.
»	246^{15}	857^{5}
»	261^{7}	998^{7}
»	261^{8}	998^{16}
»	264^{22}	271^{16}
»	*284^{12}	299^{1}
»	293^{2}	173^{12}
»	*294^{20}	832
»	*295^{5}	544^{6}
»	301^{11} seq.	760^{12} seq.
»	304^{8}	894^{9}
»	329^{8}	33^{12}
»	346^{23} seq.	866^{2} seq.
»	381^{20}	467^{17}
»	*402^{1}	642
»	432^{18} seq.	1095^{7} seq.
»	*461^{10} seq.	428
»	467^{16}	659^{8}
»	475^{2} seq.	1098 seq.
»	475^{21}	974
»	532^{5}	250
»	532^{6} seq.	250^{6} seq.
»	533^{17} seq.	388 seq.
»	533^{21}	388

	(Yāḳut)	
II	537^{12}	1007^{7}
»	569^{18} seq.	54^{16} seq.
»	579^{20} seq.	392^{4} seq.
»	638^{4} seq.	29^{10} seq.
»	642^{13}	889^{4}
»	642^{14}	891^{6}
»	653^{1}	410^{3}
»	653^{2}	400^{14}
»	758^{22} seq.	436^{11} seq.
»	767^{21}	228^{8}
»	767^{23} seq.	1003^{2}
»	779^{6} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	785^{7} seq.	1010^{12} seq.
»	795^{6}	281^{13}
»	*801^{11}	823^{5}
»	811^{19} seq.	130^{10} seq.
»	813^{7}	598^{7}
»	846^{5}	520^{3}
»	862^{21} seq.	994^{11} seq.
»	876^{7}	285^{7}
»	879^{4} seq.	172^{13} seq.
»	955^{9} seq.	343^{5} seq.
III	29^{15}	78^{12}
»	63^{23}	250^{13}
»	91^{17}	249^{16}
»	91^{18}	250^{10}
»	91^{19}	250^{2}
»	99^{8} seq.	404^{15} seq.
»	128^{11}	433 notes^{3}
»	128^{12} seq.	433^{8} seq.
»	*130^{1}	844^{1}
»	193^{7} }	13^{12}
»	196^{6} }	
»	223^{18} seq.	174^{2} seq.
»	223^{20} seq.	174^{15} seq.
III	223[illegible]	177^{5}
»	248[illegible]	920[illegible]
»	268[illegible]	666^{7}
»	280[illegible]	57[illegible]
»	311	106^{4}
»	*368[illegible]	1088[illegible]
»	377[illegible]	859^{1}
»	380^{1} seq.	338^{10} seq.
»	384^{5} seq.	992^{1} seq.
»	398^{7}	1003^{3}
»	431[illegible]	955^{1}
»	431^{7} seq.	999^{3}
»	431[illegible]	999^{13}
»	519[illegible]	999^{2}
»	519^{13} seq.	68^{17} seq. (= 300^{9} seq.)
»	519^{20} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	521[illegible] }	293
»	541[illegible] }	
»	546^{18} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	549^{13} seq.	487^{9} seq.
»	578^{11}	302^{15}
»	589	23^{8}
»	610^{16} seq.	53^{12}
»	619[illegible]	598^{7}
»	632^{14} seq.	25^{13} seq.
»	685[illegible]	81^{10}
»	686^{20}	585^{1} seq.
»	687^{2} seq.	586^{8} seq.
»	691^{20} seq.	231^{12} seq.
»	702^{8}	174^{2}
»	702^{11} seq.	167^{14} seq.
»	754	144^{8}
»	775	316^{5} (= 583^{15})
»	796^{9} seq.	1^{8} seq.
»	800^{17}	632^{8}
»	887^{7}	1072^{14}

	(Yâkût)				
III	*910[illegible]	4[illegible]		505[illegible] seq.	482^{11} seq.
IV	12^{8}	630^{12} (= 212^{5})	»	513[illegible]	996^{5}
»	12^{10}	632^{8}	»	522[illegible]	993^{17}
»	12^{11}	633^{11}	»	533[illegible]	1025^{3}
»	$*34^{13}$	216^{2}	»	561[illegible]	333^{9}
»	44^{15}	400^{7}	»	585[illegible]	631^{5}
»	68^{1}	445^{10}	»	*606[illegible]	1001^{14}
»	102^{11}	18^{4} (= 274^{1})	»	632^{19} seq.	386^{7} seq.
»	125^{4}	30^{1}	»	639[illegible]	60^{13}
»	126^{9} seq.	654^{7} seq.	»	641^{1} seq.	54^{6} seq.
»	136^{1}	175^{8}	»	687^{3}	997^{6}
»	156^{7}	437^{18}	»	687^{4}	997^{2}
»	244^{11} seq.	493^{5}	»	$*700^{8}$	755^{13}
»	269^{13} seq.	297^{7} seq.	»	715^{19} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	307^{5}	211^{14}	»	779^{3} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	313^{8} seq.	60^{10}	»	790^{11} seq.	91^{16} seq.
»	313^{12} seq.	79^{18} seq.	»	*791[illegible] seq.	959^{13}
»	332^{6}	557^{15}	»	794^{21} seq.	20^{20} seq.
»	357^{5}	953^{4}	»	810^{14}	17[illegible]
»	357^{7}	952^{13} (= 418^{17})	»	814[illegible]	850^{6}
»	394^{9}	39^{18}	»	876^{1}	81^{1}
»	$*408^{21}$ seq.	982^{1}	»	897^{13} seq.	330^{11} seq.
»	422^{10}	155^{15}	»	898^{16} seq.	330 notes[4] seq.
»	475^{9}	810^{16}	»	932^{6}	995[illegible]
»	$*477^{12}$ seq.	434^{11}	»	937^{11} seq.	310^{14} seq.
»	504^{17} seq.	72^{2}	»	$*937^{15}$	307^{14}
»	504^{22}	479^{7}	»	947^{20} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	504^{23}	481^{3}	»	1009^{11} seq.	147^{5} seq.
»	505^{1} seq.	480^{12} seq.		1026[illegible]	212^{8}
»	505^{4}	491^{13}	V	$*147^{5}$	155 notes[4]
»	505^{6} seq.	492^{5} seq.	»	*170[illegible] seq.	91 notes[5]

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e.g. *Jarīr*, *al-Farazdaḳ*, *Tamīm* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

ا

عَبْد الله بن الأَسْوَد see ابنُ الأَسْوَد

نَبْهان see اسودان

أُسَيد بن حَنَّاءة اليَرْبوعيّ of the clan Salīṭ (760[4]): called ابن حنّاءة 339[17]: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[16] seq.: at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[2]: at al-Iyād 581[12] 582[1] seq. 584[16] seq. 586[9]

أُسَيِّد بن عَمْرو clan of the Tamīm 29[3] 139[5] seq. 311[14] 431[15] 452[9] seq. (= 1073[5] seq.) 457[8] (= 1077[9]) 840[11] 842[5] 843[2]

بنو أُسَيد i. e. the descendants of Usayyid ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī (see 95[9]) 101[9]

(1) أُسَيدة a clan of the ʿAbs(?) 338[13]

(2) أُسَيدة mother of Mālik ibn ʿĀmir al-Kushairī 652[8] seq. 895[4] 1003[6]

أُسَيدة بنت عَمْرو ancestress of certain clans of the Dārim and the Taghlib 452[11] seq. (= 1073[11] seq.)

اسبيطرون Syrian king 885[4] (= اَسْبِيطرون 299[1], var. اسطيرون)

الأَشْتَر بن عُمارة الضّبابيّ author of a verse on the War of Harāmīt 930[2]

سِنان بن خالد المِنْقَريّ see الأَشَدّ بن خالد

عِمْران بن مُرّة المِنْقَريّ see الأَشَدّ بن مُرّة

سِنان بن سُمَيّ المِنْقَريّ see ابن الأَشَدّ

أَشْرَس بن جُبَير النَّخَعيّ a supporter of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

الأَشْعَث بن قَيْس الكِنْديّ 46[12]

عَبْد الرَّحمن بن محمّد بن الأَشْعَث see ابنُ الأَشْعَث

الأَشْعَثان i. e. al-Ashʿath ibn Ḳais and his brother 46[5]

الأَشْيَب بن رُمَيلة [النَّهْشليّ] poet: his verses against al-Farazdaḳ 614[5] seq. 702[3] seq. [see Aghānī VIII 159[3] seq.]

الأَشْيَبان two men belonging to the Ḍibāb, slain by the Banū Jaʿfar 928[11]

اشيم بن شقيق بن ثور السدوسي chief of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at al-Baṣra 728[5]:

الحرث بن كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة see الأعرج

أعشى باهلة poet 200[16] [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52[5]]

أعشى أبى ربيعة i.e. عبد الله بن خارجة الشيبانى, see Aghānī XVI 160 seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 646[3] seq.

الأعشى i.e. [ميمون [بن قيس 644[10]: called أعشى بنى قيس 200[16], and أعشى بنى قيس بن ثعلبة 644[11]: his verses cited 62[14] 64[1] 478[13] 644[12] seq. 645[13] seq. 654[7] seq. 749[14] 796[6] 960[7]: see also 328[6] 888[2]

أعشى همدان i.e. عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله: verse cited 896[3]

الأعشيان i.e. الأعشى and some other poet 200[15]

أعصر tribal ancestor 902 notes [1], see 23[9] 30[14]

أعوج a horse which gave its name to a breed 30[13] 84[7] 292[11] 303[4] (= 84[6])

أعور i.e. *Antichrist*, mentioned by Jarīr 323[15]

ناشب بن بشامة see الأعور

أعور بنى نبهان 31[16] cf. 35[9] seq., or الأعور النبهانى 32[4] 1016[5]: called العتّاب 31[16] or عتّاب 37[1] seq.: acc. to 31[16] his real name was نعيم بن شريك, but see Ibn Duraid 236[6] (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215[21] seq.: composed three verses against Jarīr (N° 23), who replied to him (N° 24, 25)

الأعياص (pl. of العيص) i.e. the family of Umayya ibn ʿAbd-Shams 127[1] 1017[15] — see العصاة

أعين بن ضبيعة المجاشعى father of an-Nawār the wife of al-Farazdaḳ: slain at al-Baṣra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125[7] seq. 163[1] 181[4] 251[17] 318[18] 439[9] seq. 594[15] 894[1]

أعين الطبيب a resident at al-Baṣra 908[1]

أعين بن لبطة grandson of al-Farazdaḳ: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 414[4] (= 625[5]) 594[14] 617[11] 819[7] 941[1]: see also 416[5] 417[15] 611[10] 790[14] 821[1] 941[18]

(1) الأغر cited by Abū ʿUbaida 957[2]: see also 310[10]

ب

بارِق a clan of the Azd: called also سَعْد بن عَدِيّ, genealogy 659[4]: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659[4] 675[12]

البارِقِيّ or ابن البارِقِيّ see سُراقة بن مِرداس

بارِك بن قُرْط القُشَيْرِيّ slain by the Yarbūʿ at al-Marrūt 386[1] (cf. 71[12] seq.)

باسِل mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 3[3]

باطا a Jew 464[4]

باهِلة بن أَعْصُر tribe 23[9]: nicknamed ابن دُخان 365[4] (cf. 1028[1] seq. and Lisān XVII 7[3] seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659[18]: satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 1028[6] 1029[14]: see also 363[5] 400[11] seq. 432[5] 1052[1]

الباهِلِيّ see عَبْد الله بن الحَجّاج بن عَبْد الله

بَبّة see عبد الله بن الحرث بن نَوْفَل

بَجاد a clan of the ʿAbs 194[14] cf. 105[11]

بِجاد بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود الشَّيْبانِيّ brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314[12] seq.: captured at ash-Shaḳīḳa (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 235[15]: see also 806[4]

بُجَيْر بن عبد الله بن الحرث اليَرْبوعِيّ at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[7] seq., slain by Luḳaim ibn Aus 20[1] seq. 23[11], or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 75[12] seq. 314[16] 315[10] 583[7] (text doubtful)

بَجِيلة tribe, represented as a son of Anmār and a brother of Khathʿam 46[14] cf. 142[5] seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the ʿAmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 660[1] seq. (where the various clans of Bajīla are enumerated): see also 6[11] 139[15] 142[14] 659[1] 988[12]

ابو بَحْر (1) see الأَحْنَف بن قَيْس

ابو بَحْر (2) see عبد الرَّحْمٰن بن ابى بَكْرة

بَحِير 583[6] probably a mistake for بُجَيْر (see above)

بَحِير بن عامر بن مالك of the clan Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 524[2] (cf. 524[6] 909[1] 926[2]), father

بِشْر بن لَأْيٍ البَكْرِيّ of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba: called also بِشْر بن العَوْراء 307[9] seq.: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[9] 425[11]

بِشْر بن عَبْد عمرو بن بِشْر see بِشْرُ بَنِى مَرْثَد

بِشْر بن مَرْوانَ [بن الحَكَم الأُمَوِيّ] governor of al-Kūfa 494[11]: see also 879[12] 888 notes[14] 897[7] (= 496[4]) 1053[13] seq.

بِشْر بن مَسْعود بن قَيْس بن خالد [probably identical with بِشْر بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود, see above] leader of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil at the Battle of ash-Shayyiṭān 1021[3]

بِشْر بن يَزِيدَ بن عامر المُجاشِعِيّ see الحُتات بن يَزِيد

ابو بِشْر a commentator frequently cited in L 53 notes[3] 108 notes[4] 109 notes[1] 111 notes[4 6] 112[5] 117 notes[5] 119 notes[2] *et passim*

أُمّ بِشْر a woman addressed in a poem by Jarīr 245[17]

بشير بن حُكَيم بن مُعَيَّة 6[2] (var. بُشَير 5 notes[7])

بَشِير بن صَفْوانَ بن عمرو [المِنْقَرِيّ], called ابو الزِّرِق 351[3]: put to death by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 349[16] seq. 350[15] seq.

بَشِير بن عَبْد الله بن ابى بَكْرَة [الثَّقَفِيّ] an associate of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 367[10]: cited as an authority 361[19] 362[5]

بَشِير بن النَّكْث satirised Nūḥ ibn Jarīr 205[18] (O بشام بن نكث, see *Additions and Corrections*)

بَضْعَة mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaḳ 712[15]

البِطان see أَنَس بن خالد بن جَعْفَر

بطحاء a family of the Kilāb(?) 362[5]

البَطِين الخارجيّ (L البُطَين) 896 notes[6] seq. 899 notes[2] [see Ṭabarī II 881[1]]

بعج father of Dhu-s-sunaina 455[6]

البَعِيث i. e. خداش بن بِشْر المُجاشِعِيّ 37[15] 132[14] (genealogy): called ابن وَرْدَة 40[6] (after his mother who was a Persian slave), and ابن حَمْراء العِجان 118[19] 121[4]

ت

تَيْم بن أُسامة بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 456[11] seq. (see 456[7])

التَّيْم بن شَيْبان بن ثَعْلَبة a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 820[20]

التَّيْم [بن عَبْد مَناة] a clan included among the *Ribāb* 152[11] 153[6] 154[1] 760[9] seq. (= 1067[10] seq.) 1068[11] seq., also called تَيْم 153[7] seq. 154[2] 515[8] (?) 594[6] 656[15] 760[13] (= 1068[1]) 761[14] (= 1068[18]) 1064[7] 1068[5] seq., تَيْم الرِّباب 236[11] 399[16] 973[5], and تَيْم عَدِيّ 240[14] 488[5]

تَيْم بن مُرّة a clan of the Kuraish 764[5] (cf. 90[15]), also called تَيْم قُرَيْش 1[4]

تَيْم اللّات بن ثَعْلَبة a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47[10] 156[9] 197[4] seq. (= 1058[3]) 307[8] seq. 355[6] 364[13] 425[12] 616[13] 728[15] 764[10] 1023[15], also called تَيْم الله 196[16] (cf. 1058[1]) 305[9] 681[1] 918[13] seq. 919[5] 1091[2], and بنو تَيْم 919[10]

ث

ثابِت قُطْنَة العَتَكِيّ his verses on the death of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 364[1] seq.

بنو الثَّرْماء a subdivision of the tribe ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān 669[2]

ثُرْمُلة بن شُعاث الطّائيّ at the court of ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 1083[1]

يزيد بن ثَرْوان see ابن ثروان

الثُّرَيّا a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr ibn ʿArāda 369[17]

الثَّعالِب i. e. several clans each of which was called ثَعْلَبة 313[11] — see الثَّعْلَبات

ثُعالة a client, or slave, of Nuhaiḥ ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Mujāshiʿ 223[15] 442[5] (= 224[1]) 973[10] seq., but, acc. to 973 notes[k], a nickname of Thaʿlaba ibn Mujāshiʿ

ثُعَل [بن عمرو] a clan of the Ṭayyi' 34[6] 730[5]

أحمد بن يحيى see ثعلب

الثَّعْلَبات (= الثَّعالِب) 75[5] 77[1]

ثَعْلَبة بن بَكْر بن حُبَيب a clan of the Taghlib 266[13] 1088[2] — see 373[3] 458[3]

جحلة بنت بدل بن خديج an ancestress of Jarīr 893[7]

جَحْوش mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19] — the explanations given (536[2] 679[2]) are not satisfactory

جُحَيْش بن زياد السَّليطى mentioned by Jarīr 10[16] 11[5] 12[13]

جُحَيْش بن سَيْف بن جارِيَة ancestor of a family of the Salīṭ 2[11] seq.

جَخَجَخ a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banu Mujāshi 1027[4] (var. خَجْخَج notes[2] 694[17])

جُداع see the following

جُداعة بن غَزِيّة بن جُشَم, called جُداع 836[10]: ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 855[1] — see جُشَم بن مُعوِيَة بن بَكْر

جَديلة clan 37[4] 1087[18], called جَديلة طَيِّىء 37[3]

الجذاع name given to certain families of the Saʿd [ibn Zaid-Manāt] 305[5]

جُذام tribe 717[16]

جَذْمر العَنْبَرى had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[19]

جَذيمة بن رَواحة بن رَبيعة ancestor of a family of the ʿAbs who were defeated by the Yarbūʿ at aṣ-Ṣarāʾim (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247[19] seq. (cf. 337[3]): see also 194[14]

الجَراجِم i. e. the Syrians (Sing. جُرْجُمانى) 346[1]

ابو الجَرّاح cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaḳ 374[15]

جَراد بن أُنَيف بن الحرث [اليَرْبوعى] at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluḥ 49[5] (= 783[6])

الجَراميز a family of the Azd 358[18] [called بنو جُرْموز بن الحارث in Ibn Duraid 293[9]]

جَرْم a clan of the Ḳuḍāʿa, hence called جَرْم قُضاعة 151[13]: see also 52[19] 155[7] seq. 303[13] 601[2] 603[15] — for their genealogy, cf. 726[17]

عمرو بن جُرْموز السَّعْدى see ابن جُرْموز

جرو a clan of the Saʿd 135 notes[1]

جَرْوَل بن أَوس see الحُطَيئة

جَرْوَل بن عُتَيبة 313[18] (var. حَزْوَل)

جَرْوَل بن نَهْشَل بن دارم ancestor of a family included in the *Ahjār* 187[7] 220[18] 772[12] 863[15]

(1) جَرْوة a mare which belonged to Shaddād ibn Muʿāwiya al-ʿAbsī 95[18] 97[11]

(2) جَرْوة a clan of the Banu-l-Ḳain ibn Jasr 135[3]

جَرْوة بن أُسَيد of the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[7]

جَرْوة بن رَبيعة بن ثَعْلَبة ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[1]

جَرير بن خَرَقة العِجْلى his verses addressed to al-Akhṭal 460[18] seq.

جَرير بن دارم ancestor of a clan 187[7] 752[17]: represented in one passage as identical with Fuḳaim 758[10] (cf. 748[1]), but elsewhere as the father of Fuḳaim 185[18] 682[3]

جَرير بن عَبْد الله بن جابر البَجَلى his genealogy 139[12]: had a boasting-match (*munāfara*) with Khālid ibn Arṭāt al-Kalbī, the arbiter being al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis 139[12] seq. 265[18]: see also 6[11]

جَرير بن عَرادة author of a poem alluding to the death of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 369[17] seq.

جَرير بن عَطيّة بن الخَطَفى الكُلَيبى, of the Banū ʿAuf ibn Kulaib 14[8 9]: called أبو حَزْرة 29[6] 428[19] 1045[19], ابنُ الخَطَفى 840[11] 984[13] 991[10] (see 1045[4 14]), ابنُ المَراغة 17[4] 170[17] 171[8] 172[1] 198[15] 202[10] 205[12] 232[12] 255[7] *et passim:* his mother Umm Ḳais bint Muʿaid 7[4] etc.: his maternal grandmother Umm ʿUthmān 206[3]: his brother ʿAmr ibn ʿAṭīya 41[10]: his wives Umāma bint ʿAmr 203[12], and Khālida bint Saʿd 847[3]: his sons ʿIkrima 203[14], Mūsā *ibid.*, Nūḥ. 205[18] seq., and Ḥazra 847[4]: his daughters Zaidā 1[16], Mūfiya 203[14], Jabala *ibid.*, Juʿāda *ibid.*, Umm Ghailān 754[15], and Zainab 843 notes[3]: his *rāwiya* Ḥusain (or al-Ḥusain) 430[9] seq., and another named Waʿwaʿa (or Marbaʿ) al-Kilābī 975[1]: the beginning of his career 2[14] seq.: his sayings relating to his parents 1047[11] seq.: his interview with al-Aʿwar an-Nabhānī 31[17] seq.: his attempt to conciliate al-Farazdaḳ 126[10] seq.: his visit to ʿUmar ibn ʿAbd-al-ʿAzīz at Medina 397[13] seq.: his relations with ar-Rāʿī (ʿUbaid ibn Ḥuṣain) 428[5] seq.: with Mathghūr and ʿUmar ibn Lajaʾ 487[6] seq.: his interview with an-Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaḳ 807[9] seq.: purchased a concubine who never ceased to regret her former master 837[1] seq. (N⁰. 83 – 86): gave his daughter in marriage to a magician who had cured him 840[10] seq.: obtained the release of al-Farazdaḳ from prison 984[13] seq. cf. 991[7] seq.: his utterances on the death

جُشَمُ بن عَدِيّ 425[16] 918[13] — probably a mistake for حَنْتَم بن عَدِيّ — see الحَنَاتِمُ

جُشَمُ بن مالك 452[16] — probably a mistake for جُشَمُ بن بَكْر q. v.

جُشَمُ بن مُعٰوِيَة بن بَكْر a clan of the Hawāzin 112[3] 760[15] 761[4]

جُشَيْش see حُشَيْش

جُعَادَةُ بنت جَرِير daughter of the poet 203[14]

جُعَادَةُ [بن الشَّمّاخ] see الجَعْد

الجَعَافِرُ see جَعْفَر بن كِلاب

اِبْنُ جِعال see عَطِيَّة بن جِعال

جُعْثُمَة بن اليُون ancestor of al-Ḥārith ibn Rūmī 924[11]

جِعْثِن بنت غالب sister of al-Farazdaḳ 217[7] 222[9] seq., and wife of Shabba ibn ʿIḳāl 855[4]: said by Jarīr to have been outraged by the Banū Minḳar 592[3] seq. 682[11] 778[5] 800[7] 845[6] seq. 855[6] seq. 1001[2] seq.: see also 251[9] seq. 318[18] seq. 341[13] seq. 398[4] seq. 439[9] seq. 482[14] seq. 709[1] 831[14] 854[3] 893[15] 978[4] seq. 1017[4] 1036[10] seq. 1040[9] [in L the name appears as جُعَثِن, and in S as جِعْثِن — the latter form occurs also in Boucher's MS fols. 7, 8 = Boucher 7[14] 8[7]]

الجَعْد بن الشَّمّاخ of the clan Ṣudayy ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala 763[6]: called also جُعَادَةُ 763[5] 836[4] (= 120[18]) 836[6]: captured aṣ-Ṣimma and was afterwards slain by him 119[7] seq.

جَعْدَة بن كَعْب بن رَبِيعَة a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 717[12]: see also 404 notes[7] 471[4] 717[7] 718[2] 906[5]

الجَعْدِيّ see النَّابِغَة الجَعْدِيّ

الجَعْرَاء see ضَبَّة بن أُدّ and العَنْبَر بن عَمْرو

جَعْفَر بن ثَعْلَبَة a subdivision of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ 22[11] 31[11] 314[18] seq. 326[7] seq. 410[10] 757[9] 998[12] 1039[12] 1040[10]

جَعْفَر بن سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة clan 1099[5]

جَعْفَر بن سُلَيْمٰن بن عَلِيّ [الهاشميّ] owner of a house at al-Baṣra 428[18]: cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 775[12] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 190[12] seq.]

(= 625[5]) 416[1] 941[1], and by al-Aṣmaʿī 584[5]: see also 358[1 15] 359[1] seq. 367[15] 414[12] 416[11] 626[2]

جَثِم بن زَحْرٍ ٱلْجُعْفِىّ 363[4], called ابن زحر 362[10]: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[7] seq.: see also 358[15]

أبو ٱلْجَثِم ٱلْكِنانِىّ author of a verse addressed to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1091[11]

جِيتَام of the clan Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: brother of Huraira, a woman celebrated by al-Aʿshā 328[5]

ابن ٱلْجَثِيم see ابن ٱلْحَشِم

جُبَيْنَة tribe (?) 436[11] (text doubtful)

جَوَّاب see مالك بن كَعْب بن عَوْف

جَوْخَى a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshiʿ 1027[4]: see also 637[2] 1000[15]

بنو جَوْشَن a family of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān 85[18]

ٱلْجَوْن [بن حُجْرٍ ٱلْكِنْدِىّ] according to 407[3] 656[6] a nickname of Muʿāwiya ibn Ḥujr (Ḥujr = Ākil al-murār), cf. 229[15] (= 408[18] 668[9]) 410[4] 678[3]: possibly identical with ٱلْجَوْن who was king of Hajar at the time of the Battle of al-Farūḳ 420[18] [see Ibn al-Athīr I 433[4] seq.]

ٱلْجَوْن بن قُدامَةَ ٱلْعَبْشَمِىّ went on an embassy to the Caliph Muʿāwiya 608[10]

ٱلْجَوْنِيّان two Kindite princes, descendants of al-Jaun ibn Ḥujr, who were captured by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb at the Battle of Jabala 407[1] seq. 410[3] (here the commentary in L understands ٱلْجَوْنان as the name of a place, see Yāḳūt II 160[8] seq.) 899[3]: the name of the one was Muʿāwiya 407[2] seq. 410[4] 656[5] 667[16] 676[11] 899[5], and the name of the other ʿAmr 407[2] seq. 410[1] or Ḥassān 407 notes[2] 656[8] 667[12] seq. 676[11] 899[5] — see مُعْوِيَة بن شَراحيل, عَمْرو بن شَراحيل and حَسّان بن عمرو بن ٱلْجَوْن

جُوَيْرِيَة بن بَدْر ٱلدّارِمِىّ a descendant of ʿUbaid ibn Zurāra: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[11] seq.: his verses composed in captivity 308[17] seq.

ح

اَلْحَجَّاجُ بن عِلَاطٍ بن خَالِدٍ اَلسُّلَمِيّ a friend of al-Farazdaḳ 609[17]

اَلْحَجَّاجُ بن يُوسُفَ اَلثَّقَفِيّ, called اَلْحَجَّاد by al-Farazdaḳ 348[5 10]: his interview with the latter 819[7] seq.: rebuilt the Kaʿba 486[16]: agreed in excluding Sulaimān from the throne 353[6]: eulogised by Jarīr 486[9] seq. cf. 497[15]: see also 12[6] (?) 118[5] 358[15] seq. 360[12] 412 notes [4] seq. 413[1] seq. 539[11] 691[2] 831[6] 896[12] seq. 930[9] 972[3]

أُمُّ اَلْحَجَّاجِ بنت مُحَمَّد بن يُوسُفَ [اَلثَّقَفِيَّة] mother of the Caliph al-Walīd II 939[4]

حَجَّار بن أَبْجَرَ بن جَابِرٍ اَلْعِجْلِيّ 316[3]

بنو حَجَّار a term applied by Jarīr to the Mujāshiʿ 340[11] (var. اَلْتَّخَوُّر)

اَلْحَجَّارِيّ brother of Darrāj ibn Zurʿa aḍ-Ḍibābī 931[9]

بنو حَجَّان 103[4] (?)

[اَلْكِنْدِيّ] حُجْرُ بن اَلْحَارِثِ بن عَمْرٍو 1018[15], called ابن أُمِّ قَطَامِ 1018[12] (= 588[16])

حُجْرٌ [بن عَمْرٍو] اَلْكِنْدِيّ, called آكِلُ اَلْمُرَارِ 452[7] 693[16] 714[2] 884[16] 1073[4], ancestor of the Kindite kings: hence the royal family is called بنو آكِلِ اَلْمُرَارِ 887[3] or آكِلُ اَلْمُرَارِ 887[4]: see also 1079[5] (the text of 289[5] 1018[15] is doubtful)

حِجْزَة (var. حُجْزَة) a man mentioned by Jarīr 1017[7] — according to Leid. a son of Jiʿthin, sister of al-Farazdaḳ

حَجَل (?) mentioned in a verse ascribed to an-Nābigha adh-Dhubyānī 99[9]

حُجَيْرُ بن سُفْيَنَ اَلسَّلِيطِيّ was robbed of his camels by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[5] 23[6]

حُدَاجَة [اَلْعَبْسِيّ] a man proverbial for his swiftness [see Maidānī I 235[3] seq.]: sent to the court of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir 679 notes [9]

حَدْرَاءُ بنت زِيقٍ [بن زِيقٍ] اَلشَّيْبَانِيَّة her genealogy 806[1] seq. (cf. 819 notes [6], where she seems to be described as the granddaughter of Zīḳ): called ذَاتُ اَلصَّلِيبِ 808[14], alluding to the fact that she was a Christian (cf. 819[8]): married to al-Farazdaḳ 806[1] seq., who mentions her 548[6 14] 814[11] 815[15] 822[7]: her death 821[2] seq. (cf. 819 notes [10]): see also 812[1] 829[4] 830[2 16] 852[15] 956[10]

حُدَيْبَة 40[6], or حُدَيْبَة 41[7], mother of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭī 40[8]

اَلْحَذَاقِيَّة mother of Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219[10]

الحَتَفى see حُذَيفة بن بَدْر بن سَلَمة الكَلْبى

حُذَيفة بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو الفَزارى, called ابو مُسْهِر 85[16]: his genealogy 85[10]: had a quarrel with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī, which resulted in the War of Dāḥis 85[10] seq.: caused Mālik, the brother of Ḳais, to be murdered 88[10] seq.: made an unsuccessful attempt to murder ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād al-ʿAbsī 90[2] seq.: murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Subaiʿ ibn ʿAmr 93[18] seq.: was slain by the ʿAbs at the well of al-Habā'a 95[14] seq., cf. 238[17] seq. 420[10] 656[5]

حِذْيَم [بن جَذيمة العَبْسى] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nābigha adh-Dhubyānī 103[9] [see Ibn Duraid 169[14]]

الحُرّ see 203[5]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع see الحَرام بنت العَنْبَر بن عمرو

الحَرام بن كَعْب a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970[2]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع (or حَرام 43[9]) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Ḥarām bint al-ʿAnbar ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 496[1] 824[6] (cf. 43[10]): they are identified with the ʿAmr ibn Yarbūʿ 43[10], but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazīd ibn Yarbū' 496[1] 824[6]: see also 489[19] 877[13]

حَرْب بن أُمَيّة [القُرَشى] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at ʿUkāẓ 119[13] seq.: see also 608[19] 1017[12]

ابو حَرْب [بن أُمَيّة القُرَشى] 1018[3]

حُرَىّ بن ضَمْرة see حُرَىّ بن ضَمْرة

الحٰرث بن الأبرص بن ربيعة العُقَيْلى his genealogy 666[13]: at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671[13] seq. (cf. 409[9] seq.)

الحٰرث الاضاجم (var. الحٰرث الاجذم) of the Banū Ḍubaiʿa ibn Rabīʿa ibn Nizār: mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 92[7]

الحٰرث بن رومى بن شريك see الحٰرث بن بَدْر بن جُعْثُمة

الحٰرث بن بَدْر الفَزارى slain by the ʿAbs in the Wār of Dāḥis 94[6]

الحٰرث بن بَكْر بن حَبيب a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arāḳim* 266[13] 373[8]

الحٰرث بن بَيْبَة المُجاشعى, called ابن بَيْبَة 836[6]: an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth

الحرث بن عُباد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 595^{2} 644^{15} — see بنو عُباد بن مالك

الحرث بن ابى رَبِيعَة 167^{5} 683^{10}, الحرث بن عَبْد الله بن ابى رَبِيعَة المَخْزومىّ, called الحرث بن ابى رَبِيعَة 167^{5} 683^{10}, ابو خالد 167^{4} seq., and القُباع 607^{7} 608^{7} 683^{12}: his family 607^{4} seq.: governor of al-Baṣra under ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair 626^{16} seq., cf. 167^{7} 606^{11} 607^{7}: his piety 683^{13}: ordered the houses of Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ to be demolished 683^{9} seq., cf. 167^{4} seq. 607^{2}

الحرث بن عَمْرو بن تَميم, nicknamed الحَبِط, ancestor of a clan 749^{7}

الحرث بن عَمْرو بن حُجْر الكِنْدىّ his genealogy 1081^{9}: became king over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 267^{3} seq. 1073^{3} seq.: expelled al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā from al-Ḥīra, but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267^{5} seq.: see also 448^{14} 452^{7} seq. (= 1073^{7} seq.)

الحرث بن مُزَيْقِياء see الحرث بن عَمْرو بن عامر

مُقاعِس بن عَمْرو بن كَعْب see الحرث بن عَمْرو بن كَعْب

الحرث بن عَوْف بن ابى حارِثَة [الذُّبْيانىّ] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 104^{14} seq.

الحرث بن قَيْس بن صُهْبان [الأَزْدىّ] his genealogy 724^{19} seq.: befriended ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

الحرث بن كَعْب بن رَبِيعَة a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa (?) 386 notes ^{5} ^{9}

الحرث بن كَعْب بن سَعْد بن زَيْد مَناة wounded at the Battle of Tiyās, and hence nicknamed الأَعْرَج 1025^{8} seq.: both names are applied to his descendants, who were included among the *Ajārib* 970^{1} seq. 1023^{13}

الحرث بن كَعْب بن عَمْرو, called بَلْحَرِث 52^{18} 53^{10}: a tribe originally included among the *Jamarāt*, but afterwards among the Madhḥij 946^{7} seq. [= Lisān V 216^{14} seq.] see 600^{10} seq. 601^{1}: their mythical ancestor slain by Ḍabba ibn Udd 651^{15}: were led by al-Maʾmūr against the Dārim 600^{10} seq., see 602^{4} 939^{11}: were defeated by the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{7} seq.: their alliance with the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 241^{4} 534^{6} seq. 678^{11} seq.: see also 179^{7} 229^{9} 261^{7} 445^{18} 538^{2}

الحرث بن عَمْرو بن عامر i. e. الحرث بن عَمْرو بن عامر 189^{16}, called ابن مُزَيْقِياء الحرث بن مُزَيْقِياء الغَسّانىّ 189^{15} 195^{17} 196^{6}: slain by ʿĀmir ibn Ḍāmir aḍ-Ḍabbī at the Battle of Idam 195^{17} seq.

حَزْرَةُ بن جَرِير son of the poet 488[7] 847[4]

جَرِير بن عَطِيَّةَ بن الخَطَفَى see ابو حَزْرَةَ (1)

عُتَيْبَةُ بن الحٰرِث بن شِهاب see ابو حَزْرَةَ (2)

خَلْدَةُ بنت سَعْد بن أَوْس see أُمّ حَزْرَةَ

حَزْن بن مِنْقَر بن عُبَيْد ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 736[15]

حَسَّانُ بن ثَابِت [الخَزْرَجِيّ], called ابنُ الفُرَيْعَةِ by al-Farazdaḳ 201[3]: his verses cited 546[11] seq. (see 546[8]): see also 1048[21]

حَسَّانُ بن الجَوْن see the following

حَسَّانُ بن عمرو بن الجَوْن الكِنْدِيّ, called حَسّان بن الجَوْن 667[15], and ابن الجون 667[13]: 407 notes[2] 656[8] 667[12] seq. 676[11] 899[5] — see الجَوْنان

حَسَّانُ بن قَيْس الجَعْدِيّ see النّابِغَةُ الجَعْدِيّ

حَسّان بن مُعٰوِيَةَ see حَسَّانُ بن كَبْشَةَ

حَسَّانُ اللَّخْمِيّ captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[4] (cf. 835[6]): according to 68[4] and 404 notes[6] he was the brother of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā king of al-Ḥīra, but according to 184[16] 1019[6] 1033[13] (cf. 973[7]) he was the king's son — 67[2] and 448[17] are ambiguous.

حَسَّانُ بن مُعٰوِيَةَ الكِنْدِيّ (973[8] 1018[13] 1079[5]), called حَسّان بن كَبْشَةَ 302[9] 587[8], and ابنُ كَبْشَةَ 302[8] (= 589[3]) 587[16] seq. 759[12] 835[4] 973[1] 999[1] 1018[12] (= 588[16]) 1079[6] (after his mother Kabsha): slain by Ḥushaish ibn Nimrān ar-Riyāḥī at the Battle of Dhū Najab 587[17] 1080[2] (but compare the parallel passage 302[3] seq. which gives a very different account) — see also 973[7]

الهُذَيْل بن هُبَيْرَةَ see ابو حَسّانَ

بنو حَسّانَ apparently a family belonging to the Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 456[15] [var. بنو خَشْبانَ in *Orientalische Studien* I 142[5]]

عَمْرو بن حَسْحاس بن وَهْب see ابنُ حَسْحاس

حِسْل بن مُعٰوِيَةَ بن كِلاب 916[16]

الحَنَاتِم (i. e. descendants of Ḥantam ibn ʿAdī ibn al-Ḥārith) a family of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba 425^{10} 919^{6}, see 425 notes ^{4} seq. 918 notes ^{9} and حُنَيْفُ الحَنَاتِم

حَنْظَلَةُ بن مالك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see الحَنَاظِل

حَنَّاءة of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532^{2} (= 678^{10})

أُسَيد بن حَنَّاءة see ابنُ حَنَّاءة

الحَنْبَص الضَّبابىّ (or حَنْبَص 100^{8}) had a dispute with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 99^{16} seq.

حَنْتَف apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589^{8}

الحَنْتَف بن السِّجْف (or حَنْتَف 699^{13} 898^{5}) according to 186^{7} 699^{13} of the clan Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala, but according to 898^{5} of the Thaʿlaba [ibn Yarbūʿ]: slew Ḥubaish ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] 699^{13} seq. — in Ṭabarī II 578^{18} seq. the name is written الحُنَيف (see foot-note)

الحَنْتَف الضَّبّىّ had a dispute with the Ḳushair which resulted in the Battle of an-Nisār 1065^{8} seq.

الحَنْتَفان mentioned by Jarīr among the heroes of the Yarbūʿ 298^{3} 339^{17} 897^{14}: according to one view they are two sons of أوس بن اعيب 298^{7}, or أوس بن اعاب 898^{4}, of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, but according to another they are Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898^{5}

حَنْتَم بن عَدِىّ بن الحٰرث see 425 notes ^{5}

حَنْتَر بن الأَضْبَط الكلابىّ was captured by Khālid ibn Naḍla al-Asadī at the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{14} seq.

حَنْتَر الطُّهَوِىّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002^{6}

حُنْدُج بن البَكّاء [العامرىّ] at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062^{11}

حَنَش بن عمرو الذُّبيانىّ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd (96^{11}): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95^{14} 96^{8}: his verses composed after the event 96^{12} seq.

حَنَش بن مالك [التَّغلبىّ] according to 266^{13} of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr, but according to 373^{3} of the ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba

[ٱلتَّغْلِبىّ] ابو حَنَش i. e. عُصُم بن ٱلنُّعْمان 454[15], var. عصم بن نعمن 1075[11] and عُصم بن النعمان 1075 notes [4], called ابنُ سَلْمَى 455[19] (= 1076[12]): his genealogy 454[15] (= 1075[11]): slew Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.* 455[6] seq. (= 1075[18] seq.) 458[10] (= 887[14]) — whether عصم 453[11] (= 1074[7]) and عُصُم بن عَمْرو 456[14] refer to Abū Ḥanash is doubtful

حنظلة (MS حَنْظه var. حنظلة) niece of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 1061[15]

حَنْظَلَةُ بن مالِك بن زَيْد مَناةَ see حَنْظَلُ

حَنْظَلَةُ بن بِشْر بن عمرو ٱلدّارِمىّ his genealogy 73[7] 285[11]: took part in capturing al-Ḥaufazān at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[1] seq. (= 784[9] seq.) 268[9]

حَنْظَلَةُ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ بن سَيّار العِجْلىّ at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[11] 641[5] seq. 643[5] seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بن ٱلحٰرِث بن شِهاب ٱليَرْبوعىّ brother of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: at the Battle of al-Jaunān (= ar-Raghām) 410[13] seq.

ابو ٱلطَّمَحان see حَنْظَلَةُ بن ٱلشَّرْقىّ ٱلقَيْنىّ

[ٱلكلابىّ] حَنْظَلَةُ بن طُفَيْل [بن مالك] a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535[5]

حَنْظَلَةُ بن طُفَيْل ٱلمَرْثَدىّ was a captive in the hands of the Banu-l-ʿAnbar at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[1] seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بن عَمّار العِجْلىّ of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[14]

[ٱلدّارِمىّ] حَنْظَلَةُ بن عمرو بن عمرو was slain, according to some, by the ʿAbs at the Battle of Aḳrun 679[9] seq.

حَنْظَلَةُ بن مالِك بن زَيْد مَناةَ, called حَنْظَلُ 459[12], and ٱلحَنَاظِلُ 466[14]: group of tribes (Yarbūʿ, Dārim and others) included in the Tamīm: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5]: see also 70[15] 78[15] 99[14] 119[7] 120[5] 156[10] seq. 186[17] 188[7] 225 notes [2] 258[1] seq. 307[6] 351[4] 411[18] 414[5] seq. (= 625[6] seq. 1070[4] seq.) 428[5] 448[5] 452[5] (= 1073[5]) 459[1] (= 1078[2]) 459[14] 504[5] 587[5] seq. (= 1079[9] seq.) 636[13] 656[7] 663[1] seq. 738[4] 803[16] 807[11] 901[5] 911[4] 919[3] 1050[6] 1078[9] seq.

[ٱلدّارِمىّ] حَنْظَلَةُ بن ٱلمَأْموم بن شَيْبانَ captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[4] seq.

ٱلحَنْفاء a mare which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[10] seq.

ذُهْل بن شَيْبان clan: were defeated by the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457[13]: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 644[12]: see also 853[3] (cf. 806[3])

ذُهْل بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[17]

الذُّهْلان certain clans of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 461[7] 728[15] 764[7] [see also Aghānī X 113[17]]

ابنُ الذِّعوب الأَسَدىّ captured Muʿayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120[5] seq.

بنو ذُقَيْل a family of the [Salīṭ ibn] Yarbūʿ 37[14] (see 2[13] 38[5])

ذو الاصْبَع العَدْوانىّ author of a verse cited 762[5]

ذو الاعْدام a poet who satirised the Mujāshiʿ and other clans, for which reason he was himself satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 513[1] seq. 523[9] (= 908[16]) 907[10]: according to some his name was Mutawakkil ibn ʿIyāḍ 513[1] 523[10] (genealogy), according to others Nāfiʿ ibn Sawāda 523[12] 907[11] 922[6] cf. 917[1]: he is sometimes called a Ḍibābī 523[12] 907[11], and sometimes represented as belonging to the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 513[1] 523[10] seq. 909[3] 922[6] seq.

عامر بن أُحَيْمر بن بَهْدَلة see ذو البُرْدَيْن

بسطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ذو الجَدَّيْن (1)

عَبْد الله بن عَمْرو بن الحرث بن هَمّام see ذو الجَدَّيْن (2)

بسْطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ابنُ ذى الجَدَّيْن (1)

الشَّليل بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود see ابنُ ذى الجَدَّيْن (2)

ذو الجَوْشَن leader of the Ḍibāb at the time of the War between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Jaʿfar 534[3]

ذو الخِرَق الطُّهَوىّ i.e. شمر بن هلال بن قُرْط 1070[11] seq.: his verses on the *muʿāḳara* between Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa and Suḥaim ibn Wathīl 418[6] seq. (= 1070[13] seq.)

ذو الخِمار a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Nuwaira 247[12] 298[5]

ذو الرَّحْل a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Ḳuḥāfa 532[16]

عَدىّ بن الرِّقاع see ذو الرِّقاع

الأَسْوَدُ بن المُنْذِر see ابنُ الرَّبابِ

رَبّانُ بن حُلْوان see 726 notes [3] [cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 51[13]]

الرِّبائِع i. e. the three clans called Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt, Rabīʿa ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala 186[3 17] 699[5]

زَبْداء بنت جرير see ربداء بنت جرير

رِبْعِيّ بن سَلْمَى mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 948[14]

رِبْعِيّ بن عَمْرو بن عَمْرو الدّارِمِيّ slain by the ʿAbs at Aḳrun 679 notes [6]

رِبْعِيّ بن المُجَشِّر بن أُبَيّ النَّبْشَلِيّ a contemporary of al-Farazdaḳ: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharīk ibn Hammām 941 957

الرَّبِيع captured at the Battle of Jadūd 148[17] seq.

رُبَيْع بن الحارث بن عَمْرو a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳāʿis 222[15] (see *Additions and Corrections*) 717[9] 741[4] 979[1] 1023[18]: raided by the Shaibān at Jadūd 145[2] cf. 326[13] seq. 710[9]: satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 124[15] seq.: see also 328[4]

المُخَبَّل القُرَيْعِيّ see ربيع بن ربيعة

الرَّبِيع بن زِياد بن عَبْد الله العَبْسِيّ (or رَبِيع 92[7] 655[1]) of the clan ʿAudh ibn Ghālib ibn Ḳuṭaiʿa 88[6] (see *Additions and Corrections*): called الكامل 104[18] 193[7]: his genealogy 88[13]: his relations with his wife's brother, Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88[13] seq.: his verses on the murder of Mālik ibn Zuhair 89[5] seq.: see also 90[2] seq. 104[4] seq. 654[17] seq. 679 notes [6] seq. 1071[14] seq.

رَبِيع الطُّهَوِيّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002[9] (see 1002[7])

رُبَيْع بن عُتَيْبة بن الحارث اليَرْبُوعِيّ at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[17]: see also 647[17] seq.

رَبِيعة بن أُبَيّ (?) الضَّبِّيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 1066[14]

الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر see رَبِيعة بن جَعْفَر

رَبِيعة بن مالك بن زَيْد مَناة see رَبِيعة الجُوع

ردیم a man of the Bakr ibn Wā'il(?): at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[9, 13]

الرّدیم الضّبّیّ 196[3] [الرَّدیم according to Ibn Duraid 120[3], Lisān XV 128[4]], or رُدَیْم 188[16] 233[9]: originally named عَمْرو 188[16] 196[3], son of Mālik ibn Zaid 233[9] (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 188[16]: called ابو ضرار and فارس مِسْمار 196[3] seq.: slain at the Battle of Iḍam *ibid.*

رُدَیْنة said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lance (رُدَیْنیّ) 811[2]

ابو الرُّدَیْنیّ author of a verse satirising ʿUmāra ibn ʿAḳīl the great-grandson of Jarīr 205[17]

رزام بن مالك بن حنظلة a clan of the Tamīm 223[12] 434[9] 830[15]

رُشَیْد بن رُمَیْض العَنَزیّ his verses satirising the son of al-Muḥill ibn Ḳudāma al-Yarbūʿī 207[15] seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyiṭān 1021[7] seq.

رشیّة بنت شدّاد بن شِهاب captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088[6]

رُضی deity 141[4]

امّ رِعال (var. امّ رِغال) a term applied to the mother of Jarīr 281[6]

رِعْل a clan of the Sulaim 392[9] (see also notes [4]) 410[9] seq.

رِغال a female slave 657[1]

امّ رِغال see امّ رِعال

رَغوان nickname of the clan Mujāshiʿ, or of some member of it 78[4] 217[12] 997[7]

ابو رغوان i.e. Mujāshiʿ 413[15] (= 385[6])

رُفیدة the owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738[17]

الرُّقاد [بن المُنْذر بن ضرار الضّبّیّ] at the Battle of Buzākha 195[10]

(1) رَقاش wife of Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 943[4] (see notes [2])

(2) رَقاش a clan of the Shaibān 526[11] [see Ibn Duraid 210[21]]

رَقاش بنت شَبَرة بن قیس ancestress of certain clans of the Tamīm (viz. Fuḳaim, Nahshal, Kulaib and Ghudāna) 748[6] 752[17] 758[8]

عَبْد الله بن قيس الرُّقَيَّات see ابن الرُّقَيَّات

بنو رُقَيَّة a name given to the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452[16] (= 1073[16])

رَمْلَة بنت صُبَيْح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[2]

رُهَيْمَة بنت غُنَيْم بن دِرْهَم wife of al-Farazdaḳ 594[15] seq.

رَوَاحَة [بن رَبِيعَة] ancestor of a family of the ʿAbs 93[2] (cf. 84[13] 420[13])

رَوَّاد 735 notes[1] — see ذَوَّاد الكَعْبِيّ

رُؤْبَة بن العَجَّاج cited by Abū ʿUbaida as an authority for events in the reign of Sulaimān 383[6]

الرَّوْقَان i.e. the Taghlibite clans Jusham and Mālik 266[12] 373[5]

الرُّوم 141[11] 383[8] (see also notes[7])

رِيَاح بن يَرْبُوع clan: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[4] seq. (= 783[4] seq.): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 72[2] seq. (cf. 835[14]): defeated by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī at Irāb 473[7] seq. (cf. 703[1] seq. 1088[1] seq.): see also 14[15] 22[14] 31[6 10] 69[12] 84[18] seq. 113[15] 298[11] 303[12] 338[3] 416[20] 417[20] 434[7] 438[2] 647[10] 758[1] 957[6] (cf. 1040[10]) 998[12] 1038[2] 1039[12] 1070[13]

ابو رِيَاش [i.e. إِبْرٰهِيم بن أَحْمَد القَيْسِيّ, who died A. H. 349 — see Rieu «Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic MSS" p. 653 col. 1] cited as an authority in L 42[5] 44 notes[5]

ابو رَيْحَانَة العَرِينِيّ cited by Zuhair ibn Hunaid, an informant of Abū ʿUbaida 733[7]

رَيْطَة بنت الحَرِيش ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 243[9]

ز

بنو زاعِر 174[17]

زَبَاب [ابن ثَوْر النَّهْشَلِيّ], called also زَبَاب بن رُمَيْلَة after his mother 1098[5]: an enemy of al-Farazdaḳ 1034[7]: slew Abū Badhdhāl 1098[5] 1099[14] [in the Aghānī the name appears as رباب VIII 159[7] seq., الرباب X 26[8], and رئب XVIII 71[4] — the correct form is given in Boucher 195[5] seq. 197[7] seq.]

زَغْبَةٌ a he-ass 3[6 11]

زُفَرُ بن الحٰرث الكلابيّ a contemporary of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 749[5]: verse cited 776[7]

بَشير بن صَفْوان بن عمرو see ابو الزوق

الفَرّاء see ابو زكريا بن زياد الدَّيلميّ

بنو زلة a family of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl 307[16]

زِمَّانيَّة see *Glossary* s.r. زمم

[السَّعْديّ] زِنْباع بن أَحَيْمِر بن بَهْدَلة 772[15]

زِنْباع بن جَذيمة بن رَواحة العَبْسيّ 101[9] (see 337[3])

زِنْباع بن الحٰرث الرّيحيّ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080[4]

زِنْباع بن الحَكَم بن مَرْوان العَبْسيّ, called ابنُ زِنْباع after his great-grandfather 337[15]: captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[2] and notes [4]

ابنُ زِنْباع see the foregoing

الزَّنج 1051[1]

الزَّهدمان see — 425[2] الزَّهادم

زَهْدَم بن حَزْن بن وَهْب العَبْسيّ at the Battle of Jabala 669[11] seq. 677[5] seq.

عَليّ بن زَهْدَم see ابنُ زَهْدَم

الزَّهْدَمان i.e. Zahdam ibn Ḥazn and his brother Ḳais 379[15] 425[1] seq. 669[11] seq.

[بن بَوّ] زُهَير a man who lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[1] seq. [see Aghānī XV 74[1]]

زُهَير بن جَذيمة بن رَواحة العَبْسيّ his genealogy 84[13]: slain by Khālid ibn Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 384[16] seq. cf. 103[17]

زُهَير بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[11]) cf. 899[15]

زُهَير بن الحَزوَّر الشَّيْبانيّ slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[1]

زياد بن علاقة التّغلبىّ cited by al-Kalbī on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 75[2] [see Ṭabarī I 1086[12]]

زياد بن عَمْرو بن الأشْرَف العَتَكىّ, called ابنُ الكِرْمانىّ 751[7]: his genealogy 737[11]: became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr *ibid.* seq.: supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091[1] 1092[1]

النّابغةُ الذُّبْيانىّ see زياد بن عَمْرو بن مُعٰوية

زياد بن هَوْبَر leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Ḳaisites in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 1038[7]

عُبَيْد الله بن زياد see ابنُ زياد

ذَوّادٌ الكَعْبىّ see ابو زياد

بنو زياد i. e. the descendants of Ziyād ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Sufyān al-ʿAbsī (see 88[13]) 90[12 17] 95[6] 194[13]

زَيْدُ مَناةَ بن تَميم see زَيْد بن تَميم

زَيْدُ الفَوارِس see زَيْد بن حُصَيْن بن ضِرار

زَيْدُ الخَيْل [i. e. زَيْد بن مُهَلْهِل الطّائىّ, see Aghānī XVI 47 seq.]: verses cited 752[8] seq.

زَيْد بن رِياح ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 150[3]

زَيْد بن سُوَيْد بن شَرِيك [الشَّيْبانىّ] captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[6]

زَيْد بن عَبْد الله ancestor of a family of the Dārim 498[9] 939[18] (see 45[16] 73[8])

زَيْد بن عَدِىّ بن زَيْد العِبادىّ at the court of the Persian king (Parwēz) 639[5]

زَيْد بن عَمْرو [بن عامر الضَّبّىّ] an ancestor of ʿĀṣim ibn Khalīfa (?) 192[7] (= 236[8])

زَيْد بن عَمْرو بن عُدُس الدّارمىّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[13] 671[19] seq.

الأحْوَص بن عَمْرو بن قَيْس see زَيْد بن عَمْرو بن قَيْس

زَيْد بن الغَوْث بن أنْمار clan 140[4] seq.

زَيْدُ الفَوارِس i. e. زَيْد بن حُصَيْن بن ضِرار الضَّبّىّ 188[15] seq. — for his genealogy, see

سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: full name mentioned by Jarīr 980[6], and by al-Farazdaḳ 1028[12]: called also سَعْد بن زَيْد 326[15], 741[3], سَعْد بن يَزِيد 615[2], سَعْدُ السُّعود 911[5], and الفِزْر 148[15] 636[13]: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5], and as an ancestor of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 657[7] seq. 1064[9] seq.: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Ḥarith 452[illegible] (= 1073[illegible]) 453[6] cf. 1034[1]: refused to take part in the Battle of Jabala 657[7] seq.: defeated the Shaibān at Jadūd 145[2] seq. (cf. 326[13] seq.) 325[16] 710[7] seq.: fought as the allies of the Ribāb against the Madhḥij (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149[13] 150[9] seq. 151[1] seq. 153[7] cf. 448[8] 601[1]: sided with the Ribāb against the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 258[1] seq.: supported ʿAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib 717[7]: their feud with the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik in the time of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 351[5] cf. 365[15] seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 225[2] 247[10] 448[5] 483[9] 599[7] seq. 689[5] seq. 980[6] seq. 1036[12], and by al-Farazdaḳ 571[1] 872[11] 911[5] seq. 1028[12] seq. (cf. 398[4] seq. 544[5] 593 notes [5] 596[3] 690[16] 708[15] 777[17] 1036[7]): see also 26[10] 98[6] 113[12] 116[16] 144[16] 305[2] 312[3] 323[13] (?) 336[1] 386[5] 419[14] seq. 458[13] (= 1077[13]) 466[14] 483[11] 575[11] (cf. 599[10]) 576[6] 591[9] 599[1] 615[1] 661[6] 707[5] 751[12] 860[4] 883[14] seq. 893[3] 901[11] 959[14] 980[4] 1016[17] seq. 1021[12] 1025[7] seq. 1034[5] 1040[2] 1068[4] 1088[2]

سَعْد بن صُبَيْح النَّبْشَلِيّ slain by Mirbaʿ ibn Waʿwaʿa in the time of ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 1098[5] seq. (cf. 1099[10]) — for his genealogy, see 513[17]

سَعْد بن ضبا الأَسَدِيّ, called ابنُ ضبا 532[3] seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb and was slain by the Banū Abī Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْد بن ضَبَّة a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Saʿd and the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd 148[20] 243[13] 746[14] 901[9]

بارِق see سَعْد بن عَدِيّ

سَعْدُ العَشِيرَة group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhḥij 151[9] 156[8] 469[9]

سَعْد بن قَلْحَس الشَّيْبانيّ, called ابنُ قَلْحَس 54[9]: one of the Banū Asʿad ibn Hammām, captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (but see notes [3] and the parallel passage 781[16])

سَعْد بن مالك بن زَيْد مَنَاة clan 901[11] (var. سَعْد بن مالك من بنى أَسَد بن خُزَيْمَة notes [4])

سَعْد بن مالك بن ضُبَيْعَة a clan of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 305[11] 1034[8]

سَعْد بن نَاجِد الأَزْدِيّ 358[17]: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[7] 363[10] seq.

سُكَيْنَة بنت الحُسَيْن (granddaughter of the Caliph ʿAlī) originally called آمِنَة 1089[6]: married to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

سَلَّام بن ابى خَيْرَة cited by Abū ʿUbaida 734[10]: cites al-Ḥasan [ibn Abi-l-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī] 734[16] seq.

سَلَامَة بن جَنْدَل السَّعْدىّ his poems on the Battle of Jadūd 147[5] seq. 148[3] seq.

سَلَامَة بن ظَرِب بن نمر الحِمّانىّ joined with Ḳais ibn ʿĀṣim al-Minḳarī in making a raid against the Bakr ibn Wā'il (Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital) 1023[12] seq.

سلامة بن كِنْدَة ancestor of a family of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim 309[7]

شَبَّة بن عقال بن صَعْصَعَة see سَلْمِ التَّعامَة

السَّلَكَة a negress, mother of the poet Sulaik 372[9]

سَلْم بن زياد بن ابيه his encounter with ʿAbdallāh ibn Khāzim at Abrashahr 372 notes[3] [Wüstenfeld, *Register*, has "Salam", but see Ṭabarī II 391[19]]

سَلِمات (*sic leg.*) certain clans of the tribe of Ḳushair 1066[1] [see Mubarrad 95[2] 96[1]]

سَلَمَة بن ثُمامَة بن سَيْف السَّليطىّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

سَلَمَة بن الحرث بن عَمْرو الكِنْدىّ, called سَلَمَة الغَلْفاء (?) 448[14]: made war upon his brother Shuraḥbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452[10] seq. (= 1073[9] seq.)

سَلَمَة بن خالد التَّغْلبىّ, called السَّفّاح [see Ibn Duraid 203[16]] 266[12] 454[7] (= 1075[2]) 457[12] seq. 460[10] 1094[14] seq.: his genealogy 454[7] (with variants 1075[3] 1094[14]): was leader of the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.*: at the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[14]: his verses cited 454[9] (= 1075[5]) 457[13] seq. 457[19] seq. 1095[4] seq.

سَلَمَة بن الخُرْشُب الأنمارىّ author of a verse cited 514[5]

سَلَمَة بن ذُؤَيب بن عَبْد الله الرِّياحىّ his genealogy 723[7]: urged the people of al-Baṣra to submit to Ibn az-Zubair 723[4] seq.: see also 113[14] (= 731[17] seq) 118[7] (= 972[4]) 738[5]

[بن قشير] سلمة clan 406[12] (cf. 404[10])

سَلْمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr (said to be his wife 500[5]) 7[8] seq. 60 notes[1] 500[6] 501[8] 706[7] 754[9] — see سليمى

سَلْمَى بن جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل, called المُجَبِّر 462[1] 698[17] 948[1] 949[2] (see 948[3] seq.): connected with the Mujāshiʿ through his mother Khumāʿa 948[3]: a contemporary of al-Farazdaḳ's great-grandmother Ḳufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salmā 427[10] (= 767[9]) 767[7]: see also 390[12] 462[2] 771[10] 948[14] (?) 955[10]

سَلْمَى [الطُّهَوِيَّة] a woman mentioned by Jarīr 434[10]: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434[11] seq. 437[4] seq. (cf. 434 notes[2] seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت عَدِيّ بن رَبِيعَة التَّغْلِبِيَّة mother of Abū Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sunaina 455[5] (= 1075[16])

سَلْمَى بن مالك of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 226[12]: a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535[4] seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668[2] seq. 669[9]

سلمى بنت مُحصن الطُّهَوِيَّة wife of Abjar ibn Jābir 47[14] seq. (= 782[5] seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت المُحَلِّق captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[19]: her verses on the occasion 242[6] seq.

سَلْمَى الْيَرْبُوعِيَّة wife of Abū Suwāj 1059[8] cf. 209[2]

(1) ابن سلمى 455[19] (= 1076[12]) — see ابو حنش

(2) ابنُ سَلْمَى 1078[12] — see شُرَحْبِيل بن الحرث بن عمرو

ابو سَلْمَى of the Banū Harmī ibn Riyāḥ: at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457[15]

ابْنا ابى سُلْمَى i.e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā and his son Kaʿb 201[3] 1048[2]

سَلِمَة (var. سَلِيمَة) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khathʿam and the other in the Madhḥij 53[8] [as to the vocalisation, see Yāḳūt V 47[23] (note on I 398[16]), Ibn Duraid 242[14], Lisān XV 194[18]]

سَلِيط بن ذُهَيْل brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[8]

سَلِيط بن سَعْد بن مَعْدان a descendant of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 784[18]: cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 313[8] 316[16] 581[10] 583[16] 644[2] 647[5] 781[16]

ابو سُواج i. e. عَبّاد بن خَلَف الضَّبّيّ 1059[5]: had a quarrel with Ṣurad ibn Jamra al-Yarbūʿī and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206[8] seq. (cf. 1059[5] seq.), see also 166 notes [1] 622[11]: his verses cited 206[13] seq. 208[7] seq. 209[1] seq. 1059[11]

سَوادة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19], and said to be a nephew of Jawwāb (i. e. Mālik ibn Kaʿb of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb) 536[1] 678[18]

سَوادة بن يَزيد [var. زَيْد] العِجْليّ a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jābir] 784[15]: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[10] (= 784[15]): verses by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ reproaching him with ingratitude 57[6] seq.

سَوّار بن حَيّان المِنْقَريّ his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 117[4] seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wā'il 146[15] seq. (= 328[12] seq.)

سَوّار بن سَعيد الجَرْميّ. cited by an informant of Abū ʿUbaida as to what occurred at al-Baṣra after the flight of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 726[14]

ابو سُود بن مالك بن حنظلة ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] (= 434[8] 463[1] 958[5]) 711[11] 919[2]

سُؤر الذئب of the clan Mālik ibn Saʿd [ibn Zaid-Manāt]: his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 737[4] seq.

سُوَيْد بن الحَوْفَزان بن شَريك الشَّيْبانيّ captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[5], and again at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (var. شُرَيك 784[16]) cf. 58[18]

سُوَيْد بن رَبيعة بن زَيْد of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim: slew a son of the king of al-Ḥīra, ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 653[2] seq. (in the parallel passage 1084[1] seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā)

سُوَيْد بن زُهَيْر بن حُرَيْث, called ابن الطُّوَيلة التَّيْميّ 462[14] seq.: showed hospitality to Ḥājib ibn Zurāra at a time of famine 463[5] seq. cf. 973[12] [462[14] implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wā'il, but 462[16] seq. represents him as a descendant of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala]

سُوَيْد بن شَريك الشَّيْبانيّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[2] seq.

سُوَيْد بن شِهاب بن عَبْد قَيْس اليَرْبوعيّ uncle of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: slew Bishr ibn ʿAbd ʿAmr 637[11] 1019[12]: see also 73[3] (text doubtful)

شُرَحْبِيلُ بن الحرث بن عَمْرو الكِنْدىّ made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452[8] seq. (= 1073[8] seq.) cf. 448[14] seq. 693[15] 887[9] seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابن سَلْمَى 1078[12] (text doubtful)

الشَّرْقِىّ بن القُطامىّ [i. e. الوَلِيد بن القُطامىّ بن الحُصَيْن, Ṭabarī II 1389[9]]: cited by al-Yarbūʿī as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbī 747[14]: see also 139 notes[3]

بنو الشَّرْقِىّ a family of the Banu-l-Ḳain 670[4]

شُرَيْب بن رَبِيعَة ancestor of a family of the ʿIjl 308[14] 312[5]

شُرَيْح cited as an authority by al-Yarbūʿī 426[11] (text doubtful)

شُرَيْح بن الأَحْوَص الكِلابىّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061[8] seq. 1063[1]: at the Battle of Jabala 662[6] seq. 667[13] seq.: his verses addressed to Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1064[2] seq.

شُرَيْح بن بُجَير of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān: his verses on the events which followed the War of Dāḥis 107[16] seq.

شُرَيْح [بن الحرث الكِنْدىّ] judge under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[14] seq.

شُرَيْح بن الحرث اليَرْبوعىّ his verses in praise of his tribe 68[16] seq. (but see the parallel passage 300[7] seq.)

شُرَيْح بن عَمْرو بن عَمْرو [الدّارمىّ] slain by the ʿAbs at Aḳrun 679 notes[6]

شُرَيْح بن مالك القُشَيْرىّ was, according to one account, leader of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of an-Nisār, where he was slain 241[5] seq.

شُرَيْح بن وَهْب العَبْسىّ of the Banū ʿAudh ibn Ghālib: slain by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[1] 338[11]: see also 337[5]

(1) ابو شُرَيْح see عَمْرو بن عَمْرو بن عُدُس

(2) ابو شُرَيْح see قِرْواش بن هُنَىّ

شَرِيك بن الحَوْفَزان الشَّيْبانىّ captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluḥ 784[16] (the parallel passage 51[12] has سُوَيْد الخ)

شَرِيك العَنْبَرىّ had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[10]

شَقِرَةُ بن رَبِيعَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[1]

الشَّقِيقَةُ mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nuʿmān 1073[2] [see Ṭabarī I 850[16], and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Laḥmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

شَكَل [بن كَعْب بن الحَرِيش] a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 99[6 12] — see 655[2]

الشَّلِيل nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, an ancestor of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 139[12]

الشَّمَّاخ [بن ضرار الذُّبْيانىّ] poet [see Aghānī VIII 101 seq.]: verse cited 1051[5] — see *Additions and Corrections.*

شَمّاس [بن أَسْوَد] الطُّهَوِىّ poet [see Ḥamāsa 255[5]]: his verses addressed to Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 945[16] seq., and the reply of the latter 946[12] seq.

شماك بن حمار بن حزن see ابن شمخ

ذو الخِرَق الطُّهَوِىّ see شِمْر بن عِلاك بن قُرْط

الشَّمَرْدَل بن شَرِيك اليَرْبوعىّ a poet contemporary with al-Farazdaḳ 375[5]: his verse on the death of his brother al-Ḥakam 282[9] [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الشَّمَرْذَى of the Banu-l-Waḥīd: a leader of the Taghlib 402[7]: took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bishr 899[12] cf. 402[6] (= 900[1]) 1038[16]: called by Jarīr المَكْوِىّ جَنْبُهُ 899[6]: his death 899[15]

شَمْس *the Sun-goddess* 141[4]

شَمْعَلَةُ بن الأَخْضَر بن هُبَيْرَةَ [الضَّبّىّ] his verses on the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 236[5] seq.

شُمَيْت بن زِنْباع بن الحَرِث الرِّياحىّ his verses on the defeat of the ʿAbs at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 338[10] seq.

شُنَيْف بن العَوّام [الشَّيْبانىّ] captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[7] 585[13] seq. (cf. 1069[8] seq.)

شِباب بن أُبَىّ بن عَبّاس [السُّلَمىّ] cited by Abū ʿUbaida 303[9]

شِهاب بن جَحْدَر (more correctly شِهاب بن عَبّاد بن قلع بن جَحْدَر 749[12] 766[12]) of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: called ابن جَحْدَر 147[8]: slain at the Battle of Jadūd 145[17] seq.

شِهَاب بن عَبْد قَيْس اليَرْبُوعِي grandfather of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 75[10]: was at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra, at the time of the Battle of Tikhfa 67[3] seq.: see also 69[1] (= 300[12]) 300[4] 316[13] 466[2] 1035[5]

شَيْبَرَةُ بن قَيْس بن مالك ancestor, through his daughter Raḳāshi, of several clans of the Tamīm 752[17] 758[9]

شَبْرَان a clan of the Khathʿam 469[9] 472[2, 9]

شَوْذَب بن عامر grandfather of al-Jaʿd ibn ash-Shammākh 763[6]

شَيْبَانُ [بن ثَعْلَبَة] one of the principal tribes included in the Bakr ibn Wāʾil: their victory over the Yarbūʿ at Ḥaumal 73 seq.: defeated by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbūʿī near Ṣaḥrā Falj (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75[4] seq. cf. 313[5] seq. 1019[4] 1068[17] seq.: defeated by the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Jadūd 326[4] seq. (cf. 144[13] seq.) 710[14]: defeated by the Ḍabba at Naḳa-l-Ḥasan (= Falak al-Amīl, or ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190[3] seq. (= 233[17] seq.) 233[12]: made an unsuccessful attack upon the Yarbūʿ at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47[12] seq. (= 782[4] seq.) 73[5]: defeated by the Numair and the Ḳushair at Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405[5] seq.: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 642[15] 643[5] seq. 644[11] seq.: see also 20[3] seq. 54[7] 76[16] 147[16] 148[4] 494[8] 681[2] 686[5] 728[16] 764[5] seq. 811[9] 818[5] seq. 829[5] 897[10] (= 496[5]) 905[9] 956[7] 1000[7] 1020[12] 1024[15]

شَيْبَانُ بن الحارث a clan of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba, included among the *Akābir* 196[16] 197[16] 1058[1]

شَيْبَانُ بن دثار النَّمَرِيّ his verses in praise of az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 714[15] seq.

شَيْبَان بن شبث بن عبد grandfather of Mālik ibn Mismaʿ 749[12]: mentioned in a verse by al-Aʿshā 749[14]

شَيْبَانُ بن عَلْقَمَة بن زُرَارَة [الدَّارِمِيّ] a contemporary of Mālik ibn Nuwaira 258[8] seq.: see also 307[16] 308[4]

شَيْبَةُ بن عَبْد الله المُنْقَرِيّ, called ابو شبيب 350[15]: slain by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 350[14] seq. (cf. 342 notes [15])

ابو شَيْبَة القُرَشِيّ ثُمّ الزُّهْرِيّ cited by al-Yarbūʿī 698[10]

شيرويه *Shērōye*, Sāsānian king 1020[14]

شيطان بن مدلج brother of Jassās ibn Mudlij 761[5] seq.

شيبان الحدانى 125[14]

شتيم (?) بن خويلد الفزارى his verses on the murder of Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-'Absī at the close of the War of Dāhis 106[2] seq.

ص

صالح see صلح

صائد السليطى mentioned by Jarīr 10[16]

بنو صباح a family of the Dabba 191[15] (cf. 235[4])

صبرة بن شريس الأسيدى, called ابو حاضر: at al-Basra in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 749[16] 751[9] seq. 1092[3]

صبرة بن شيمان الحدانى lived in the reign of the Caliph 'Alī 125[14]

صبيح بن أربد بن حمزة النهشلى father of Sa'd and Bishr (= Abū Badhdhāl) 1099[16] cf. 513[17] 1098[5]

صبيح بن ذهل بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Dabba 1058[4]

أم صبيح الكلابية, called الذلفاء: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak, who conversed with her 641[8] seq.

صبير a clan of the Yarbū', included in the *Aḥmāl* 305[1]

صبيس see لميس

صحار بن زيد بن علقمة المنقرى accused of having outraged Ji'thin 855[11]

صخر بن أعيا بن عبد يغوث النهدى at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[18] seq.

صخر بن قيس السعدى see الأحنف بن قيس

صخر بن منقر بن عبيد السعدى a maternal ancestor of Jarīr 1035[10] 1040[4] — see 735[8]

صخر بن نهشل بن دارم ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjār* 187[7] 772[16]

ض

ضرار بن مُسْلِم الباهلىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[15]: called ابنُ غَرَّاء after his mother 365[3] (= 363[1])

الرّديم الضّبّىّ see ابو ضرار

ضُرَيْس بنى الخُتَات mentioned by Jarīr 341[15] — apparently a friend of Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaḳ

الضُّرَيْس بن مَسْلَمَة [الشَّيْبانىّ] one of the Banū Abī Rabī'a: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[11]

الضَّعيفَةُ بنت ثَوْب بن عَبْد الله (var. ضعيفة) of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (but see 759 notes [4]): ancestress of the family 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba 759[6]

الأَقْرَعُ بن حابس المُجاشعىّ see ضُلّ بن سُفْيان

الضَّماضِم i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujāshi'ī 427[5] (sic leg.) 767[15] (see 768[11])

الضَّمْران (var. الضمرات) i. e. the family of the following 772[5]

ضَمْرَة بن ضَمْرَة بن جابر النَّهْشَلىّ his genealogy 462[2] 601[6] seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139[9]: slew the sons of al-'Uzayyil al-Ḥārithī at Najrān 601[7] — his verses on the occasion 601[9] seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080[17] seq.: see also 462[1] 955[16] 1086[7]

ضَمْرَة بن لَبيد الحماسىّ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[15] 152[16]

ضَمْضَم بن عقال see the following

ضَمْضَم بن مُرَّة بن سيدانَ المُجاشعىّ father of Hubaira and al-Aḳ'as 82[6] 695[5 11] (here the Comm. in O has ضَمْضَم بن عقال, but see notes [8])

ضُبَيْرَة بن ضَمْضَم بن مُرَّة see ابنُ ضَمْضَم

ضِنَّة بن عبد الله بن كبير بن عُذْرَة clan 759 notes [4]

ضِنَّة [بن عَبْد الله] بن نُمَيْر clan 446[10] seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

ضَوْطَر 997[7], or ضَوْطَرَى 892[13], nickname of some member of the clan Mujāshi' (according to 892 notes [3], the poet al-Ba'īth) — see *Glossary* s. r. ضطر

ط

طابخة بن الياس بن مضر tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عامر 178[7]: origin of the nickname 178[8]: see also 156[16]

طاحية بن سود a clan of the Azd 360[7]

طارق بن حصبة see the following

طارق بن ديسق بن حصبة اليربوعى 68[2], called also طارق بن حصبة 587[15] 694[10] 762[14] 898[2] 1080[18]: his genealogy 694[10] 762[14]: captured Ḳābūs ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[2] seq. (cf. 694[10] 762[14]): see also 26[12] 28[2]

طارق بن مالك بن قيس النهشلى 941[4]

عميرة بن طارق بن ديسق see ابن طارق

طرفة بن العبد the poet: called اخو بنى قيس (i. e. of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba) by al-Farazdaḳ 200[12]: half-verse cited 16[5]

الطرماح [بن حكيم الطائى] satirised al-Farazdaḳ 654[11]: his verses cited 7[14] 1087[11] seq.: see also 1083[13]

طريف بن سيدان الكلابى (var. يزيد بن طريف), called by al-Farazdaḳ ابن ذى سيدان (var. ابن سيدان) 387[10]: slain at the Battle of Ghaul 387[12] seq.

طريف بن عمرو بن ثمامة ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 1087[19] (= 653[20]), called also الطريف 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

طريف بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 653[20] (= 1087[18]), called also الطريف بن مالك 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

الطريفان 653[20], see the two foregoing

طفيل بن عوف الغنوى at the Battle of al-Waṭidāt 389[6]: his verses cited 6[8] 389[8] seq. 534[8]: see also 534[4]

طفيل بن مالك بن جعفر الكلابى (or الطفيل 227[1] seq. 242[5]), called ابو ليلى 242[6] *:

* See Aus ibn Ḥajar N⁰. 17 v. 7, where we should read فودّ ابو ليلى طفيل بن الخ, cf. Ibn Wallād, ed. Brönnle p. 104[12].

his mother Umm al-Banīn, and his brothers ʿĀmir, ʿUbaida and Muʿāwiya 535[4]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227[1] seq. 1062[7] 1063[6]: at the Battle of Jabala 407[5] seq. 667[15] seq. 669[1] seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhū Najab 587[19] (cf. 931[17] seq. 932[7] seq. 1081[1] seq.), of an-Nisār 242[5] seq., of Mulziḳ 386[3] seq., and of as-Su'bān 386 notes[3] seq. 933[3] seq.: verse cited 773[3] (= 623 notes[4]): see also 1079[6]

ابو الطُّفَيْل see عَمْرو بن خالد بن مَحْمود

طَلَبَة بن قَيْس بن عاصم [المِنْقَرِىّ], called ابنُ قَيْس 717[17]: a leader of the Banū Muḳāʿis ibn ʿAmr in the time of Muʿāwiya 717[10]: see also 222[10]

طُلَيْحَة بن خُوَيْلِد الفَقْعَسِىّ the false prophet 715[16]

ابو الطَّمَحان i. e. حَنْظَلَة بن الشَّرْقِىّ القَيْنِىّ 670[2]: called أخو قُضاعَة by al-Farazdaḳ 200[15]: his verses cited 670[4] seq.

طُهَيَّة certain families (ʿAuf, Abū Sūd and, according to some, Ḥushaish) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Ṭuhayya bint ʿAbd-Shams [ʿAbshams] ibn Saʿd, wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 183[15] cf. 434[5] 462[17] seq. 711[12] 958[8]: they are mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ with respect 183[14] 325[2] 759[5] 958[7], and by Jarīr with contempt 224[15] 434[7] 775[1] 776[12] seq. 991[13] 1002[7]: see also 40[3] 47[14] (= 781[16]) 78[16] seq. 229[4] seq. 415[13] 919[2] 920[6] 1097[2]

ابنُ الطَّوِيلة التَّيْمِىّ see سُوَيْد بن زُعَيْر بن حُرَيْث

طَيْبَة بنت جُبَيْر العِجْلِيَّة mother of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 780[14]

ابنُ طَيْبَة a Ghassānid king who was slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[14] seq.

طَيْسَل 307[14], probably identical with the following

طَيْسَلَة بن زياد (*sic leg.*) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[4] 425[13] (var. طَيْلَسة)

الطَّيْشَم see الكَيْشَم

طَيْلَسة see طَيْسَلة

طَيِّئ tribe, called طَيِّئ بن أُدّ 730[4] seq. [see Ṭabarī II 450[11]]: their alliance with the Asad and the Ghaṭafān 238[14] seq. (see الأَحاليف): attacked by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, at the suggestion of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[4] seq. cf. 1081[10] seq. 1083[12]: attacked by ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 45[15] seq.: see also 35[7] 37[3] 283[11] (cf. 296[5]) 386 notes[6]

ظ

الحرث بن ظالم المرّيّ see ابن ظالم

ظَبْيانُ بن زِياد الهِلاليّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidāt] 389[5], see notes[9] seq.

ظَبْيانُ بن مُرَّةَ بن خالِد his interview with ʿUbaida ibn Mālik at the time of the Battle of Jabala 669[4] seq.

ظَبْيَةُ بنت دَلَم بن الهَثْهات a woman whom al-Farazdaḳ married in his old age 1044[1] seq.

ظَرِبانُ بن زِياد [العِجْليّ] one of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[5]

الظُّلَيْم a clan included in the *Barājim* 53[6] 186[18]

ظَمْياء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 173[4]

ظَمْياء بنت طَلْبَةَ بن قَيْس المِنْقَرِيَّة a friend of Jiʿthin and an object of the admiration of al-Farazdaḳ 222[11] seq. 482[17] 617[15] seq. 682[10]

ظُهَيْر name borne by two men of the Banū Ṭuhayya, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[1] seq.

ع

عاتِكَةُ بنت الأَوْقَص بن مُرَّةَ السُّلَمِيَّة an ancestress of the Prophet 403[10]

عاتكة بنت عمينه (?) بن حفاف السُّلَمِيَّة see 403 notes[4]

عاتِكَةُ بنت فالِج بن ذَكْوانَ السُّلَمِيَّة an ancestress of the Prophet 403[9] (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عاتِكَةُ بنت مُرَّةَ بن هِلال السُّلَمِيَّة an ancestress of the Prophet 403[8]

عادٌ mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 375[11]

عادِيَةُ بن عامِر بن قُداد a clan of the Bajīla 139[15] 660[2]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عامر بن كُرَيْز ٱلقُرَشىّ, called ابن عامر 123[8]: his genealogy 123[9]: see also 164[11] 727[19]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عامر ٱلمُجاشعىّ, nicknamed ٱلنَّعّار 751[2]: insulted by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن ٱلعبّاس بن عبد ٱلمُطّلب, called ابن عبّاس 515[2] 586[17]: appointed Ziyād ibn Abīhi as his representative at al-Baṣra in the reign of ʿAlī 125[11] seq.: cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid 586[17]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عبد ٱللّٰه بن ٱلأهتم ٱلمِنْقَرىّ, called عبد ٱللّٰه بن ٱلأهتم 366[14] 367[3], and ابن ٱلأهتم 342 notes [15] seq. 367[4]: was appointed by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim as his representative in Khurāsān 349[16], but intrigued against him and fled to Mukrān 350[6] seq.: his wanderings in disguise 350[11] seq.: at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 366[14] seq.

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عبد ٱللّٰه بن عامر ٱلقُرَشىّ, nicknamed قُفَيْز 115[3]: endeavoured to restore peace at al-Baṣra 115[4]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عبد ٱلعُزّى بن سُحَيْم ancestor of a family of the Ḥanīfa 458[15] (= 1078[1])

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عُبَيْد ٱللّٰه بن مَعْمَر ٱلتَّيْمىّ governor of al-Baṣra under Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1091[6] 1092[7] seq.

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عُمَر بن ٱلخَطّاب induced the inhabitants of the Ḥijāz to invoke curses upon Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[12]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عُمَر بن عثمن eulogised by al-Farazdaḳ at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 396 notes [6]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عَمْرو of the Taimallāt [ibn Thaʿlaba]: cited as a historical authority 364[15]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عَمْرو بن ٱلحرث ٱلشَّيْبانىّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18[5] 587[1] 806[2]: called عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن هَمّام after his great-grandfather 637[5] seq., and ذو ٱلجَدَّيْن 234[2] 236[17] 637[5] seq. 640[16] (see *Additions and Corrections*) 809[16]

عَبْد ٱللّٰه بن عَنَمة ٱلضَّبّىّ, called ابن عَنَمة 235[15] 784[17] seq.: lived among his mother's tribe, the Shaibān 191[19]: his elegy on Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 192[1] seq. (= 235[17] seq.): was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ and released by Mutammim ibn Nuwaira 51[11] seq. (= 784[17]): his verses on the occasion 58[11] seq. (cf. 785[1] seq.)

عُبَيْد بن مُعٰوِيَة بن عَبْد الله بن كِلاب slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[11]

عُبَيْد الله بن ابى بَكْرة see ابن ابى بَكْرة

عُبَيْد الله بن زُهَيْر بن حَيّان العَدَوِىّ accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357[6] 361[12]

عُبَيْد الله بن زياد بن ابيه, called ابن زياد 735[12], and ابن مَرْجانة after his mother 721[7] seq. 722[17] 725[11]: put to death Muslim ibn ʿAḳīl 247[2], and al-Ḥusain ibn ʿAlī 721[3]: his relations with Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 721[4] seq.: his oration at al-Baṣra on hearing of Yazīd's death 722[2] seq.: a second oration 723[12] seq.: abandoned his post of governor and took refuge first with al-Ḥārith ibn Ḳais ibn Ṣuhbān 724[19] seq., afterwards with Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 726[6] seq.: brought about the renewal of the alliance between the Azd and the Rabīʿa 729[6] seq.: fled to Syria after the murder of Masʿūd 735[1] seq. cf. 117[10] 726[13] seq. [for a divergent account, see Ṭabarī II 456[15] seq. 461[1] seq.]: see also 112[6] 972[5]

عُبَيْد الله بن زياد بن ظَبْيان of the tribe Taimallāh ibn Thaʿlaba: a partisan of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Baṣra 1091[1, 16]

عَبْد الله بن ابى سُبَيْع see عُبَيْد الله بن ابى سُبَيْع

عُبَيْد الله بن العَبّاس بن عَبْد المُطَّلِب 717[2]

عُبَيْد الله بن العَبّاس الكِنْدِىّ an enemy of Jarīr 1014[10] 1016[7]

عُبَيْد الله بن عُثْمٰن بن ابى العاص الثَّقَفِىّ supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092[3]

عبد الله بن قَيْس see عُبَيْد الله بن قَيْس الرُّقَيّات

عُبَيْد الله بن مُسْلِم الباهِلِىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[16]

عُبَيْدة بن مٰلِك بن جَعْفَر الكِلابىّ his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers ʿĀmir, Ṭufail and Muʿāwiya 535[4]: wounded at the Battle of Jabala 669[3] seq.: said to have been slain at Dhū Najab 587[19] (= 1080[5]) 589[5] (= 1080[7]), but cf. 72[16] which apparently refers to the same occasion: see also 1079[7] [vocalised عَبيدة Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 43[5]]

ابو عُبَيْدة i. e. مَعْمَر بن المُثَنّى a client of the clan Taim ibn Murra 1[4] 1054[7], see *Introduction* p. XI: is cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḳāʾiḍ* 38[18] 62[7] 110[2] 165[6] 168[13] 333[10] 344[5] 376[17] 477[6] 518[13] 688[10] 753[1]: cites the following per-

عصام بن المنتجل الرياحى mentioned by Jarīr 1018[9]

عصام بن دفع بن قتب الطهوى his interview with the poet Abu-l-Bilād 436[2] seq.

العصاة i. e. the family of al-ʿĀṣī ibn Umayya 1017[12]

عصم بن عمرو, عصم بن النعمان, see ابو حنش التغلبى

عصمة بن أبير التيمى took part in slaying ʿAbd-Yaghūth ibn Waḳḳāṣ after the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 153[5] seq.

عصمة بن حدرة بن قيس الرياحى (called عصمة بن عمرو 336 notes [7]) distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 337[4] seq.: his verses on the occasion 337[11] seq.

عصمة بن سنان بن خالد [السعدى] at the Battle of al-Watidāt 389[6] seq.: called also عصيمة 389[5]

عصمة بن عمرو see عصمة بن حدرة بن قيس

عصمة بن قعنب بن سمير الثعلبى at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314[1] (see 581[15], and foot-note)

عصمة بن النجار [التغلبى], called ابن النجار 73[15] seq.: slain at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥaumal) 73[17] 583[18] seq.

عصمة بن وهب الغنوى, called ابو عميلة: took part in capturing Maʿbad ibn Zurāra at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1063[6]

عصيد see حصن بن حذيفة بن بدر

عصيدة 843[4], son-in-law of Jarīr, according to 843 notes [3] seq., which does not agree with 843[3]

ابو عصيدة see أحمد بن عبيد

عصيمة see عصمة بن سنان بن خالد

عطاء بن الخطفى see عطية بن الخطفى

عطارد بن حاجب بن زرارة الدارمى received a crown from the Persian king 265[3] seq.:

(2) عمار mentioned in a verse by Jarīr 427[6]

عمارة بن زياد [بن عبد الله] العبسي, brother of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 193[7] 655[1]: called دالق 193[7] 194[20], and الوهاب 193[8]: his relations with al-Muthallam ibn al-Mushakh-khara aḍ-Ḍabbī 193[12] seq.: slain by Shirḥāf ibn al-Muthallam at an-Naḳīʿa 193[3] 194[5] seq.

عمارة بن عتيبة بن الحرث اليربوعي at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[17]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582[19], where he was slain 583[9]

عمارة بن عقيل بن بلال الكليبي great-grandson of Jarīr 205[16]: called ابو عقيل 166[7] [see Aghānī XX 183[5]]: verses ascribed to him 11[19] seq.: satirised by Abu-r-Rudainī 205[16]: cites his father 1047[19]: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 488[6]: cited by Abū Saʿīd (= as-Sukkarī) 272[2]: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 430[15]: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 166[7] 492[10] 511[12] 855[13] 938 notes[3] 980[2] 996[1] cf. 574[5]: see also 38[14] 219[3] 847[4] 891[7] 975[9]

عمان i. e. the *tribes* of ʿUmān 115[16] (= 737[1]) 720[6] (= 740[8])

عمر (?) cited by Abū ʿUbaida 639[13] (MS عمر كسرى)

عمر بن الخطاب the Caliph: called ابو حفص 1089[11]: his interview with Samaifaʿ ibn Nākūr 46[9] seq.: his remark about the people of al-Kūfa 312[17] seq.: banished the Christians from Najrān 600[6] seq.: see also 118[16] 729[17] 1089[12] 1099[10] seq.

عمر بن عبد الله بن ابى ربيعة see عمر بن ابى ربيعة

عمر بن عبد الله بن ابى بكرة cites Bashīr ibn ʿAbdallāh 361[19]

عمر [بن عبد الله] بن ابى ربيعة المخزومي the poet 607[4]

عمر بن عبد الرحمن بن الحرث المخزومي one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after the disturbances 738[11] 739[15]

عمر بن عبد العزيز the Caliph: called ابن عبد العزيز 798[13] (= 397[9]): entertained al-Farazdaḳ at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 396[15] seq., and afterwards banished him 397[7] seq. cf. 396 notes[8] seq. 798[14] seq.: entertained Jarīr 397[18] seq.: his opinion of the two poets 397[19] seq.: see also 974[7]

عمر بن عبيد الله (?) cited as a historical authority 367[10]

ابنُ أَحْمَرَ see عَمْرو بن أَحْمَرَ الباهلىّ

عَمْرو بن الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الكلابىّ slain by Khālid ibn Mālik an-Nahshalī at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[12] 388[17] (= 589[10]) 588[3] (= 1080[11]) 1079[7]

عَمْرو بن الأَسْلَع [العَبْسىّ] took part in slaying Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[9] 96[1] seq.

عَمْرو بن أَصْمَع [الباهلىّ] afforded hospitality to Khālid ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Khālid at al-Baṣra (in A. H. 71) 749[11] [cf. Ṭabarī II 798[9]]: see also 751[9]

عَمْرو بن بَكْر a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arāḳim* 266[12]

عَمْرو بن تَميم tribe: fought at al-Marrūt 70[15] seq.: allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 156[9] seq. cf. 258[2]: see also 26[10] 143[2] 156[8] 163[13] 225[2] 258[3] seq. 306[11] 312[5] 315[3] 392 notes [2] 448[5] 452[9] seq. (= 1073[9] seq.) 466[15] 599[1] seq. 636[13] 713[11] (?) 738[4] seq. 901[5] 911[4] 1021[12] 1040[2]

عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة clan 373[2] (var. ثعلبة بن بكر 266[13])

عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة بن مِلْقَط الطّائىّ (1087[14]), called also عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة بن عَتّاب 1084[8], and عَمْرو بن مِلْقَط 45[17] 46[2] 653[7 13] 1085[6]: urged ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, to slay Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[7] seq. (= 1084[8] seq.) cf. 45[18]: commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banū Dārim (Second Day of Uwāra) 1085[6] 1087[14]

عَمْرو بن جابِر [بن عُقَيْل الفَزارىّ], called القَوْغاء (?): mentioned in a verse by ʿAntara ibn Shaddād 101[17] — for his genealogy, see 101[1]

عَمْرو بن جابِر بن قَطَن النَّهْشَلىّ 949[7] cf. 772[7]

عَمْرو بن جُرْموز بن فاتك السَّعْدىّ (var. عُمَيْر 82[2]) one of the Banū Rabīʿa ibn Kaʿb 399[10] 970[5]: called ابن جُرْموز 81[2] seq. 708[16] 833[2] 860[6], and ابن ذَيّال (after his great-grandfather) 82[1] 180[2] 592[3] 833[7]: his genealogy 82[2]: slew az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80[17] seq. 179[10] 318[16]

عَمْرو بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[15]), perhaps also 453[11] (= 1074[7])

عَمْرو الجَعْفَرىّ slain by the Ḍibāb at Ṭikhfa (= ʿArja, or al-Huḍaibāt) 526[10] 925[14]

عَمْرو بن الجُعَيْد المُرادىّ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152[9] 154[15] seq. 155[10]

عَمْرو بن جُنْدَب a subdivision of the Banu-l-ʿAnbar ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 315[3] 317[4] 696[7] (= 747[15])

عَمْرو بن الجَوْن see عَمْرو بن شَراحيل بن عَمْرو

عَمْرو بن جُوَيْن الرِّياحىّ captured Ḥassān al-Lakhmī at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[4]

عَمْرو بن حُجْر بن عَمْرو, called المَقْصور, one of the Kindite kings 452[7] (= 1081[9])

عَمْرو بن حُدَيْر بن سَلْمى النَّهْشَلىّ made a raid upon Najrān 601[5 12] 698[17]

عَمْرو بن حَرام بن حَوْط الكُلَيْبىّ father of Umāma the wife of Jarīr 203[13] 500[4]

عَمْرو بن الحٰرِث بن ذُهْل see عَمْرو بن الحٰرِث بن هَمّام

عَمْرو بن الحٰرِث بن ابى شمر [الغَسّانىّ] captured by Ḥubaish ibn Dulaf aḍ-Ḍabbī 199[1] (genealogy)

عَمْرو بن الحٰرِث بن نُمَيْر ancestor of a family 405[11]

عَمْرو بن الحٰرِث [بن هَمّام] الشَّيْبانىّ took part in the slaying of Kulaib ibn Rabīʿa at-Taghlibī 905[18] seq. — for his genealogy, see 18[5]

عَمْرو بن خَشْخاش بن وَهْب الأَسَدىّ, called ابن خَشْخاش 667[4]: at the Battle of Jabala 667[2]

عَمْرو [بن الحُصَيْن بن رَبيعة الباهلىّ] grandfather of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 364[5] (see 342[6])

عَمْرو بن حَنْظَلة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186[18]: see also 206[3] 365[17] 680[16]

عَمْرو بن حَوْط بن سُلْمىّ الرِّياحىّ his verses alluding to the Battle of Ṭikhfa 69[11] seq.

عَمْرو بن خالد a chieftain of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt (?) 741[13]

عَمْرو بن خالد بن محمود [البَكْرىّ] (var. عُمَيْر بن خالد بن محمّد), called ابو الثُّقَيْل: his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 311[6] seq.

عَمْرو بن الخُثارِم [البَجَلي], called ابنُ الخُثارِم 142[5]: was present at the boasting-match between Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī and Khālid ibn Arṭāt al-Kalbī 141[..] seq.

ابنُ الخِمْس التَّغْلَبيّ see عَمْرو بن الخِمْس

عَمْرو بن خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل الكِلابيّ, called عَمْرو بن الصَّعِق 72[5]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[14]

عمرو بن دارم 1073[13] — see foot-note

عَمْرو بن عامِر بن امْرِئ القَيْس 1073[11], called عَمْرو بن رِبابة بن عَمْرو 452[11], father of Usaida bint ʿAmr *q. v.*

عَمْرو بن أبي رَبيعة بن ذُهْل an ancestor of Hāni' ibn Ḳabīṣa 587[2]: called المُزْدَلِف 639[7]: origin of the nickname 810[4] seq.

عَمْرو بن شَراحيل الكِنْديّ 407[2], called also عَمْرو بن الجَوْن after his great-grandfather 407[6] (cf. 410[4]) — see الجَوْنان

عَمْرو بن شَكَل [العامِريّ] slain at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes[9]

عَمْرو بن صُبْح بن عَبْد الله النَّبْديّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[10] seq.

عَمْرو بن خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل see عَمْرو بن الصَّعِق

عَمْرو بن الطُّفَيْل [الكِلابيّ] brother of ʿĀmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail: captured at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes[10]

عَمْرو بن طَوْق a hero of the Banū Bahdala (?) 715[4]

عَمْرو بن رِبابة بن عَمْرو see عَمْرو بن عامِر بن امْرِئ القَيْس

عَمْرو بن عامِر [بن حارِثة], called مُزَيْقِياء, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 189[16] 195[17]

عَمْرو بن عامِر [بن رَبيعة الضَّبّيّ] mentioned in a verse by al-Baʿīth 148[20]

عَمْرو بن عَبْد الله بن جَعْدة [العامِريّ] suggested the plan whereby his fellow-tribesmen gained their victory at Jabala 658[3] seq.

عَمْرو بن عُدُس بن زَيْد الدّارِميّ his parentage and the names of his brothers 772[16] 958[15]

عمرو بن هشام بن المغيرة المخزومى, nicknamed ابو جهل, 607[6]

عمرو بن المنذر see عمرو بن هند

عمرو بن واقد الرياحى slain by al-Muṣaffā al-Ḳushairī 72[15]: called ابن واقد 73[1]

عمرو بن كلاب see عمرو بن الوحيد

مدركة بن الياس بن مضر see عمرو بن الياس بن مضر

عمرو بن يربوع a clan included in the *Aḥmāl* 305[1]: they are said to be designated by the name حرام 43[9] (see الحرام بن يربوع): see also 29[10] 120[5]

مسعود بن عمرو بن عدى see ابن عمرو (1)

يزيد بن عمرو بن خويلد see ابن عمرو (2)

قيس بن حسان بن عمرو see ابن عمرو بن مرثد

شأس بن ابى بلى see ابو عمرو

ابو عمرو الشيبانى i. e. إسحق بن مرار [see Ibn Khallikān I 115[1] seq.]: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 372[10]: see also 562[10]

ابو عمرو بن العلاء cites Abū Mikhnaf 402[7]: cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 182[2] 334[7] 1047[11], by Abū ʿUbaida 197[2] 1051[3], and by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 554[8]: cited for the text of the *Naḳāʾiḍ* 34[3] 44[14] 168[13] 282[13] 283[5] 325[17] 371[2] 475[19] 518[4] 525[10] 558[4] 562[4] 606[7] 746[12] 788[8] 823[1] 880[12] 926[13] 927[2] 982[2]: see also 25[1] 316[11] 513[9] 645[11] 678[17] 790[19] [some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abū ʿAmr ash-Shaibānī]

عمرو بن على بن جلد see بنو عمرو (1)

عمرو بن معوية بن كلاب see بنو عمرو (2)

عمم بن نمارة (عمرو in the parallel passage 885[3]) an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 298[17] [see Ibn Duraid 226[2]]

ابو العميثل i. e. عبد الله بن خليد: cited 564[12] 776[10]

عمرو بن جرموز بن فاتك see عمير بن جرموز

عمير بن الحباب بن إياس السلمى, called ابن الحباب 372 notes [10] 373[9] 378[5] 394[6]: his genealogy 1038[3]: was leader of the tribes of Ḳais-ʿAilān when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038[7]: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjār (A. H. 70) 373[9] seq. 400[15]

عَمْرو بن خالد بن مَحْمود see عُمَيْر بن خالد بن محمّد

القُطامىّ see عُمَيْر بن شُيَيْم

عُمَيْر بن عُطارِد بن حاجب الدّارمىّ father of Muḥammad ibn ʿUmair (*q. v.*) 495[16] seq. 895[10]

عُمَيْر بن عُمارَة التّيمىّ (var. عميرة and عمرو, see 308[12]) his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[10] seq.

عُمَيْر بن مَعْن cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 721[16]

عُمَيْر بن نَضْلَة, nicknamed جاسى: was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dāḥis 87[10]

عُمَيْر بن الوَدّاك slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[6]

عَمِيرَة بن الخَزَوّر الشّيبانىّ captured at the Battle of al-Iyād and afterwards slain 584[5] seq.

عُمَيرة بن طارِق بن دَيسَق اليربوعىّ, called ابن طارق 784[16]: his genealogy 47[2] 780[13] 781[13]: was connected with the tribe of ʿIjl through his mother Ṭaiba bint Bujair 780[14] (cf. 47[4] seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jābir 47[3] (= 781[14]): was dwelling among the ʿIjl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wā'il, planned an attack upon the Yarbūʿ 47[9] seq. (= 782[2] seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbūʿ 48[7] seq. (= 782[13] seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhū Ṭulūḥ) 50[6] seq. (= 783[17] seq.): verses ascribed to him 51[14] seq. (= 785[5] seq.) 54[16] seq. 57[6] seq.: see also 58[9] seq. 66[3] 583[12]

عُمَيْر بن عُمارَة see عميرة بن عُمارَة

عُمَيْلَة بن الأَعْزَل, called ابو سَيّارَة: had the privilege of *ijāza* at the annual pilgrimage 450[10]

عميلة بن وهب see ابو عميلة

أَعْوَر بنى نَبْهان see العَتّاب, عَتّاب

العنبر بن عمرو بن تميم clan 54[1] 70[13] seq. 243[8] 306[2] 445[2] 709[16] 1045[4]: called also بَلْعَنْبَر 315[3], and بنو الجَعْراء 307[4]: for their genealogy, see 496[2] 824[7]

فاطمة بنت ربيعة بن الحرث [التغلبية] mother of the poet Imru'u-l-Ḳais 905[4] seq.

فالج بن ذكوان ancestor of a family of the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm, settled among the Sulaim 392[9], see notes[6]

فدكى بن أعبد المنقرى at the Battle of an-Nibāj 1024[11]

الفدوكس التغلبى (var. فدوكس) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhṭal 967[5]

الفرّاء i. e. أبو زكريّا بن زياد الديلمى: cited by al-Yazīdī 518[16]

فراس a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 221[1]

فراس بن حابس بن عقال المجاشعى brother of al-Aḳraʿ 257[12] cf. 264[7] 694[5] 697[5] 789[12]: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681[1]

فراس بن خندق القيسى, called أبو المختار 639[1]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 305[9] 639[1] cf. 643[5] 644[1]

فراس بن عبد الله بن عمرو القشيرى brother of Baḥīr 70[3] 482[5]: captured by the Yarbūʿ 482[5]

بنو فراس see الفرزدق

الفرافصة بن الأحوص الكلبى maternal uncle of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī 190[13]

فرتنا a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]: the word is also used as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فرت

الفرخان (Persian فرخان) defeated by ʿAttāb ibn Warḳā 896[2] seq.

الفرزدق i. e. همام بن غالب بن صعصعة المجاشعى 127[3] 215[7] 619[6], dimin. همّيم 416[9]: called أبو فراس 547[19] 1034 notes[4] 1044[13] 1051[17], ابن غالب 522[16] 1046[4 16] seq., and ابن ليلى (after his paternal grandmother) 259[11] 489[3] 628[14] 949[9] 1046[6] cf. 815[15]: nicknamed عقدان 543[17] 827[5], and حوق الحمار (?) 1044[16]: his genealogy 127[3]: his mother Līna bint Ḳaraẓa, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 188[5] 217[6] 1027[2]: his brother al-Akhṭal 382[10]: his sister Jiʿthin 217[10] *et passim*: his wives an-Nawār bint Aʿyan 803[5] *et passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594[15] seq., Ḥadrā bint Zīḳ 806[1] seq., and Ẓabya bint Dalam 1044[1] seq.: his son Labaṭa 369[4]

ق

(1) قرزل a horse which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[11]

(2) قرزل a horse which was given by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī to Ṭufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 407[15]: see also 386[3] seq. 587[19] 588[9] (= 932[10] 1081[2]) 931[17] 932[7] seq. 933[6] (= 386 notes [14])

قُرْط بن أَضْبَطَ [اليَرْبوعىّ] see 581[9]

قُرْط بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشع an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth 170[11] 252[15] 296[13] 772[15]: was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453[15]

قُرْط [بن سَلَمَة بن قُشَيْر] 425[8] (= 670[14]) — for his genealogy, see 91[11]

رَبيعة بن قُرْط بن سَلَمة see ابنُ قُرْط

ابو قُرْط a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 51[19] (= 785[8])

ابنُ القَرْم a man addressed in a verse by Jarīr — apparently a companion of the poet 687[13]

قُرّة بن هُبَيْرة بن عامر القُشَيْرىّ his genealogy 661[13] cf. 1065[6] seq.: slew ʿImrān ibn Murra at the Battle of Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405[4] seq.: see also 1065[12] 1066[1] seq.

قَرْعَل apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Laja' 489[16]

قِرْواش بن عَوْف بن عاصم اليَرْبوعىّ owner of the mare Jalwā, which gave birth to the celebrated Dāḥis 83[9] seq.

قِرْواش بن هُنَىّ بن أُسَيْد العَبْسىّ, called ابو شُرَيْح 101[4]: his genealogy 95[9]: slew Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 96[1] seq.: was captured and slain by the Banū Badr 100[16] seq.

قُرَيْبة (var. قَرِيبة) ancestress of the Banū Aznam ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 759[8]: as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759[5] and notes [2]

قُرَيْش tribe, called also فِهْر 716[16]: their dialect 288[9]: see also 1[5] 224[9] 352[2] 399[6] seq. (= 426[15] seq.) 401[19] 486[11] seq. 538[8] 546[5] 591[3] 653[3] 724[12] 764[3] 859[4] 901 notes [5] (var. كنانة) 937[4] 939[7] 969[13] 997[6] seq. 1018[16] 1036[4] 1061[2] seq.

قُرَيْطُ بن عَبْد الله بن ابى بَكْر الكلابىّ slain by the Dārim some time before the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1060[9]

قُرَيْطُ بن مَعْبَد بن زُرارة الدّارمىّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[13]

قُرَيْع بن الحٰرث بن نُمَيْر ancestor of a family 446[11] (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 446[10])

قُرَيْع بن عَوْف ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 714[16] 779[4]

عَبْد الله بن حَكيم see القَرين

بنت القُرَيْن الشَّيْبانيّة at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 643[7]

القَرينان i. e. ʿAbdallāh ibn Ḥakīm and a friend of his 790[17], see also 740[1]

قَسْر بن عَبْقَر a clan of the Bajīla 140[8] seq. 660[1] 984[8] — for their genealogy, see 139[14]

القٰسم بن عُقَيْل [البَجَلىّ] a contemporary of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh 140[2] seq.

ابو قَشْع his interview with the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 240[10] seq.

قُشَيْر بن كَعْب بن رَبيعة (dimin. قُشَيِّر 1066[1]?) a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa — for their genealogy, see 70[6] seq.: joined with the Numair in defeating the Shaibān at Ḳārat Ahwā 405[13] seq.: see also 71[4] 72[18] 241[10] 242[14] 244[5] seq. 250[1] 386[2] 535[5]

القصاف بن عَبْد قَيْس بن حَرْمَلة [الطُّهَوىّ] father of Masʿūd 919[1], and of al-Aslaʿ 920[7]: see also 919[11] seq. 921[8]

وَكيع بن مَسْعود بن القصاف see اخو القصاف

قُصَىّ i. e. قُصَىّ بن كلاب: a subdivision of the Ḳuraish 609[14]

قُضاعة group of tribes: represented as a son of Maʿadd 142[4] seq.: fought at Khazāzā on the side of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā and the Taghlib 887[4], cf. the different account 1093[13]: their alliance with the tribes of Rabīʿa 903[7] seq.: claimed by Jarīr as his supporters 994[6] seq.: see also 149[8] 261[4] 422[16] 767[7]

ابو الطَّمَحان see اخو قُضاعة

قَعْنَب see القعنب

[illegible] بن الحٰرث بن عمرو see ابن ذى [illegible]

عَمْرو بن 70[5], and قَعْنَب بن عَمْرو بن عَتّاب 298[6]: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammām ibn Riyāḥ 70[5] 337[5] 482[5] seq. 898[1] (cf. Ibn Duraid 136[12]), and sometimes as a descendant of Harmī ibn Riyāḥ 298[6] 388[9] 898[5] seq.: at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf), where he acquired the nickname المُبِير 337[5] seq.: had a quarrel with Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70[5] seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[6] seq. cf. 388[9] 482[5]: see also 254[9] 298[3] 302[11] (= 339[14]) 647[15] 897[14] 939[14] 1039[10] — if the statement 475[1] be correct, this Ḳaʿnab is identical with Ḳaʿnab ibn Arnab

قَعْنَب بن عِصْمَة بن عاصم 71[5] 898[6], called also قَعْنَب بن عِصْمَة بن قَيْس 254[9], of the clan ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[2 16] (but the text of 581[15] 582[18] is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[5]: see also 1035[6]

القَعْنَبان i. e. Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿAttāb and Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿIṣma 254[9] 898[5]

قُعَيْن an ancestor of ʿAuf ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿĀmir 240[3]

قُفَيْرة wife of Nājiya ibn ʿIḳāl and great-grandmother of al-Farazdaḳ: her parentage 219[3] seq.: said to have been a slave of Salmā ibn Jandal 427[10] (= 767[9]) 767[7]: see also 218[17] 223[10] 230[10] seq. 246[9] seq. 301[7] 304[16] 321[1] 340[12] 341[11] 440[16] 483[6] 589[15] 596[9] 691[10] 707[13] seq. 767[3] 776[4 17] 799[16] 828[14] 844[4] 858[7] 935 notes [6] 975[12] seq. 996[11] seq. and notes [5] 998[3] 1027[1] seq. 1036[15]

قُفَيْرة see عَبْد الله بن عَبْد الله بن عامر

القَلاخ بن حَزْن بن جَناب of the Banū Ḥazn ibn Minḳar ibn ʿUbaid 736[14]: his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 736[16] 737[7] 741[19] seq.

القَلْحاء apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dārim 540[9] 1003[15]

قلع بن جَحْدَر an ancestor of Mālik ibn Mismaʿ 749[13] 766[12]

قُمَيْر المازِنيّ sent by Maslama ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997[16]

القُنابِل a he-ass 3[6]

قُنَّة apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Laja' 489[16]

قَوادُ المَقانب see المنهال بن عِصْمَة

ابنُ قَنُوس see النُّعمان بن قَنُوس

قَيّار mentioned in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 220[8] (see the gloss)

قَيْد a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghlib 475[8]

قَيْس بن أُبَيّ بن ضَمْرَة النَّهْشَلى, called also قَيْس بن ضَمْرَة بن جابر 809[17]: captured as-Salīl, brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941[3]

قَيْس بن ثَعْلَبَة بن عُكابَة a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47[10] (= 305[9]) cf. 728[14] 764[10] 1023[15]: see also 54[1] 130[14] 145[17] 148[3] 306[5] 307[7] 328[6 10] 611[10] 639[1] 644[11] 645[6] 731[7] 751[2] 1034[7] 1095[14]

قَيْس بن جَحْدَر الطّائى of the Banū ʿAdī ibn Akhzam, captured by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra and released through the intervention of Ḥātim aṭ-Ṭā'ī 1083[12] seq.

قَيْس بن جِرْوَة الأَجَائى, nicknamed عارِق 1082[14] 1083[6 14]: his verses addressed to ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1081[14] seq.: see also 1083[3] seq.

قَيْس بن جَزْء [جَزِىّ] بن خالد [الكلابى] at the Battle of ar-Raghām 412[7]: for his genealogy, see 412[8] 471[16]

قَيْس بن حَزْن بن وَهْب العَبْسى at the Battle of Jabala 669[11]

قَيْس بن حَسّان بن عَمْرو (of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 1095[14]), called also ابن عَمرو بن مَرثَد 946[3]: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banū Mujāshiʿ, and had a feud with Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī 943[7] seq. (= 1095[14] seq.)

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* (q. v.) 186[18] cf. 53[7]

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن النَّطف السَّليطى a contemporary of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[10] seq.

قَيْس بن خالد بن عَبْد الله الشَّيْبانى an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 794[5], see 18[5]

قَيْس بن الخُلَيْد [الشَّيْبانى] at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[8]

قَيْس بن زُهَيْر بن جَذيمَة العَبْسى leader of the ʿAbs at the time of the War of Dāḥis 84[13] seq.: his mother Tumāḍir 98[1]: slew ʿAuf ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88[5]: his quarrel with ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 90[7] seq.: verses ascribed to him 90[17] seq. 92[8]

لَبِيدُ بن عُطَارِد بن حاجِب الدّارِمىّ his interview with the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25[2]: mentioned by al-Akhtal 498[19]

ابو لُبَيْنَى apparently a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to his familiar spirit 547[12]

عمر بن لجإ بن جرير see ابن لجإ

لُجَيْم بن صَعْب بن عَلِىّ ancestor of the Bakrite tribes ʿIjl and Ḥanīfa, who are called ابنا لُجَيْم 148[1]: see also 57[16] 780[6]

قَتَادَةُ بن مَسْلَمَةَ see اللُّجَيْمىّ

سريع بن عمرو see ابو اللّحام

لِدم بن عَوْن (?) an ancestor of al-Aslaʿ ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Nāshib al-ʿAbsī 93[8]

ابو لَطِيفَةَ بن الخَطِيم بن الأَعرف leader of the Ḍibāb in the War of Harāmīt 928[3] seq.: slain by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 928[10] seq.

لُقمان الخُزاعى caused a quarrel between Jarīr and ʿUmar ibn Lajaʾ 187[?] seq.

لُقْمانُ بن عاد gave his name to a well 130[12]: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 467[7]

لَقِيط بن زُرارَةَ بن عُدُس الدّارمىّ, called ابو نَهْشَل 227[9] 239[12] (= 790[11]), and ابنُ الحَمْراء 1063[17]: his fruitless negotiations about the ransom of his half-brother Maʿbad ibn Zurāra after the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227[5] seq. (= 1063[7] seq.) cf. 426[12]: was the leader of his tribe at the Battle of Jabala 656[7] seq. 661[10] seq. 662[1] seq. 663[13] seq., where he was slain 664[17] seq. 678[1] 1003[7] seq.: verses of his daughter Dukhtanūs on his death 665[11] seq.: his verses addressed to the Banū Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala and the Ribāb reproaching them for their subservience to the king of al-Ḥīra 1086[16] seq.: see also 239[10] (= 790[10]) 409[1] seq. 441[9] 772[3] 816[16] 940[11]

حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَةَ بن بَدْر see ابنُ اللَّقِيطَة

لُقَيْم بن أَوْس الشَّيْبانىّ at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20[3] seq.: his verses on the occasion 23[13] seq.

لُكَيْز بن أَفْصَى a subdivision of the tribe ʿAbd-al-Ḳais 738[8] cf. 486[3]

(1) لُمَيس a woman mentioned in a verse by Imruʾu-l-Ḳais 85[13]

(2) لُمَيس a woman mentioned by aṭ-Ṭirimmāḥ 7[11]

م

مالك بن عُتْبَة البَجَلىّ (var. مالك بن عتبة) one of the Banū ʿĀdiya ibn ʿAmir ibn Kudād, who was captured by the Kalb and brought to ʿUkāẓ, where Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallah rescued him 140[1] seq.

مالك بن العُزَيّل الحارثىّ slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601[7]

مالك بن علقمة بن غزية 119[6] — see الصمتان

مالك بن عَمْرو بن تميم ancestor of a group of clans: said to have outraged and subsequently married Jandala, the wife of Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 225 notes [3] seq.

مالك بن عُتْبَة see مالك بن عتبة

مالك بن عَوْف النَّصْرىّ the leader of the Hawāzin at the Battle of Ḥunain: said to have made a raid, in the time of the Prophet, and to have captured the wife of ʿUṭārid ibn Ḥājib ad-Dārimī 495[15]

مالك بن قُحافة بن الحرث of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: was living among the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb when the feud broke out between them and his own clan 532[9] seq.

مالك بن قيس fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[9 14]

مالك بن كَعْب بن سَعْد a subdivision of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970[1] 1023[13]

مالك بن كَعْب بن عَوْف 242[12], called also مالك بن كعب بن عُبَيْد 533[14], and nicknamed جَوّاب 242[7] (cf. 241[3] 242[6 11] 533[14] 535[6] seq. 678[14] seq.), a prominent member of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab at the time of their feud with the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 533[14] seq.: settled the conditions of peace between them 535[6] seq. 678[14] seq.: was, according to one account, commander of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[3], whence he escaped by flight 242[5] seq.

مالك بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالك see مالك بن مالك

مالك بن مالك بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 760 notes [4]

مالك بن مَسْروق الرَّبَيْعىّ at the Battle of Jadūd 145[17] seq.

مالك بن مِسْمَع بن شَيْبان, called الأغرّ بنُ مِسْمَع 742[6], ابو غَسّان 460[12] 750[5] 1090[6] seq., and ابن الجحدرى 750[12], one of the chief men of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil at

مُحَمَّد بن عُمَيْر بن عُطَارِد الدّارمىّ persuaded al-Akhṭal to side with al-Farazdaḳ against Jarīr 494[11] seq. (genealogy) 879[12]: was satirised by Jarīr (who calls him ابن شعرة 892[13]) 895[1] seq. cf. 495[11] 888[7] 901[7]

مُحَمَّد بن عِيسَى الواسطىّ, called ابو عَبْد الله: cited by al-Yazīdī 403[13]

مُحَمَّد بن القسم الباهلىّ cited as an authority for a verse 162[12]

مُحَمَّد بن مُسْلِم الباهلىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[17]

مُحَمَّد الهَمْدانىّ a partisan of ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

مُحَمَّد بن وَكيع [بن حَسّان الغُدانىّ] received the news of the murder of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim while on his way from Marw 366[9] seq.

مُحَمَّد بن يَزِيد [المُبَرِّد] 750[7], called ابو العَبّاس 169[16] 271[18] 319[9] 407[16] 504[2] 521[11] 568[14] 970[13] [some of these passages perhaps refer to Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā i. e. Thaʿlab]

إسْحٰق بن سُوَيْد see ابو مُحَمَّد العَدَوىّ

ابو مُحَمَّد الفَقْعَسىّ verse ascribed to him 72[11]

المُخَبَّل القُرَيْعىّ i. e. of the Banū Ḳuraiʿ ibn ʿAuf: called ابو يزيد by al-Farazdaḳ 200[4]: mentioned by Jarīr as a satirist 707[10]: his verses cited 276[11] 1064[11]: a saying of the Prophet concerning him 1048[19] — as to his real name the authorities differ, ربيعة بن مالك بن ربيعة 200[6] (cf. 707[11]), ربيع بن ربيعة 707 notes [2] [see also Aghānī XII 40[9] seq.]

المُخْتار بن ابى عُبَيْد الثَّقَفىّ slain by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1089[5 13]: called سَحّارُ بابل by the poet Jarīr ibn ʿArāda 370[4]

فِراس بن خَنْدَق see ابو المُخْتار

مُخَرِّبَة بن جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل maternal grandfather of al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Abī Rabīʿa al-Makhzūmī 607[5]

مُخَرِّق بن شُرَيْك بن تَمّام, of the Banū Dhuhl ibn ad-Dūl, a friend of Jarīr 846[7] seq.

يَزيد بن المُخَدَّم see مُخَدَّم بن شُرَيح

مَخْزوم a clan of the Ḳuraish 739[15]

بنو المراغة nickname of the family of Jarīr 256[1] 279[10] 325[2] 497[1]

مربع (var. مربع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as a man whom al-Farazdaḳ threatened with death 974[15]: according to 975[1] seq. he was a *rāwiya* of Jarīr, his name was originally وعوعة, and he belonged to the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: another account represents him as the murderer of a woman named Ghaḍūb who had satirised the Banū Subaiʿ 1097[8] seq.: a third account calls him Mirbaʿ ibn Waʿwaʿa, and states that he slew Saʿd ibn Ṣubaiḥ an-Nahshalī 1098[9] seq.

مرثد بن الحرث (read مزيد? var. زياد بن الحرث) married a daughter of Yathribī ibn ʿUdus 219[5]

مرثد بن سعد بن مالك a subdivision of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 794[7], see also 459[1] 794[5] 802[12]

مرثد بن عبد عمرو بن بشر [البكرى] at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307[7]

مرثد [بن مجاشع], called الأبيض, ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[13] seq.

مرجانة concubine of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 724[15]

عبيد الله بن زياد بن ابيه see ابن مرجانة

المرجئة their conduct at Mecca in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118[12]

ابو مرحب see ثعلبة بن الحرث بن حصبة Fākhi 56[15]:

مرداس بن أدية [= مرداس بن حدير, see Mubarrad 530[6]] called ابو بلال, 186[6] (= 699[12])

مرداس بن ابى عامر السلمى his mother Fāṭima bint Jalhama 659[15]: at the Battle of Jabala 409[4] seq. 659[16] seq. 671[1] seq. 672[15] seq.: see also 907[2]

مردود a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr al-Ghassānī 195[5]

المرقش 65[8], or مرقش 200[15] 218[16], the poet [commonly called المرقش الأكبر, see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 103 seq.]: verse cited 65[9]

مرة بن حمان ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 14[1]

مرة بن ذهل بن شيبان ancestor of a family 764[11] 806[16] 906[1]

مُرَّةُ بن سُفْيَن بن مُجَاشِع الدَّارِمىّ, called ابو مَنْدُوسَة 68[5] 693[12] (= 289[7]): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 289[6] 453[17] seq. (= 1074[11] seq.) 693[15], but according to 68[5] at the Battle of Ṭikhfa: see also 771[16] and notes [2] 772[15]

مُرَّة بن عُبَيْد بن الحرث ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741[3]

مُرَّة بن عوف بن سعد a clan of the Dhubyān, called مُرَّة بن غَطَفان 1036 notes [5]: their genealogy 760[8] seq. 1061[2]: see also 94[4] 103[3] seq. 107[5] seq. 439[15] 1068[11] and مُرَّة بن كَعْب بن لُوَىّ

مُرَّة بن غَطَفان see the foregoing

مُرَّة بن فُقَيْم ancestor of a family of the Dārim 216[15]

مُرَّة بن كَعْب بن لُوَىّ ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn ʿAuf ibn Saʿd 1061[2]

مُرَّة بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan included in the *Barājim* (q. v.) 53[6]: called also بنو العَمّ 360[17]

مُرَّة بن مُحْكان [السَّعْدى] of the Banū Rubaiʿ ibn al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr 741[5]

مُرَّة بن هَمّام an ancestor of al-Ḥaufazān 51[6] (= 784[14]) cf. 326[2]

عِمْران بن مُرَّة بن ذُبّ see ابن مُرَّة الشَّيْبانى

عِمْران بن مُرَّة see ابن مُرَّة المِنْقَرى

رَتْبيل الدُّبَيْرى see ابو مَرْحَب

مَرْوان بن الحَكَم the Caliph, called ابو عَبْد المَلِك 619[10]: governor of Medina in the reign of Muʿāwiya 214[13] seq.: met al-Farazdaḳ 619[9]: sent Ḥubaish ibn Dulja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699[14]: see also 994[1]

مَرْوان بن زِنْباع العَبْسى, called مَرْوان القَرَظ [Ibn Duraid 169[20]] 679 notes [7] 760 notes [6]: Yāḳūt 170 : 229[3]: captured by the Yarbuʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf) 248[3] 760[5]

عَبْد المَلِك بن مَرْوان see ابن مَرْوان

المَرْوانِيَّة 1092[12], or المَرْوانِيّون 1090[18] 1091[17], i. e. the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik.

مُرَيَّةُ بنت جابرٍ العِجْلِيَّة wife of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭārik 47[3] (= 781[14] seq.) 48[5]

المِزاجُ a camel 259[9] (var. المُراح notes [5])

مُزاحِمٌ الجَعْدِىّ a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭāt against the Banū ʿAuf ibn Kaʿb 718[3] seq.

مَزادُ بن الأَقْعَس بن ضَمْضَم المُجاشِعِىّ was placed as a hostage in the hands of ʿAuf ibn al-Kaʿkāʿ, who caused him to be murdered 80[2] seq., cf. 78[14] 81[14 17] 254[17] 318[6] 426[13] 439[10] 695[9] notes [4] 768[2] 974[12] 1001[1]

عَمْرو بن ابى رَبيعَةَ بن ذُهْل see المُزْدَلِف

مُزَرِّدُ بن عَوْفٍ السَّعْدِىّ verse ascribed to him 759[11]

ابن مزنة اليَرْبوعِىّ (?) of the Banū ʿĀṣim ibn ʿUbaid: at the Battle of ar-Raghām 411[3] seq.

المَزْنوق a horse 407[18]

المُهَلَّب بن ابى صُفْرةَ see المَزونِىّ

مَزْيَدُ بن سَيْم الغَنَوِىّ lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 927[18]

عَمْرو بن عامر بن حارِثةَ see مُزَيْقِياء

الحٰرث بن مُزَيْقِياء see ابن مُزَيْقِياء

بنو مِسْمَع see المَسامِعة 145[18],

المُساوِرُ بن نُعْمانَ بن جساس التَّيْمِىّ acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba who was under his protection 197[3] seq. 197[17] — in the parallel passage 1058[6] seq. al-Musāwir is described as belonging to the clan an-Namir ibn ʿAbd-Manāt ibn Kināna.

المُساوِرُ بن هِنْد بن قَيْس العَبْسِىّ a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 202[1]

المُسْتَنير بن ابى or المُسْتَنير بن عَمْرو العَنْبَرِىّ 161[8] (var. المستنير بن سبرة notes [3]), or المُسْتَنير بن ابى بَلْتَعة 967[1] (var. المستنير بن عمرو بن بلتعة), a poet and an enemy of Jarīr, who calls him البَلْتَع 966[17] (cf. 161[8]): his verses cited 208[1] seq.

مُسْلِم بن عَقِيل [بن ابى طالب الهاشمىّ], called ابنُ عَقيل 246[17]: slain by order of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 247[2]

مُسْلِم [بن عَمْرو الباهلىّ] father of Ḳutaiba 359[6] 362[15] seq.

قُتَيْبَة بن مُسْلِم بن عمرو see ابنُ مُسْلِم

مَسْلَمَة [بن عَبْد المَلِك بن مَرْوان الأُمَوِىّ] overthrew Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363[2]

مَسْلَمَة بن مُحارِب بن سَلْم cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 726[2 12] 730[9] 734[18] [in three of these passages the MS has سلمة] .

مِسْمار a horse ridden by الرّديم الضّبىّ 196[4]

مِسْمَع بن عَبْد المَلِك cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 427[13] 612[5] 646[18] 743[19]

مالِك بن مِسْمَع بن شَيْبانَ see ابنُ مِسْمَع

بنو مِسْمَع i. e. the family to which Mālik ibn Mismaʿ belonged 1090[9] seq., called also المسامعة 145[18]

المِسْمَعان i. e. Mālik and ʿAbd-al-Malik sons of Mismaʿ 993[7]

مُسْهِر بن عَبْد قَيْس بن رَبيعة الكلابىّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242[17] seq.

مَقّاس بن عَمْرو see مُسْهِر بن عَمْرو العائذىّ

مُسْهِر بن يَزيد بن عَبْد يَغوث الحارثىّ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-ar-Rīḥ on the side of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 471[7] seq.

حُذَيْفة بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو see ابو مُسْهِر

المُسَيَّب الضّبىّ 322[15]

المَسيح see the *Glossary*

المُشَبِّر الرّياحىّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[4] (= 783[5])

المُشَمْرِخة العائذىّ 193[12] 194[9]

معوية بن عبد المجيد الثقفى 731

معوية بن كعب a subdivision of the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Ḍabba 195[6]

معوية بن كلاب see الضباب

[معوية [بن مالك بن جعفر الكلابى his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers ʿĀmir, Ṭufail and ʿUbaida 535[4]

[معوية بن مالك [بن زيد مناة a clan of the Tamīm 748[1]

معوية بن مالك بن علقة 119[6], see الصمتان

معبد الكلبى (or المعبد 489[16]) maternal grandfather of Jarīr 7[3] 15[3] 489[6 18] 1014[9]: his genealogy appears in two divergent forms 7[4] and 206[2]

معبة بن الصمة, called ابن الأصم 854[16]: captured by Ibn adh-Dhahūb al-Asadī 120[6] seq.: for his genealogy, see الصمتان

مغلس بن عبد الرحمن الباهلى nephew of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[17]

مغيث بن نصر السلمى grandfather of ʿĪsā ibn Khuṣaila 611[7] cf. 609[16]

المغيرة بن حبناء his verses on the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 736[7] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 798[1] seq.: see also 186[6] (= 699[11])

[المغيرة [بن عبد الله المخزومى an ancestor of al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Abī Rabīʿa 607[10]

مغيرة الهمدانى a partisan of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[8]

المغيريون 764[6] — see *Additions and Corrections*

مفداة بنت ثعلبة بن دودان الأسدية (or المفداة) ancestress of the tribes of Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt and Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 483[10] seq.

مفروق بن عمرو بن قيس الشيبانى his genealogy 587[3]: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[9]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[1] 582[1] 585[6], where he was slain 583[17] cf. 585[12]: see also 818[13]

[المفضل بن محمد [الضبى cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 37[12], and by al-Kalbī 75[2]

نُعْمان بن صُبْحان الرّاسبيّ (or النُّعْمان 727[3] seq.) one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra 726[17] seq.

نُعْمانُ بن قُرَيْع بن حارِثة التَّغْلبيّ (var. النُعمن 1074[18]) at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454[5]

النُّعْمان بن قَهْوَس التَّيميّ one of the leaders of the Ribāb at the Battle of Jabala 656[10], called ابنُ قَهْوَس 656[12]

نُعَيم بن قَيْس see نُعْمانُ بن قَيْس [النَّهْشَليّ]

نُعْمانُ بن قَيْل اليَرْبوعيّ slain by the Shaibān at Mulaiḥa 54[6] (= 74[7]) 74[1] — قَيْل 73[5] is apparently used for ابنُ قَيْل

النُّعْمان بن مُجاشع ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[14]

النُّعْمان بن المُنْذِر بن المُنْذِر اللَّخْميّ king of al-Ḥīra, called النُّعْمانُ الأَصْغَر to distinguish him from his great-grandfather 298[15] (genealogy): was defeated by the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Safawān 404[9] seq.: slew ʿAdī ibn Zaid al-ʿIbādī and was himself slain by order of the Persian king 639[3] seq.: see also 103[18] 141[11] 240[14] seq. 385[9] 388[4] 679 notes [4] seq. 713[13] (var. الجَبّار) 884[10](?) 897[13] (= 496[8]) 1060[14]

النُّعْمان بن هِلال العِجْليّ, called الحُطَيم, one of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[7] seq.

مُجاشع see ابو النُّعْمان

النُّعمن see under النُّعْمانُ

نُعَيم بن حُجَيّة النَّمَريّ met Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 141[12]

أَعْوَرُ بنى نَبْهانَ see نُعَيم بن شَريك

نُعَيم بن عَتّاب بن الحٰرِث الرِّياحيّ, called الواقِعة 18[15] 71 notes [1]: his genealogy 18[16]: at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[4.13] 72[18]: his verses on the occasion 73[1] seq.

نُعَيم بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد [الدّارميّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[6]

نُعَيم بن قَعْنَب بن أَرْنَب [اليَرْبوعيّ] 474[2] (= 703[17]), called ابو قَرّان 473[16] (= 475[8] 703[10]) 474[1] (= 703[15]): husband of Zainab bint Ḥimyarī *ibid.*

نَوّاس بن عمر المُجاشعيّ took a chief part in maltreating ʿAbd ʿAmr ibn Ḍamra 1096[15], see 946[1]

نُوح بن جَرير son of the poet 205[18] seq. 497[17]

(1) ابنُ نُوح (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on Ḳur'ān XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 348[12]

(2) ابنُ نُوح an associate of ʿĀmir ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 744[5]

نَوْفَل بن عَبْد مَناف ancestor of a family of the Ḳuraish 1084[6]

ذو النُّون see النُّون

ابنا نُوَيْرة, i. e. Mālik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of Faiḥān 945[14] [see Bakrī 722[15] seq.]

ه

هاشِم a clan of the Ḳuraish 224[10] 348[1] 375[9] 391[11] 427[1] 747[2] 764[4]

الهامَرْز التُّسْتَريّ Persian general, slain at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[14] 643[10] seq. 644[18]

هانئ [بن عُرْوة المُراديّ] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād (A. H. 60) 246[17]

هانئ بن قَبِيصة بن هانئ الشَّيْبانيّ his genealogy 587[2] (cf. 639[6]): captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 810[5] (= 77[14]): at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[1] 582[1], where he was again captured 583[13] 585[12]: his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 639[16] seq. (see 639[11]): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 641[1] seq. 642[7]: see also 316[5] (= 583[15] cf. 1019[10]) 835[2]

هانئ بن مَسْعود بن هانئ الشَّيْبانيّ grandfather of the foregoing 639[6] seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587[2]

هَبَنَّقة, الهَبَنَّقة see يَزيد بن ثَرْوان

هَبُّود a horse which belonged to ʿAmr ibn al-Juʿaid 152[9] 155[11]

هُبَيْرة بن حُدَيْر cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 729[15] 730[6] 740[9] 741[1 15]: see also 581[9] (?) 731[13]

هِر a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]

هَرِم بن سِنان بن ابى حارِثة المُرّى at the Battle of Jabala 675[1]

هَرِم بن ضَمْضَم المُرّى slain at al-Khāthira in the War of Dāḥis 94[6] seq.: see also 105[10]

الهِرْماس بن عَبّاس الغَسّانى 637[15], called also الهِرْماس بن عُجَيْمَة (after his mother?) 1019[1]: slain, together with his brother Ḳais, by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865[4] 1000[5]: see also 60[11] 77[6] 835[8] (cf. 999[1]) 1018[16]

ابو الهِرْماس (var. ابو الهرموس) i. e. عَمْرو الغَسّانى 702[4], slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[17]

الهُرْمُزان one of the Persian generals at the Battle of al-Ḳādisīya 995[9]

هَرْمِىّ بن رِياح بن يَرْبوع ancestor of a family 49[4] (= 783[5]), see also 66[7]

هُرَيرة a woman celebrated by al-Aʿshā 478[13] cf. 328[6]

الهُرَيم (var. الهذيم) [الجَعْفَرى] mentioned in connection with the feud between the Ḍibāb and the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 925[16]

هُرَيم بن الخَطيم بن الأَعْرَف الضِّبابى, brother of Abū Laṭīfa, took part in the War of Harāmīt 929[3], see also 527[14]

هُرَيم بن عَدِىّ بن ابى طَحْمَة المُجاشعى i. e. هُرَيم بن ابى طَحْمَة, an associate of Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 351[1] 361[15] [in the *Index* to Ṭabarī p. 611 Huraim ibn Abī Ṭaḥma is treated as distinct from Huraim ibn ʿAdī, but see Mubarrad 687[10]]

هِشام بن عَبْد المَلِك the Caliph: eulogised by al-Farazdaḳ 1004[1] 1009[10] seq.: satirised by the same poet 984[4]: his interview with Jarīr on receiving the news of the imprisonment of al-Farazdaḳ 984[11] seq.: his grave regarded as a sanctuary 380[5]: see also 539[12] 934[13]

هِشام بن مُحَمّد [بن السّائب] الكَلْبى cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 452[6]: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 46[15]: called ابن الكَلْبى 46[14] 47 notes[8] 452[6] 497[16], and also الكَلْبى 75[2] (where he cites al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad): in the following passages the term الكَلْبى may refer either to him or to his father 48 notes[4] 77[3] 83[8] seq. 140[1] 432[9] 1093[1]: see also 1081[5]

هِشام بن المُغيرَة المَخْزومى father of Abū Jahl (= ʿAmr ibn Hishām) 607[3] 1017[12] 1018[5]

ابو هشام, i. e. مُحَمَّد بن السّائب, cited by Abū ʿUbaida 365[14] 366[2]: called الكَلْبى 747[14], where he is cited by ash-Sharḳī ibn al-Ḳuṭāmī: see also هشام بن محمد

عامر بن كَعْب see الهِصّان

هِلال بن أَحْوَز المازنى 991[12], called ابن أَحوز 992[14] 993[5]: eulogised by Jarīr for having taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Muhallab *ibid.*

هِلال بن صَعْصَعَة الكُلَيْبى a contemporary of the father of Jarīr 23[9]

هِلال بن عامر بن صَعْصَعَة tribe 30[13]: defeated by the Nahshal ibn Dārim at al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389[3] seq. cf. 934[3] (?) 956[1] (?): see also 84[7] 303[11] 470[7] 659[15] 1018[2]

هِلال [بن علاقة الشَّيْبانى] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 461[6]

هِلال بن كَعْب بن مالك التَّميمى the protector of Abū Du'ād al-Iyādī 408[5] seq. (but cf. the divergent account 91[11] seq.)

جُشَم بن ذُهْل بن هِلال see ابن هِلال

رَبيعَة بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَة see ابو هِلال

هَمّام بن بَشامَة [العَنْبَرى] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[4]

هَمّام بن رِياح بن يَرْبوع ancestor of a family 18[14] (according to one interpretation 18[17]), cf. هَمّام بن رِياح 1080[4] and هَمّام بن يَرْبوع 70[5] seq.

الفَرَزْدَق see هَمّام بن غالب بن صَعْصَعَة

هَمّام بن مُرَّة بن ذُهْل الشَّيْبانى ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18[6] 91[12] 587[1]: his mother Haila bint Munḳidh 905[7] seq.: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḳuṣaibāt (= Ḳiḍa) 266[14] seq.: his descendants mentioned 18[14] (according to one interpretation) 266[9] 644[17] 806[15]

هَمّام بن رِياح بن يَرْبوع see هَمّام بن يَرْبوع

هَمْدان tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12]: see also 361[4] 603[13] 717[4] seq.

الهملّج see قبيصة بن حريث بن عمرو

هميان بن عدى السدوسى prefect of police at al-Baṣra in A. H. 64 727[13]

هميم a clan of the ʿAnaza 728[20]

هميم بن غالب see الأخطل بن غالب, and الفرزدق

(1) هند (or هند) a woman mentioned by al-Ḥuṭai'a 244[15]

(2) هند mentioned by Jarīr 27[1] 60[1] seq. 61[6] seq. 110[10] seq. 174[8] 825[5] seq.

(3) هند mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 169[4]

(4) هند authoress of a verse cited 575[7]

هند بنت الحرث daughter of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr and wife of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā king of al-Ḥīra 267[9] seq. (cf. 266 notes [4]) 714[2] 884[16] seq., or, according to 1073[7], of his son al-Mundhir: see also 1018[14] 1081[9] 1083[5]

هند بنت حوط بن قرواش السليطية mother of Faḍāla al-Yarbūʿī 31[3] (genealogy)

هند بنت ابى سفين بن حرب mother of Babba (= ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Naufal) 726[19] 727[10] 731[1]

هند بنت صعصعة see هنيدة بنت صعصعة بن ناجية

هند بنت عبد الله see هنيدة بنت عبد الله بن حكيم

هند بنت وقاص captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[8]

ابن هند see عمرو بن المنذر

هنى بن اسيد بن جذيمة العبسى father of Ḳirwāsh 95[9] 96[4] 100[16] 101[4]

هنيد بن إيلس بن زهير (or الهنيد) father of Zuhair (q. v.), who cites him 357[11] seq.: for his genealogy, see 357[2]

هنيدة الشيبانية daughter of a man who was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 50[15] (= 784[5])

هنيدة بنت صعصعة بن ناجية, called also هند 264[8] seq., and ذات الخمار 705[11] (cf.

264[11] seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaķ and wife of az-Zibriķān ibn Badr 127[6] (var. سُوَيْدَة) 167[14] 168[1] 708[3]

هُنَيْدَةُ بنت عَبْد الله بن حَكيم المُجاشعيّة, called also هِنْد 440[1]: said to be identical with the woman satirised by Jarīr 440[3] (cf. 937[12]) 440[5] (= 938[2]) 440[7] (cf. 1036[15]) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

صَعْصَعَةُ بن ناجِيَة بن عِقال see ابو هُنَيْدَة

هَوازِن a group of tribes, included in Ķais-ʿAilān: eulogised by Jarīr 1037[14]: treated by al-Farazdaķ sometimes with respect 329[3] 468[15], and sometimes with contempt 393[9] 914[6] 916[8]: for the phrase هوازنُ عامرٍ see 365[4], and for اخو هَوازِنَ 202[1]: see also 228[3] 229[3] 243[14] 535[1] 1028[3] 1065[1]

هَوْبَر see 150[2]

هَوْذَةُ بن جَرْوَل بن نَهْشَل ancestor of a family of the Dārim and a contemporary of the Lakhmite king ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1086[12]: his descendants mentioned 220[17] (see 219[11]) 771[15]

هَوْذَةُ بن عَلِيّ الحَنَفيّ at the Battle of Jadūd 147[17]

الهَيْثَم بن الأَسْوَد النَّخَعيّ sent by Muʿāwiya to Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[11]: was one of the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

الهبيش بن صَعْصَعَة الشَّيْبانيّ a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām: at the Battle of al-Waķīţ 309[7] 312[16]

الهبيش بن المِقْعاس الشَّيْبانيّ, called ابنُ المِقْعاس 583[16], a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām, slew ʿIşma ibn an-Naḥḥār at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥaumal) and was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbūʿ at al-Iyād 73[19] 583[18] seq. 584[6]

الهَيْفاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775[5] (var. الذَّلْفاء)

هَيْلَةُ بنت مُنْقِذ بن سَلْمانَ السَّعْديّة mother of Hammām and Jassās, sons of Murra ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basūs 905[5]

و

وديعة الشيباني a descendant of Asʿad ibn Hammām: at the Battle of Dhu Ţuluḥ 784[3] (cf. 50[13])

INDEX IV.

NAMES OF PLACES.

ح



GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as triliteral; thus أَمَّ *and its derivatives are placed between* أمل *and* أمن

ا

أبد . أَبَدٌ *period of time* 133[4]

أَوَابِدُ (pl. of آبِدَةٌ) *wild animals*, hence *original poems* 325[11] 651[13]

أبر . إِبَارٌ (maṣd. of أَبَرَ i.) *the fertilising of palm-trees* 354[15]

أبس . أَبَسَ i. *to compel* 94[2] 314[13]

أَبَّسَ (?) see 583[6]

تَأَبَّسَ *to be seized by violence* (?) 27[11]

أبش . أُبَاشَةٌ see 450[2]

أبض . مَأْبِضَانِ *the inner sides of the knees* 845[7]

أبق . أَبَقَ i. *to run away* 41[10] 283[4]

أبل . إِبْلٌ (= إِبِلٌ) 91[15] 447[3] 458[5]

آبَالٌ (pl. of إِبِلٌ) 314[5]

أَبَلُّ see 210[1]

مُؤَبَّلٌ coll. *herds of camels* 244[15]

أبو . أَبٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192[14], see notes[6] seq.: يا أَبْتَاهُ 194[1]

أبى . أَبَى a. *to render* a thing *impossible* for a person, with لِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing 585[10], with لِ and أَنْ 156[18] 461[16], with أَنْ only 546[13], with لِ but without obj. 573[5] (text doubtful): أَبَى اللّٰهُ exclam. *God forbid that it should be otherwise!* 147[1] 947[6]

أبى (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust* a person (acc.) 656[16] (?): intrans. *to fail* 6[6] 758[18]

تأبّى *to dissent* from (with على) 729[7] 738[14]

أوابٍ (pl. of آبية) *camels that do not conceive* 613[5]

أبيّ *proud, fierce* 668[18]

أتم . مأتم *an assembly of mourners* 53[14] 282[1] 585[8] 969[11], pl. مآتم 391[16]

أتى . آتى (3rd conj.) *to visit* 1082[1]

إتاوة *tribute* 66[9] 299[14]

أثر . أثر u. *to mark the foot of* a camel (acc.) 447[9]: pass. *to be marked* with dishonour 73[2]

أثر *achievements* 355[18]: *renown* 954[11]

إثر — (في إثرها = إثرها) 515[18]

أثرة *selfishness* 99[7]

استئثار *id.* 875[12]

مأثرة *prestige* 214[7], pl. مأثرات 774[3], or مآثر 263[2] 264[19] 792[15]

مأثور *transmitted* (of a speech) 96[4]: *streaked* (epith. of a sword) 924[6] 926[12], coll. مأثورة 565[8]

مستأثرات *exclusive privileges* 391[6]

أثف . أثّف *to be propped with stones* (of a cauldron) 567[6]

تأثّف *to surround* an enemy (acc.) 313[15]

أثل . أثّل *to plant, establish* 611[2]

أثل coll. *tamarisk-trees* 158[5] 542[3]

أثلة *root*, metaph. 645[17]

أثم . أثم — لم تأثم يميني *my oath was not uttered in vain* 54[6] (= 74[7])

أجج. أَجِيجٌ *scorching heat* 246[2] 755[10]

أجد. مُوجَدٌ *fastened* (said of an ass) 794[10]: *firm, solid* 617[7]

أجر. اِيتَجَرَ (= اِحْتَسَبَ) with acc. 282[8] seq.

أجل. إِجْلٌ *a troop of antelopes* 135[6], pl. آجَالٌ 275[2]

آجَالٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) *death* 283[7]

أجم. أَجِمَ *to be weary of* a thing (acc.) 724[3]

أجن. أَجْنٌ *dirty water* 55[15]

آجِنٌ *id.* 100[1]

آجِنَةٌ wells *full of dirty water* 1011[15]

أحح. أُحَاحٌ *gasping* (subst.) 70[1]

أحد. أَحَدٌ — أَحَدُهُمْ *each one of them* (= كُلُّ واحد منهم) 1091[19]: for كَبِيرٌ أَحَدٌ see under كَبِيرٌ: pl. أُحْدَانٌ *single individuals* 673[6]

أحن. اِحْنَةٌ *hatred* 382[3]

أخذ. أَخَذَ u. *to occupy* territory (with ب) 506[14] 700[13] 896[13]: أَخَذَ فيه الشَّرابُ 194[3], metaph. كَانَ يَأْخُذُ ذلك فى قُتَيْبَةَ 359[13]: أَخَذَتْ مَآخِذَهَا *it* (i. e. war) *has pursued its course* 1026[1]

مَأْخُوذٌ *punished* 344[7]

أخر. آخِرٌ — آخِرَ (= إِلَى آخِرِ) *till the end of* ... 411[13], cf. آخِرَ الدَّهْرِ Akhṭal 128[5]

أُخْرَى (= مَرَّةً أُخْرَى) *again* 308[11]: *spiritual advantage* (as opp. to دُنْيَا) 428[15] (in the parallel passage آخِرَة 431[2]): *the rear-guard* of an *army* 602[8] 1021[10], pl. أُخْرَيَاتٌ *hinder part* 73[11] 191[15] 235[2] 1069[7]

أَوَاخِرُ (pl. of آخِرَةٌ) *the hinder part* of a saddle 329[2] 496[15] 883[10]

مُسْتَأْخَرٌ *refuge* 169[5]

أخو. أَخٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192[13] seq. 269[9], cf. إِخْوَانُ الصَّفَاءِ 933[6] (= 386 notes[11]): pl. أَخُونَا *our brethren* (from a form أَخُونَ, like بَنُونَ) 921[2]

أدر . أُدْرَة *hernia* 18[2]

أُدَر (pl. of أُدْرَة) *id.* 248[5]

آدَر *one who suffers from hernia* 248[9] seq.

أدو . أَدَاة *equipment* for fighting 1098[13]

مُؤْدٍ *well-armed* 642[10]

أذ . إِذْ ما (= إِذا ما) 228[16] (?) 365[6]

أذن . أَذِنَ — أَذِنَ بالحَرْب *to receive a declaration of war* 640[5]

آذَنَ (4th conj.) *to threaten*, with acc. 60[4] 338[18], with acc. and ب 1015[9], آذَنَ بحَرْب *to declare war against* (with acc.) 640[14]

أَذِين *the act of listening* 963[5]

أذى . آذِيّ coll. *waves* 390[17] 391[7] 651[6], pl. أَوَاذِيّ 418[11] (= 1070[15]) 506[1] 791[2]

أرب . أَرَب *desire, lust* 249[10]

آرَاب (pl. of إِرْب) *pieces of bone* or *flesh* 434[16]

أَرِيب *crafty* 503[5]

أرث . إِرْث see 421[4]

إِرْثَة *the place where a fire is lighted* 421[4]

أرش . أَرْش *compensation* for a wound 927[10]

أرط . أَرْطَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 111[14]

أرك . أَرَاك coll. *a shrub* of which tooth-sticks are made 1005[7]

أرم . إِرَم *head, summit* 914 notes[2] seq.: *cairn placed over a grave* 1097[18], pl. آرَام *cairns* 268[6]: for the forms إِرْم ,إِرَمِيّ ,آرَام, and ارميات see 490[14] seq.

أرومة , or أَرُومَة in the dialect of the Tamīm 771[2], *stem*, hence *noble origin* 278[8] 622[4] 684[11] 746[2] 771[1] 834[5], coll. أَرُوم 289[8]

. أرنب — أُرَيْنِبٌ dimin. of أَرْنَبٌ 57[11]

. أرى — آرِيٌّ *a place where beasts are tied up* 26[11] 712[3], pl. أَوَارِيُّ 395[9] 788[2] 799[4]

. أزر — تَـأَزَّرَ *to put on a waist-wrapper* (إِزَارٌ), metaph. 993[5] 997[11]

أَزْرٌ — شَدَّ أَزْرَهُ *to gird the waist*, i. e. *to grow up* 719[1]

مُؤَزَّرَاتٌ *even* (of teeth) 1008[10]

. أزق — مَـأْزِقٌ *battle-field* 401[2] 460[19] 746[6] 757[7] 764[13]

. أزل — أَزْلٌ *narrowness, difficulty* 163[17]

مَأْزُولٌ *narrow space*, i. e. *battle-field* 253[12]

. أزم — أَزَمَ i. *to bite* 115[7] 1094[11]

أَزُومٌ *prone to bite* 310[5], pl. أُزُمٌ 16[5]

. أزن — أَزَانِيٌّ, or يَزَانِيٌّ, *a kind of lance* (see Lisān XVII 348[11]) 118[1] 565[3]

آزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[3] note

أَيْزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[5]

. أسب — إِسْبٌ see 705[11]

. أسر — اِسْتَأْسَرَ *to give oneself up as a captive* 191[11] 314[10]

أَسْرٌ coll. *joints of the body* 38[2]

أُسْرَةٌ *kinsfolk* 73[2] 609[5] 794[2]

إِسَارٌ *thong* for binding captives 873[9]

. أسف — مَأْسَفٌ *sorrow, regret* 574[7]

. أسك — إِسْكَتٌ (= إِسْكَةٌ) see 311[9], du. 845[7] 1017[5]

. أسل — أَسَلٌ see 185[4]

أَسَلَاتٌ *spear-heads* 69[18] 185[3] 887[13] 934[7]

. اسن — آسَانٌ (pl. of أُسُنٌ) *habits* 222[3]

أسو. آسَى (3rd conj.) *to help* 933[5] (= 386 notes[13])

ايتسى *to console oneself* by citing some similar example (إِسْوَةٌ) of misfortune, with ب 384[9]

أَوَاسٍ (= أَوَاسِيُّ, pl. of آسِيٌّ or آسِيَةٌ) *pillars* 538[11] seq.

تَأَسٍ *patience, self-control* (?) 409[16]

أسى. آسٍ *physician* 109[5], pl. آسُونَ 131[1]

أشا. أَشَاءٌ coll. *small palm-trees* 514[13]

أشب. أَشَّبَ (?) see 583[6]

أَشِبٌ *thickly wooded* 898[10]

أَشَابٌ *a mixed multitude* 450[2]

أشابة *id.* 424[7]

ايتشابٌ *confusion* 449[17]

مُتَأَشِّبٌ *mixed, confused* 263[10]

مُؤْتَشَبٌ *made of mixed metal*, epith. of a sword 436[14]

أشر. مِئْشَارٌ see 852[4], pl. مَآشِرُ *saws*, metaph. *the claws of beetles* 256[17]

أشى. أَشَاءٌ see under أشأ

أصد. مُوصَدٌ *closed* i. e. *withheld* 59[3] (= 785[3])

أصر. أَصِرَةٌ *hay, fodder* 97[13]: pl. أَوَاصِرُ *ties of kinship* 155[5]

آصَارٌ (pl. of إِصْرٌ) *burdens* 1013[13]

أَيْصَرٌ *dry hay* used as fuel 1001[12]

أصل. أَصِيلٌ *evening* 192[2] (= 235[18]), pl. أَصَائِلُ 221[18] 370[9], applied to a single evening 603[13] 632[5]

أُصُلًا *in the evening* 206[18] 932[5]

أضى. أَضَاةٌ *surface* of water 154[12], coll. أَضًا 508[1] 1032[13], pl. إِضَاءٌ 508[6]

أطر. مُؤَطَّرٌ *bent* 673^{12}

أطل. آطَالٌ (pl. of إِطْلٌ or إِطَلٌ) *flanks* of horses 288^{2}, see Ḥamāsa 76^{21}

أَيَاطِلُ (pl. of أَيْطَلٌ) *id.* 102^{11}, see Ahlwardt Nāb. N⁰. 2 v. 7

أفد. أَفِدَ *to draw near, become imminent* 213^{2}

أفر. أَفِرٌ *quick, nimble* 876^{15}

أفق. الآفَاقُ (pl. of أُفُقٌ) i. e. *all mankind* 743^{3}

أفل. إِفَالٌ (pl. of أَفِيلٌ) *young camels* 26^{3} 560^{13}

أكل. أَكَلَ u. metaph. *to illtreat* 239^{17} 1058^{6}

تَآكَلَ *to itch* 206^{4}

أُكُلٌ (= أُكَلٌ pl. of أُكْلَةٌ) *royal grants of land* 156^{5}

أَكُولَةٌ *that which is liable to be devoured* 947^{5}

أكم. أُكَيْمَةٌ *hillock* 6^{3}

ألأ. الأَلَاءَةُ *a kind of tree* 191^{17} (= 235^{13}) 192^{8} (= 236^{4})

ألب. أَلَّبَ *to excite enmity* 230^{2}

الذى. اللَّذَا for اللَّذَانِ or اللَّذَيْنِ 460^{9}

ألف. أَلِفَ — تِيلَفُ or تِئْلَفُ (= تَأْلَفُ) 548^{9}, see foot-note

تَأَلَّفَ *to treat as a friend* (with acc.) 1092^{16}: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555^{9} (var. مُتَأَلِّفٌ), *pacified* (said of an enemy) 572^{12}

مُؤَلَّفٌ ? 557^{7}

مُؤْتَلِفٌ ? 106^{5}

ألق. تَأَلَّقَ *to flash* 694^{11}

ألك. أَلُوكٌ (fem.) *message* 675^{4}

مَأْلُكَةٌ *id.* 76^{16} (= 315^{19})

. ألّ — أَلَّة *short spear* 406[11], coll. أَلّ 1063[9]

. ألم — أَلِمَ — تَأَلَّمْ or تَيْلَمْ (= تَأَلَّمْ) 53[15]

. ألو — أَلِيَّة — أَلِيَّةَ اللّهِ لكم أَنَّ *be assured that ...* 144[17]

. ألو — أَلٍ *feeble* 96[12], pl. fem. أَوَالٍ 286[11]

يَأْتَلِي *to cease, desist* (absol.) 230[10] 712[12]: *to cease from* (with acc.) 690[1]

. ألى — إِلَى (= فِي or عِنْدَ) 256[6]: *in addition to ...* 986[1]: *descended from* (= مَنْسُوبٌ الى) 266[1] 615[12] 758[5]

الأُلَى (= الّذِين) 818[14]

أُولَى, أُولاءِ, أُلَاكَ, أُولَالِكَ, أُلَالِكَ see 288[6] seq.

أَلِيَّة *vow* 458[9] (= 887[13]) 754[8]

. أَمَّا — إِمَّا *if* 153[17] 210[6] 984[1] (?)

. أمر — أَمِرٌ *abundant* 52[4]

أَمِيرٌ *adviser* 7[8] 964[8]

مُؤْمَرٌ *sharpened* (said of lances) 1003 notes [2]

. أمل — أَمَلٌ du. لَهُ أَمَلَانِ i. e. *in a state of hesitation* 675[18]

أَمْلٌ (pl. of أَمِيلٌ) *belts of sand* 286[11] 704[16]

. أمم — أَمَّ u. *to wound on the skull* 2[3] 20[5] 338[18] (?) 762[2] 1080[4] 1084[5]

أُمٌّ — أُمُّ الرَّأْسِ see 109[8]: وَيْلُ أُمِّ الأَرْضِ (= وَيْلُمِّ الأَرْضِ) *alas for the earth!* 192[1] (235[17]): يا ثُكْلَ أُمِّنَاهُ 943[10]

أَمَمٌ *suitable, seemly* 106[4] 645[16]

أَمَامَ — أَمَامَهُ مِنْ (= أَمَامَ) 821[14]

أَمَّة *a wound on the skull* 2[4] 20[5]

أَمِيمٌ *one whose skull is wounded* 109[1] 121[9] 308[11] 618[19]

أمائم (pl. of أميم? see Lisān XIV 299[11] seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370[?]

مأمومة (= آمة) 846[12]

أمن. استأمن *to think oneself safe* 977[9]

أمن — بلاد الأمن i. e. Mecca 804[5]

مؤمن *enjoying quiet* 988[1]

أمو. آم (pl. of أمة) 476[13] 967[8] 1027[3]

أن. أن *because*, foll. by a perf. 51[15] (= 785[6]) 93[4] 170[17] 819[5], by an imperf. subj. 65[9] 97[2] 503[11]: redundant after لما 57[16] 58[1]

إن *if*, foll. by the energ. mood 153[7] (text doubtful)

أنث. مئناث see 871[10]

أنح. أنوح *one who pants* under a burden 745[4]

أنس. أنس or إنس *pleasantness* 631[11]

إنسي coll. *mankind* 100[4]

ناس construed as sing., هذا الناس 393[14] (see Ibn Hishām 355[12], Ibn Saʿd I 59[11] and Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. r. نوس)

نويس *a few men* 723[4]

تأنس *the condition of being inhabited* 295[2]

مأنوس *inhabited* 172[13]

أنف. استأنف — ما استأنف *what I shall do in the future* 460[11]

أنف *tip* of the ear 2[8]: *boundary* of a place 48[12] (= 782[16])

أنف *proud* 278[4]

أنف *fresh* 663[16]

آنِفًا adv. *just now* 80[15]

مُؤْتَنَف *begun afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461[3]

أنق . أَنُوق *vulture* 545[1]

مُونِق *agreeable, charming* 889[11]

أنم . الأَنَام 789[4] 1009[14]

أنى . أَنَى I. *it is time that* … foll. by أَنْ 38[17], by لِ 796[9]

اسْتَأْنَى *to await* (with acc.) 443[5]

أَنًى subst. *hope, expectation* 245[17]: adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136[2] 514[5]

آنَاء (pl. of إِنْيٌ or إِنًى) *times, hours* 1078[8]

أَنَّى *where?* 457[8] (= 1077[9], read أَنَّى for إِنًى?): *wheresoever* 117[15]: *howsoever* 257[14]

أهب . أَهَب *skin* 22[5]

أهل . آهِل *an inhabited place* 165[16]

أوب . تَأَوَّبَ *to come back* from war 147[13]: *to return to* (with acc.) 487[9]

أود . تَأَوَّدَ *to bend oneself* in walking 706[12]

اِنْآدَ *id.* 706[12]

مُؤْوِد *misfortunes* 611[8] (see under أيد)

أور . اسْتَأْوَرَ *to take fright* 926[10]

أُوَار *the glow of fire* 857[2]

أول . تَأَوَّلَ — كَانَ يَتَأَوَّلُ الدِّينَ 744[6]

آلَة *state, condition* 245[1]

آلَ see 813[3]

أَوَّلٌ coll. *ancestors* 187[9] 710[5] 715[9]

أُولَى *vanguard* of an army 1021[10]

. أوم — أُوَامٌ *violent thirst* 1007[13] 1012 notes [4] (read صادِيَةَ الأُوَامِ?)

. أون — أَوَانٌ *age, period of life* 890[12]

. أوه — تَأَوَّهَ *to groan* 427[4]

. أيا — إِيَّايَ used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319[4]

. أيد — أَيْدٌ *power* of God 552[16]

إِيَادٌ *the lower slopes* of a mountain etc. 834[5]: metaph. *support, stay* 834[7]

مُؤْيِدَاتٌ *misfortunes* 311[1] (see under أود)

. أير — أَيْرٌ — بِأَيْرِ ابْنِهَا *a curse upon her!* 985[4]

. أيس — آيِسٌ *hopeless* 27[1]

. أيك — أَيْكَةٌ *grove* 676[8] 890[14]

. أيل — أُيَّلٌ, إِيَّلٌ or أَيِّلٌ *mountain-goat* 164[9] (= 597[5]) 230[6] 709[1]

. أيم — آمَ I. *to be bereaved* (especially of a husband or wife) 925[5]

أَيَامَى (pl. of أَيِّمٌ) 925[3]

. أين — أَيْنٌ *fatigue* 54[3] 557[9]

أَيْنَ with عَنْ 683[2]

. أيه — أَيَّهَ *to be summoned by cries* (said of beasts) 954[1]

أَيْهَاتَ *far off* 69[3] (= هَيْهَاتَ 300[15]) 489[10] seq. 632[8] 812[6]

ب

. ب — ب as the equivalent of فِى 913[7] (cf. 913[1])

. بأج — بَأْجٌ *sort, kind* 306[13]

. بأدل — بَآدِلُ (pl. of بَأْدَلَةٌ) *flesh of the breast* 221[18]

. بئس — بَسْ — أَلْقَيْتُمْ بَأْسَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ *you have pitted them one against the other* 359[4]

بُؤْسَى *evil* (subst.) 46[16]

بَئِيس *disastrous* 314[19]

. بأو — بَأْو *pride* 338[7]

. ببل — بَابِلِيَّة *Babylonian wine* 543[15]

. بتت — أَبَتَّ *to articulate* 359[11]

. بتر — بَتَرَ u. *to cut off* 816[10]

بَاتِر *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491[1]

. بثث — بَثّ *care, trouble* 503[16] 632[7]

. بجد — بِجَاد *a kind of cloth* used for wrapping up skin-bottles 1086[1]

. بجس — تَبَجَّسَ *to burst out* 804[14]

. بجل — أَبَاجِل (pl. of أَبْجَل) *veins of the thigh* 446[4] 649[17]

مُبَجَّل *honoured* 712[8]

. بحبح — بُحْبُوحَة *the interior* of a place 655[10]

. بحت — بَحُتَ *to be frank, sincere* 43[6]

. بحث — اِبْتَحَثَ *to scoop up* 14[18]

. بحح — بُحَّة *hoarseness* 3[7]

. بحر — بَحْر (= رِيف) — تَحْتَ هٰذَا الْبَحْرِ *under the shelter of this fertile land* 462[11]: pl. بُحُور *seas,* metaph. *chieftains* 375[8] 699[4] 743[5] 764[6]

بَحْرَة see صَحْرَة

. بخت — بُخْت coll. *Bactrian camels* 483[8]

بَخَاتِيّ (pl. of بُخْتِيّ) *id.* 361[8]

بَخِيت see 244[14]

بخر. بَخَر *odour* 17[15]

بخص. بَخَص *the flesh near the hoof* (in camels) 558[12]

بخل. أَبْخَلَ *to find* a person *stingy* 129[12] 565[1]

بدأ. بَدَأَ a. *to start on a journey* 557[15]

بُدْأَة *beginning* 96[13]

بدد. اِسْتَبَدَّ *to act independently* 642[15]

بِدَاد *single combat* 472[11]

بَدَادِ adv. *in a state of dispersion* 194[17] 228[12]

بدر. بَادَرَ *to obtain* a thing *before* some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447[10]

بدل. بَادَلَ *to substitute* (with acc. and بِ) 712[15]

بدن. بَدَن *a short coat of mail* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. أَبْدَان 883[1] 898[13]: ذو بَدَنَيْنِ *a fight at close quarters* 677[9]: أَبْدَانُ السِّلَاحِ *panoply* 585[7] [see Mubarrad 692[11] — Nöldeke "Beiträge" p. 136 translates "Waffenrüstung"]

بَادِن *full* (said of a bucket) 234[5]

بدو. بَدَا u. — بَدَا لَهُ (= بَدَا لَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ) *he changed his mind* 1070[8] [see Dozy "Supplément" s. v., Ṭabarī II 1190[7]]

بَادِيَة coll. *nomads* (opp. to حَاضِرَة) 984[16]

بذخ. بَذَخَ a. *to exalt oneself* 187[4] 689[5]

بَذَخ *pride* 927[10]

بَاذِخ epith. of a mountain 759[8], pl. بَاذِخَات 700[12] 771[15] (var. بَوَاذِخ), applied to speech 777[2], بَوَاذِخ *lofty achievements* 777[9]

بَذَّاخ epith. of a poet 1046[15]

بَخٍ interj. 700[16]

بذذ. بَذَّ u. *to outstrip* 505[5] (as var.) 505[11]

بذر. بَذَرَ u. (= وَلَدَ) with ب 968[4]

تَبَذَّرَ *to be scattered, routed* 736[7]

بذق. بَيْذَقٌ *a pawn* (in chess), metaph. *insignificant* 787[7] 845[15], pl. بَيَاذِقُ 787[7]

بذل. تَبَذَّلَ *to be left without protection* 301[3] (text doubtful)

بذو. بَاذٍ *foul-mouthed* 309[2]

برأ. أَبْرَأُ see أَبْرَى under برى

برثن. بَرَاثِنُ (pl. of بُرْثُنٌ) *claws* 17[9] 617[7]

برج. تَبَرَّجَ *to show oneself in gala dress* 264[12]

برجم. تَبَرْجَمَ see 186[16]

بَرَاجِمُ (pl. of بُرْجُمَةٌ, see 66[16]) *finger-joints* 187[1]

بُرْجُمِىٌّ *a member of one of the clans called* الْبَرَاجِمُ (see Index III) 1086[13] seq.

برح. بَرَّحَ *to scorch,* hence *torment* (with ب) 500[6]

بَرَاحٌ *desert* 141[7]

بَوَارِحُ (pl. of بَارِحٌ) *unlucky omens* 502[2]

أَبْرَحُ *more painful* 500[6] 506[11]

برد. بَرَدٌ metaph. *teeth* 1005[9]

بَرِدٌ *carrying hail* (epith. of a cloud) 290[15]

بِرَادٌ (pl. of بُرْدَةٌ) *garments of coloured wool* 814[6]

مُبْرِدٌ — سَارَ مُبْرِدًا *to march in the cool part of the day* 1079[9]

مَبْرَدَةٌ *a means of cooling oneself* 382[6]

برذع. بَرَاذِعُ (pl. of بَرْذَعَةٌ) *saddle-cloths,* metaph. *concubines* 704[6]

برر. أَبَرَّ *to be victorious* (with على) 85[19] seq.

بَرائِرُ (pl. of بَرِيرَةٌ) *berries* of the tree called أَرَاكٌ 1078[5]

مَبْرُورٌ *treated with filial affection* 355[?]

برس. بَرَاسَاءُ see 134[2]

برع. تَبَرَّعَ *to act spontaneously* 489[14]

برعس. بَرَاعِسُ (pl. of بِرْعِيسٌ) adj. *of good breed* 26[3]

برق. بَرَقَ u. *to shine* (said of the dawn) 50[3]

بارِقٌ epith. of a sword 310[4]

بارِقَةٌ *the flash* of a weapon 417[6]: pl. بَوارِقُ *thunder-clouds* 780[16]

بَرُوقٌ *a she-camel that drives away the male* 78[11]

أَبارِقُ (pl. of أَبْرَقُ, see 965[10]) *tracts of sand and stones* 57[11] seq. 761[1] 1082[7]

برقع. بَرَاقِعُ (pl. of بُرْقُعٌ) *women's veils* 691[13] 705[10]

برك. بَرَّكَ *to kneel down in great numbers* 14[5]

بَرْكٌ coll. *kneeling camels* 946[10], pl. بُرُوكٌ 953[13]: *breast* of a camel 311[6]

بَرَكاتٌ (pl. of بَرْكَةٌ, see Ṭabarī Gloss.) *the lower parts of a tunic* 369[8]

بَرَاكاءُ *battle-field* 666[6]: *stedfastness in battle* 423[13]

تَبْرَاكٌ *the act of kneeling* 778[3]

مَبارِكُ (pl. of مَبْرَكٌ) metaph. *position, status* 751[12]

مُبْتَرِكٌ *continuous* (said of rain) 1009[15]

برم. بَرِمَ *to be at a loss* for a thing (with ب), بَرِمْتُ بِحِيلَتِي *I was at my wits' end* 389[9] cf. 48[3]

بُرْمَةٌ *cooking-pot* (especially of stone) 216[13] 852[6] (see 708[3]), pl. بُرَمٌ 287[9] 1039[6], or بِرَامٌ 215[4]

بُرِيمٌ *string, waist-band* 120[19]

بُرُمٌ (pl. of بَرَمٌ) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952[5]

. برن — بَرْنِيٌّ *a sort of date* 32[4]

. برنس — تَبَرْنَسَ *to wear a* بُرْنُس 277[1] (= 294[6])

بَرَانِسُ (pl. of بُرْنُس) *hooded cloaks* 209[5] 903[16]

بَرَنْسَاءُ see 134[2]

. برنق — بَرَانِيقُ see 162[7]

. بری — بَرَى I. *to wear away* (trans.) 134[10] 788[5]

بَارَى *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138[9] 176[1] 586[10] 609[11]

أَبْرَى (= أَبْرَأَ) *to cure* 842[7] (as var.)

تَبَارَى *to race with one another* 610[11]

اِنْبَرَى *to confront, present oneself* to a person (with لِ) 621[5] 685[12]

اِبْتَرَى *to cut* the tendon of a camel 957[5]: pass. *to be worn away* 788[5]

بُرًى (pl. of بُرَةٌ) *metal nose-rings* for camels 271[6] 344[10] 846[6] 1010[15]: *anklets* for women 986[1]

. بزخ — بَزْوَخٌ *a woman who bends her back in* 243[3] seq. (= 1067[1] seq.)

. بزر — بَيَازِرُ (pl. of بَيْزَارَةٌ) *thick sticks* 341[1]

. بزز — بَزَّ u. *to strip* a fallen enemy 301[5] seq. (= 450[15] 481[16]), pass. *to be stript off* (said of clothes) 457[5]

اِبْتَزَّ *to strip* 481[13] 594[8]

بَزٌّ *weapons* 28[1] 693[5] 735[11]

. بزل — بَازِلٌ *the front tooth* of a camel 604[17] 649[14]

بُزْلٌ (pl. of بَزْلَاءُ) *times of famine* 610[17]

بزم . إِبْزِيمٌ *the ring* with which a horse's girth (حِزَام) is fastened 751[15]

بزو . أَبْزَى *to overcome* (with acc.) 819[3] seq. 842[6]

بسر . بَوَاسِرُ (pl. of بَاسِرَةٌ) *frowning* 586[5]

بسط . بَسَطَ u. *to stretch out the arm* (absol.) 295[10]: *to ease, bring relief to* a person (acc.) 197[6] (= 1058[8])

بَسْطَةٌ *generosity* 300[6]

بسق . مبسق *inflated* 857[5]

بسل . مُسْتَبْسِلٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a warrior) 371[17]

بشر . بَشَرَ u. (= بَشَّرَ) with acc. of the person 12[6]: see also 36[16]

بَشِرَ see 36[16]

أَبْشَرَ *to receive impregnation* (said of camels) 36[18] seq.

اِسْتَبْشَرَ *to behave cordially*, partic. 908[5]

بِشْرٌ *cordiality* in welcoming a person 908[7]

بَشَرٌ (after a negative) *any one* 313[3]

بَشِيرٌ (= مُبَشِّرٌ) 12[3] 498[9]

بشش . بَشَاشَةٌ *brightness, gloss* of new armour 458[7]: *gaiety* of youth 844[8]

بشم . بَشَمٌ coll. *a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005

مَبَاشِيمُ (pl. of مِبْشَامٌ) *persons suffering from indigestion* 692[8]

بصر . بَصَّرَ denom. from البَصْرَةُ 729[16]

بَصِيرَةٌ *a streak of blood* 483[1], coll. بَصِيرٌ 716[10]

بصص . بَصَّ i. see 423[17]

بضع . بَاضَعَ (= جَامَعَ) 692[7]

بُضْعٌ (= جِمَاعٌ) 1089[10]

بَضْعَةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713[2]

بَضِيعٌ *flesh* 656[13]

بطح . تَبَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355[8] 382[7]

مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394[8] (as var.)

أَبْطَحُ *the bottom of a valley* 510[12]

بَطْحَاءُ *id.* 60[13] 700[12] 1082[11], pl. بِطَاحٌ — آلُ البِطَاحِ i. e. the Kuraish 763[16]

بطرق . بِطْرِيقٌ 383[9]

بطط . بَطٌّ coll. *ducks* 230[7]

بطن . بَطِنَ *to eat one's fill* 4[8] 146[6] 859[14]

اسْتَبْطَنَ *to march along the course of* a river (acc.) 1092[9]: مُسْتَبْطِنُ السَّيْفِ *concealing a sword about his person* 538[14]

بَطْنٌ — بَطْنَهُ لِظَهْرِهِ used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill 234[12] (cf. 190[18]): pl. بُطُونٌ *concubines* 704[2]

بَاطِنٌ *low-lying ground* 780[3]

بِطْنَةٌ *petulance* 17[7]

بُطْنٌ (pl. of بِطَانٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641[8]

بِطَانٌ (pl. of بَطِينٌ) *full-fed* 30[1] 226[8] 893[10]

البُطَيْنُ name of a constellation 520[9]

مِبْطَانٌ *glutton* 314[3] (= 762[11]), applied to a woman 895[1]

مُتَبَاطِنٌ *harbouring, meditating* a design (with بِ) 100[8]

بظر . بُظَارَةٌ see 398[5]

بعث . بَعَّثَ denom. from البَعِيثُ 37[16]

تَبَعَّثَ *to go forth* (said of poetry, etc.) 38[1]

انْبَعَثَ *to break forth* into an utterance 1084[8] (read فَانْبَعَثَ) — see Ibn Hishām 275[9] 300[20]

بعج. — بُعِجَ *to be stabbed*, metaph. 855[3]

بعد. — بَعُدَ with على of the pers. 582[15]

بَعْدُ adv. *yet* (after a negative) 1024[12]

بعر. — أَبْعِرَةٌ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584[3]

أَبَاعِرُ *id.* 676[7]

بعص. — بَعْصٌ (= دَعْ بَعْصَ) 191[7] 1026[11] — cf. فَغْضِي بَعْصَ لَوْمِكِ Mufaḍḍalīyāt N⁰. 14 v. 10

بعق. — بُعَاقٌ *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520[3] 1009[15]

مُنْبَعِقٌ *id.* 261[15]

بغم. — بُغَامٌ *moan* of a she-camel 1012[9]

بغى. — تَبَغَّى *to seek* 688[13]

بَغْيٌ *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578[16]

بَغِيٌّ *female hireling* 495[7] (= 656[17])

بُغَاءٌ *search* 697[11]

بقر. — بَقِيرٌ *a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open* 523[8]

بقع. — أَبْقَعُ *black and white* (epith. of a lamb) 974[12]

بقق. — بَقٌّ coll. *mosquitoes* 756[1]

بقى. — مُبْقِيَاتٌ *horses still capable of running*, i. e. not yet exhausted 762[7]

بكر. — أَبْكَرَ *to send early* 1090[9]

بِكْرٌ applied to wine 549[11]: pl. أَبْكَارٌ *first-fruits* 549[11]

أَبْكُرٌ (pl. of بَكْرٌ) *young camels* 2[8]

أَبْكَارٌ *id.* 332[17]

بكارة *id.* 332[3]

أبكار (pl. of بكرة) *mornings* 325[14]

مبكر *early rain* 1090[9]

مبكار a wind *that blows in the early morning* 866[11]: epith. of a battle 872[11]

بكى. استبكى *to be moved to tears* 418[17] (= 952[13])

تبكاعما (= تبكاوعما) 310[17]

بلبل. بلبال *tumult* 298[3], pl. بلابل 603[12]

بلت. بلت i. *to speak briefly* (absol.) 963[8]

بلج. تبلج *to shine* 406[2]

بلخ. أبلخ *proud* 26[7] 27[13] 367[6] 906[11]

بلد. بلد *to become inert, helpless* 412[10]

أبلد see 797[9]

بليد *helpless* 974 notes [5] (as var.)

مبلد *without a floor* (said of a house) 797[6]

بلغ. بلغ *to suffice for a journey* (with acc. of the pers.) 74[2] seq.

بلق. بلق *a small tent* 32[2] seq. — see Lisān XI 307[14]

بلق (pl. of أبلق) *piebald* horses 1021[9]

بلاليق (pl. of بلوقة) *deserts* 520[3]

بلقع. بلقع *desert* 964[12], pl. بلاقع 685[2], *journeys through the desert* 704[4]

بلل. بل i. see 111[15]

أبل intrans. *to recover* from sickness 111[14], from a wound 166[9]

تبلل *to recover* from fright, masd. 1098[13]

بلال *a drink of water* 497[1]

بِلَالٌ *id.* 279[16]

مُبْتَلٌ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234[5]

.بلو أَبْلَى *to render a service to* a person (acc.) 725[illegible] 836[illegible] (= 120[illegible]): *to make known, divulge* 160[3] (?)

.بلى بَلَّى *to wear out* (absol.) 60[4]

بَنِى — يُبْلَ (= يُبَالِ) 343[12], تُبْلَ (= تُبَالِ) 283[6] 543[15]

أَبْلَى *to efface* 788[2]

.بنق بَنَائِق (pl. of بَنِيقَةٌ) *the front* (?) *of a shirt* 369[7]

.بنى بَنَى I. بَنَتْ بَيْتَهَا said of the wife, with على of the husband 595[15], بُنِيتِ (= بُنِىَ بِكِ) *thou art married*, with بِ of the husband 853[14] (as var.) cf. 197[18] with var. 1058[13]

بَنَّى *to marry* one's daughter *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 639[9]: *to entrust* one's son *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 652[15]

ابْنَمَا (= ابْنًا) 52[9] (= 785[9]) 547[1]

أَبْنَاء applied to a tribe, أَبْنَاءُ يَرْبُوعِ 68[18] (var. أَبْنَاءُ عَتَّابِ 300[10])

بُنَىّ (dimin. of ابن) 223[10] (read أُبَيْنِىّ) 341[4] 893[8] 934[8] 935[14]

أُبَيْنُو, أُبَيْنِى (dimin. of بَنِى, بَنُو) 306[3] seq.

.بهدل تَبَهْدَلَ *to be descended from Bahdala* 713[10]

.بهر بَهْرٌ *open country* 1043[4]

مَبْهُور *wearied* (said of a horse) 938[6]

.بهم أَبْهَمَ *to make an ambiguous statement* partic. 803[7]

بَهْمٌ coll. *kids* 259[7] 370[7]

بِهَام (pl. of بَهْمَةٌ) *id.* 171[13] 248[12] 269[2] 718[1]

بُهَم (pl. of بُهْمَةٌ) *heroes* 259[3] 310[15]

بَيِّم *a simpleton* 1006[5] (text doubtful)

أَباحِمُ (pl. of إِبْهَام) 374[9]

بهنس. مُتَبَهْنِس *striding* 914[7]

بهو. باهَى *to boast* 791 notes[1] (as var.)

بَهْوٌ *open space* 618[10]

بوأ. باءَ ū. *to acknowledge* the justice of a claim أَرِدْنا أَنْ نَبُوءَ بِحَقِّكُم 535[9]: *to reckon as equivalent*, with بَيْنَ 117[9], with acc. and بِ 533[15]

بَوَّأَ *to point* a spear at a man (with بِ of the spear and لِ of the man) 80[2]: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 447[11] (as var.)

أَباءَ *to execute vengeance on* (acc.) someone for (بِ) someone else 76[16] (= 315[19]) 371[7]: *to reckon as equivalent* 120[18]

تَبَوَّأَ *to lodge* in a place (with فِي) 121[8]: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 476[5]

بَواءٌ *blood-wit* 665[18] 929[9]

مَباءَةٌ *abode* 278[10]

بوح. اِسْتَباحَ *to deprive* a people *of* their territory (with 2 acc.'s) 341[5]

باحَةٌ *court-yard*, metaph. 689[5] (see 341[6] 636[14])

بور. بارَ ū. *to be stagnant* (said of the market, with بِ of the pers.) 818[5]

أَبارَ *to destroy* 387[8] 529[12]

اِبْتارَ *to test*, maṣd. 354[6]

بَوارٌ *ruin* 341[8]

بوغ. بَوْغاءُ *soft earth, mould* 1025[18]

بوق. بُوقٌ *trumpet* (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041[7]

بوك. باكَ ū. (= نَكَ I.) 573 notes[2] (as var.)

بَوائِكُ (pl. of بائِكَةٌ) *well-fed* camels 418[7] (= 1071[1])

. بوز — بزّ u. *to beget* (with ب) 912[4]

بوّز (= بالّ) 812[4]

. بوّ — بوّ *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21[16] 321[1] 343[5] 867[3]

. بيت — باتَ I. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see نمّ) 1001[3]

بيوت water *that has stood all night* 25[17], anxiety *that torments one all night* 479[10]

أبيات *families* 87[13]

. بيد — بادَ I. *to perish* 93[12] 406[3] 934[3]: *to waste away* (said of a camel's hump) 558[3]

بيد (pl. of بَيْداء) *deserts* 76[19] 687[14] 1009[5]

. بيض — بَيَض coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792[18]

أبيض epith. of a king 45[7], of a noble 138[5] 266[1] 301[12], pl. بيض *nobles* 460[1], *ladies* 685[2] 761[12] 788[9] 925[10] 1004[14]: الأبيضين apparently the title of a book 381[9]

. بيع — باعَ I. with 2 acc.'s 583[19] seq.

بيع *to sell* 25[9]

بايع *id.* with 2 acc.'s 15[8]: with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164[10]

تبايع *to engage mutually* to do a thing (with على) 358[2]

ابتاع *to take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944[10]

. بين — بانَ I. *to become apparent* 64[9]

بيّن *id.* 248[4] 691[10] 767[5] 996[6]: *to perceive* 1061[4]: *to consider, reflect* 957[15]

أبانَ *to cut, sever* 863[10]

تبيّن *to go asunder* 7[11]

بين followed by الى (instead of و) 147[7] 150[2] 341[5] 348[7] 470[17] 559[11] 649[4]

925[18]: *born from* بين حمارة وحمار 325[1], also in speaking of two male ancestors 475[8] 611[1], and even of an ancestor and his brother 806[9] — see also 806[17] 815[15] 948[14]

بائنة *wide* (epith. of a well) 924[7], pl. بوائن 881[3]

بيون see 881[6]

تبيان *the faculty of explaining* 994[15] (see 445[5])

ت

تأر. أتأر *to fix* the eye (with acc. and في) 351[9]

تأق. تئق *spirited* (said of a horse) 304[5]

تأم. تؤام (pl. of توأم) *double* 39[15] (= 41[14]) 392[5]

توائم (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276[14] 746[2] 752[10]

تبب. استتب *to be incurred* (said of blame, with على of the pers.) 453[11] (= 1074[7])

مستتب *a beaten track* 106[7]

تبع. تبع *to send* a thing *after* a person (with ب of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985[2]

تتابع *to be slain one after another* 456[8]

استتبع *to ask* someone *to follow* 140[6]

تبع coll. *hangers-on* 323[11], applied also to things 641[1]

تبعة *a familiar spirit* 76

تبل. تبل *enmity, feud* 478[6] 879[7] (?)

تبن. تبابين (pl. of تبان) *swimming-drawers* 354[16] 377[15]

تحت. for the phrase تحت هذا البحر, see بحر

ترب. ترائب (pl. of تريبة) *the upper parts of the breast* 814[14]

ترح. تَرَحٌ see 504[3]

تَتَرَّحَ *to be distressed* 503[16]

مُتَرَّحٌ *distressed* 499[3]

تَرِحٌ, تَرِحَةٌ see 504[3] seq.

ترس. تِرَسَةٌ (pl. of تُرْسٌ) 728[3]

مِتْرَسٌ (= شِجَارٌ) *a wooden door-bar* 44[2]

ترع. أَتْرَعَ *to fill* 172[6], مُتْرَعٌ *full* 958[12] 972[13], مُتْرَعَةٌ *wells that are full* 1011[13]

ترف. مُتْرَفٌ *proud* 137[7] 367[6]

ترك. تَرِكَةٌ *property left in trust* with some one 639[15]

تَرِيكَةٌ *a pool left by a torrent* 554[2] 1007[7]

ترن. تُرْنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41[1]

تعس. تَاعِسٌ *miserable* 25[13] 27[9]

تفف. تَفَّفَ *to say* تُفًّا 32[5]

تفل. تَفْلٌ *expectoration* 841[3]

تقى. تُقًى (= حِلْمٌ) 295[7]

تلتل. تَلَاتِلُ (pl. of تَلْتَلَةٌ) *misfortunes* 614[6] 638[1] 1078[15]

تلد. تَالِدٌ *inherited wealth* 611[5] 931[6] 982[13], metaph. 986[4]

تِلَادٌ *id.* 814[14]

تَلِيدٌ *id.* 499[1]: also as adj. *ancestral* 456[9] 461[4]

أَتْلَدُ *ancestral* 797[4]

تلع. تَلْعٌ coll. *torrent-beds* 1082[7]

تَلَعَاتٌ (pl. of تَلْعَةٌ) *id.* 957[15]

تِلَاعٌ (another pl. of the same) *id.* 13[7] 108[5 11]

تَلِعٌ *raising the neck* (epith. of a horse) 304[1]

تلف. أَتْلَفَ *to render destructive*, or *to find to be destructive* 564[11]: *to destroy* 663[15]

تل. تَلِيلٌ *the neck* of a horse 674[17]

مِتَلٌّ *an instrument for striking down* 656[12]

تلو. تَالِيَاتٌ stars *that appear last* 992[11]

تَوَالٍ (pl. of تَالِيَةٌ) *legs and hind-quarters* of a camel 134[14]

مَتَالٍ (pl. of مُتْلِيَةٌ) explained to mean, *camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not* 88[5]: *camels near the time of bringing forth* 92[18] 154[4] 953[12]

تمر. اِتْمَأَرَّ *to be extended, swollen* 527[1]

تمر. أَتْمَرَ *to produce dates* 934[11]

تمك. تَامِكٌ *bulky* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]

تمّ. تَمَّ i. *to attain* (with إلى) 138[15]: *to be fully qualified* 713[10]

تِمٌّ — لَيْلُ التِّمَامِ *the longest night* 717[15]

تَمَائِمُ (pl. of تَمِيمَةٌ) *amulets* 376[13] 394[10] 407[1] 847[10], مَنَاطُ التَّمَائِمِ i. e. *the neck* 383[5] (cf. 384[13])

مُتِمٌّ *a woman near the time of her delivery* 48[3] (= 782[5])

تنبل. تِنْبَلٌ *dwarf* 280[12], pl. تَنَابِلُ 614[12]

تنخ. تَنَخَ *to adopt a settled mode of life* 729[17] — see Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. v.

تهم. تِهَامِيٌّ applied to lightning 245[13], to a kind of mange 717[15]

تهِ. تَهٍ (= تَيِّهٌ) 59[14]

تيح. أُتِيحَ *to be destined, ordained* 443[10] 1070[2]

مِتْيَحٌ *a busy-body* 1015[10], pl. san. 505[8]

مُتَتَيِّح *id.* 501 notes[2] 505[8]

تيس. تُيُوس (pl. of تَيْس) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445[8]

تيع. تَتَايَعَ *to rush headlong into evil*, maṣd. 453[9] (= 1074[5]) — see Ḥamāsa 207[15]

تيم. تَيْمٌ — تَيْمُ اللّٰهِ see 59[15]

تَيْمَاءُ see 59[13]

مُتَيَّمٌ *distraught*, or *enslaved* 59[12] seq.

تيه. تِيهٌ — تِيهُ البِلَادِ 194[16]

تائِهٌ *vain, conceited* 908[6] 1089[15]

ث

ثأب. تَثَاءَبَ *to yawn* 800[11]

ثأج. ثُؤَاجٌ see 999[7]

ثأر. اِثَّأَرَ (= اِثْتَأَرَ) *to avenge oneself* 423[4]

ثُؤُورٌ (pl. of ثَأْرٌ) 526[14]

أَثْآرٌ *id.* 929[14] 993[11]

ثَأَرَاتٌ — يا ثَأَرَاتِ مَسْعُودٍ 920[2]

ثأى. ثَأًى *damage* 418[18] (= 953[3]) 564[8] 758[1] 1046[9]

ثبت. أَثْبَتَ *to put in writing* 638[16] seq. 820[1] seq.: pass. *to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690[5]

اِسْتَثْبَتَ *to seek to prolong* 8[13]

ثَبْتٌ subst. (= ثَبَاتٌ) 137[12]: adj. (= ثَابِتٌ) ثَبْتُ الجَنَانِ 436[16]

ثبج. ثَبَجٌ *the middle, the main part* of a thing 166[1]

ثبر. ثُبْرَةٌ *a hole* in the ground 314[8] 409[5]

ثُبُورٌ *injury, disaster* 544[8] 939[15]

مَثْبِرٌ *a place where blood is shed* 592[10]: pl. مَثَابِرُ *womb* 832[8]

مُثَابِرٌ *unwearied* 677[4]

ثجج. أَثَجَّ *to cause to flow* 565[3]

ثخن. أَثْخَنَ to deal blows, أَثْخَنَ فِى الْقَوْمِ 310[11], pass. أُثْخِنَ جِرَاحًا 362[7]: *to surpass* (with acc.) 40[17]

ثرثر. ثَرْثَارٌ *babbler*, see 860[2]

ثرد. ثَرَدٌ *having large orifices* (said of the teats of a camel) 393[6], *gaping* (epith. of a wound) 716[10]

ثرو. أَثْرَى *to amass wealth* 468[12]

ثَرًى *moisture, freshness* 370[12] 375[3], metaph. *generosity* 562[3] 609[9] 994[6], خَبِيثُ الثَّرَى *ignoble* 800[1]

ثَرَاءٌ *abundance, wealth* 466[17]

ثَرْوَةٌ *id.* 994[7]

أَثْرَى pl. san. 103[3] 466[15]

الثُّرَيَّا *the Pleiades*, for the myth on the subject see 520[9] seq.: *the time of the rising of the Pleides* 1006[9]

ثعب. ثَعِبٌ adj. *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 261[15]

ثعل. ثُعْلٌ (pl. of أَثْعَلُ) *jagged, uneven* (said of the teeth) 131[1]

ثَعَلٌ see 131[8]

ثغر. ثُغْرَةٌ *the pit* of the breast, in a horse 73[1], in a man 155[3] 470[17]

ثُغُورٌ (pl. of ثَغْرٌ) metaph. *points of defence* 910[10]

ثغم. ثَغَمٌ coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. *white, hoary* 382[15]

ثغى. أَثْغَى *to bestow a sheep upon* some one (acc.) 32[17]

ثَثْغَاءُ *bleating* (subst.) 259[5]

ثفر. أَثْفَرَ *to fasten with the crupper* 794^{9}, pass. 157^{12} ($= 1052^{19}$)

ثَفَرٌ *crupper* 459^{15}

ثَفْرٌ — ابنُ ثَفْرِ الكَلْبِ as a term of abuse 378^{14}

ثفل. ثَفَالٌ adj. *slow* (said of a camel) 361^{5}

ثقب. ثَقَبَ u. *to be famous* (?) 147^{16} — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banū Saʿd recognised Jaththāma as one of the famous warriors of the Shaibān

أَثْقَبَ *to make* a fire *burn brightly* 493^{6}

ثَقْب *the hole* in a pulley 1002^{4}

ثقف. ثِقَافٌ *an instrument for straightening lances* 23^{3}, see 565^{4} seq.

ثقل. ثَقُلَ *to become grievously ill* 93^{15}

أَثْقَلَ *to wound severely* 120^{10} 361^{7}

تَثَاقَلَ *to weigh heavily* 570^{12} (var. تَثَقَّلَ)

ثِقَالٌ fem. of ثَقِيل 318^{18} (MSS ثقال)

مَثَاقِلُ (?) *costly things* 56^{10}

مُسْتَثْقَلٌ *weighed down* by sleep 981^{9}

ثكن. ثُكَنٌ (pl. of ثُكْنَةٌ) *troops, herds* 814^{3}

ثلب. ثِلْبٌ *broken, damaged* 24^{6}

مَثَالِبُ (pl. of مَثْلَبَةٌ or مَثْلُبَةٌ) *subjects of reproach, scandals* 907^{13} 908^{12} seq. 1049^{19}

ثلث. ثُلُثٌ *treble*, ثُلُثُ الشَّيءِ 24^{7} (as var.)

ثلط. ثَلَّطَ ($=$ سَلَّجَ) 318^{5}

ثَلْطٌ *camels' dung*, as a term of abuse 39^{18} 781^{6}

ثلل. ثَلَّة *a small flock of sheep* 34^{10} 269^{2} 279^{2} 294^{7} 370^{7} 512^{7} 604^{4} 627^{17} (as var.) 773^{15}

ثمد. ثَمْد *a small pool* 279^{16} 646^{7}, pl. أَثْمُد 794^{9}

ثمغ. ثُمِغَ *to be dyed* (said of the hair) 601^{9}

ثمل. تَثَمَّلَ *to become covered with a scum* (ثُمَالَة) 210^{7}: pass. *to be drunk up* 210^{9} (as var.)

ثَمَل *a place suitable for lodging in* 658^{5}

ثِمَال *prop, support* 287^{10} (as var.)

أَثْمُل (?) see 261^{2} notes [1]

ثمم. ثُمَّتَ (= ثُمَّ) 53^{13} 685^{14}

ثُمَام *a kind of grass*, used as thatch etc. 173^{2} 836^{14} (= 299^{12}), بِـلْبِيَة

الثُّمَام *wretched* (said of a year of famine) 1012^{7}

ثنى. ثَنَى I. *to strike a second time* (with لِ) 458^{11} (= 887^{15})

ثِنْي du. *layers* of a helmet 955^{2}

ثِنَايَ du. *cords* for tying camels 617^{1}

ثَنِيّ *a full-grown camel* 243^{16} (as var.)

مَثْنَى adv. *in pairs* 58^{15}

ثوب. ثَابَ U. *to come together* (especially for battle) 360^{18} 361^{1} 466^{15} 933^{5} (= 386 notes [13])

ثَوَّبَ *to call repeatedly* 485^{11}, مُثَوِّب *one who calls for help* 288^{14}

ثَابَ intrans. *to regain strength* 644[illegible]

اِسْتَثَابَ *to get back* one's senses (acc.) 569^{10}

ثَوْب coll. 144^{17}: du. *a suit of clothes* 457^{14} 546^{3} 997^{11}

ثَيِّبَات *married women* 233^{3}

ثور. ثَارَ u. *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound) 846[12]

أُثِيرَ *to be repeated* (said of a story) 251[15]

اِسْتَثَارَ *to rouse, stir up* 255[7]

ثَوْرٌ *a place where water collects* 514[1]

ثَوْرَةٌ *trouble, disturbance* 568[9] 569[5] (in both cases as var.)

مُثَوَّرٌ *raised in the air* (said of dust) 949[6]

ثول. ثَوْلٌ *male*, ثَوْلُ الضِّبَاعِ 1099[15]

أَثْوَلُ *half-witted* 211[8]

ثوى. ثَوِيَّةٌ *a shed* in which cattle pass the night 611[12] (text doubtful)

ثيل. ثِيلٌ (= ذَكَرُ الجَمَلِ) 708[4]

ج

جأب. جَأْبٌ *red ochre* 360[7]

جأجأ. جَأْجَأَ *to call* camels to the water (with ب and إلى) 208[7], maṣd. جَأْجَاءَةٌ ibid.

جَآجِي (pl. of جُؤْجُؤٌ) *breasts* of camels 134[14]

جأر. جَائِرٌ *suffocation* 155[3], pl. جَوَائِرُ 586[9]

جُؤَارٌ *groan* 865[3] 872[12]

جأل. جَيْأَلَةٌ *hyaena* 228[17], pl. جَيَائِلُ 1038[11]

جأو. جَأْوَاءُ *dark brown* (said of an army) 646[1]

جبأ. جَبْءٌ? see 162[5]

جَبْأَةٌ see 55[8] 162[5]

جبب. جَبَّ u. *to overtop, surpass* 113[2]: *to castrate* 1093[10]

جُبَّةٌ *coat of mail* 154[12]

جُبَابٌ *cream of camels' milk* 22[6] 441[5] 996 notes[6]

جَبُوبٌ *hard soil* 320^{1} 929^{12}

جبر. جَبَرَ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953^{4} (= 418^{19}), maṣd. جُبُورٌ 540^{3}

جَبَّرَ *to save from ruin* 462^{3}

جَبَائِرُ see 553^{8} seq.

جَبَابِرُ (pl. of جَبَّارٌ) 777^{12} 971^{16}, جَبَابِرَةٌ *id.* 1019^{4}

مُتَجَبِّرٌ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955^{2}

جبس. جِبْسٌ *coward* 731^{18}

جبل. أَجْبُلٌ (pl. of جَبَلٌ) 225^{2}

جبن. جَبُنَ *to be a coward* 895^{11}

أَجْبَنَ *to find* a man *cowardly* 129^{12}

جَبَّانَةٌ see Index IV s. v. الجَبَّانُ

جبى. جَبَى I. *to collect water* in a trough 24^{9} 416^{2}, maṣd. جَبًا 24^{9}: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146^{12} (= 328^{1})

جَبَّى *to crouch* 99^{11}

جَابٍ metaph. *benefactor* 972^{13}, pl. جُبَاةٌ ibid.

جَابِيَةٌ *trough* 216^{2}, pl. جَوَابٍ 172^{6}

جَبًى *water collected in a trough* 55^{15} (?)

جِبًى *id.* 460^{10} 563^{10}

جثم. جَثَمَ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131^{11}, maṣd. جُثُومٌ 123^{6} (see 762^{6})

جَوَاثِمُ (pl. of جَاثِمَةٌ) epith. of nestlings (see فِرَاخٌ), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — أُمُّ الجَوَاثِمِ *the skull*, or *the brain* 761^{17}, أُمُّ الفِرَاخِ الجَوَاثِمِ *id.* 387^{14}

جُثْمَانٌ *body* 42[7] 344[16] 348[13], جُثْمَانَ الحِمَارِ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586[8]

جثو. جَاثَى *to crouch opposite* a person (acc.) 425[9]

جُثْوَةٌ *a pile of stones*, i. e. *a grave* 874[3]

جحجح. جَحَاجِحُ (pl. of جَحْجَحٌ) *chieftains* 924[8]

جحد. جَحَدَ a. *to refuse* a thing *to* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 907[1]

جَحِدٌ *miserly, ungrateful* 348[5 10] 370[4]

جحدل. جَحْدَلَ *to collect* 205[5]

تَجَحْدَلَ *to draw oneself together* 205[3]

جحر. جَحَرَ a. *to enter* (with acc.) 183[6]

أَجْحَرَ intrans. (?) *to retreat into holes* 914[7] (var. أُجْحِرَتْ): trans. *to force* people *to hide themselves* مُجْحِرِيكم 585[3], pass. مُجْحَرٌ 674[16]

اِجْتَحَرَ, اِنْجَحَرَ see 183[7] seq.

جَاحِرٌ *one who lags behind* in a race 505[11]: pl. fem. جَوَاحِرُ *peering out* (said of the eyes) 676[17]

مَجْحَرٌ *the hole* of a jerboa 1022[15]

جحف. جَحَفَ a. *to seize* food 968[11]

جَاحَفَ *to invade* (with acc.) 620[6]

جُحَفٌ (pl. of جُحْفَةٌ) *morsels* of food 854[11] 893[10] 968[11]

جَحَافٌ applied to rain 520[5]

جحفل. جَحْفَلٌ adj. *vast, numerous* (epith. of an army) 184[15] 224[8] 710[11], *noble, illustrious* (epith. of a man) 664[9]: subst. *an army* (especially of horsemen) 293[1] 311[7] 882[8] 958[3]

جَحْفَلَةٌ *lip* (of an animal) 68[3], pl. جَحَافِلُ 3[11] 370[5] 497[15] 604[15] (= 626[5]), applied to the lips of a human being 969[1]

جحم. — جاحِمٌ *blaze* of a fire 1087^{11}

جخف. — جَخَفَ 968^{16} (as var.) — see جَحَفَ

جُخَفٌ 854^{11} (as var.) — see جُحَفٌ

مُتَجَخِّفٌ *behaving proudly* 594^{3}

جخو. — أَجْخَى see أَخْجَى s. r. خجو

جدب. — جَدِيبٌ *barren* 57^{11}

جُدُوبَةٌ *drought* 462^{8}

جدث. — جَدَثٌ *a grave* 848^{15} 1046^{12}, pl. أَجْدَاثٌ 379^{12} (as var.) 382^{14} — see جَدَفٌ

جدجد. — جَدْجَدٌ *hard, level ground* 795^{11}

جدح. — جَدَحَ a., اِجْتَدَحَ *to stir up* a beverage 511^{5}

جدد. — أَجَدَّ intrans. *to pass over hard ground* 53^{14} 584^{9} 648^{11}

تَجَدَّدَ *to cease to give milk* 480^{1}

جَدَّ — جَدَّ الدَّهْرِ (= أَبَدًا) 31^{1}

جُدٌّ *a well* 215^{4} (see 33 notes ^{6}), pl. أَجْدَادٌ 33 notes ^{5}

جَدَدٌ *hard ground* 49^{7} 87^{6}

جِدَّةٌ *freshness*, i. e. *youth* 1015^{6}

جدر. — جَيْدَرٌ *dwarfish* 953^{8}

جدع. — جُدِّعَ *to have one's nose cut off* 966^{6}

اِجْتَدَعَ trans. *to cut off* the nose 795^{11}

أَجْدَعُ *mutilated* (said of the nose) 374^{6}: *having the nose cut off* 917^{14} 966^{6}

جدف. — جَدَفٌ *a grave* 873^{13} (see 848^{17}) 1018^{7}, pl. أَجْدَافٌ 379^{11} 382^{15} (as var.) — see جَدَثٌ

جَادِفٌ *walking with short steps* (epith. of a dog) 801^{2}, pl. fem. جَوَادِفُ applied to women 890^{4}

جدل. تَجَدَّلَ, جَدَّلَ see 1003[13]

جَدْلٌ coll. *twisted cords* 143[12]

أَجْدَلُ *bent* 930[3]

أَجادِلُ (pl. of أَجْدَلٌ) *falcons* 649[9]

مُجَدَّلٌ *thrown to the ground* 1099[1]

× مُنْجَدِلٌ *id.* 406[10] ×

مُتَجَدِّلٌ *id.* 736[4]

جدو. اِجْتَدَى *to seek to obtain what one wants from* a person, i. e. *to avenge oneself on* him (with acc.) 102[3]

جَدًى *gift, favour* 8[2], hence *copious rain* 964[9]

جذب. جاذَبَ *to pull along* 1003[15], *to pull away from* (with 2 acc.'s) 475[5]

جاذِبٌ *dried up* (said of an udder) 480[1]: جاذِبَةُ الوَصْلِ a woman *who severs her connection* with a man 135[12]

جذذ. جَذَّ u. *to extirpate* 1038[5]: pass. *to be severed* 1013[13] 1014[2]

جَذٌّ *a cut* 246[11]

جذر. جُذُورٌ (pl. of جَذْرٌ or جِذْرٌ) *roots, bases* 527[1]

جذع. جِذاعٌ see Index III s. v. الجِذاعُ

جذل. جِذْلٌ *stem* 311[14] (see 294[12]), pl. أَجْذالٌ *thick sticks* 294[11]

جذم. أَجْذَمَ *to flee* 104[6]

جِذْمٌ *stem* 311[15] (as var.): *stump* of a tooth 17[3], pl. أَجْذامٌ 16[15]

جُذامٌ ? 1007[6]

جذو. جَذَا u. see 745 notes[3]

جاذٍ a horse *having a certain malformation of the foot* 745[4] (see notes[2])

جِذْوَةٌ see 294[11]

جرب. النَّجْرَبا i. e. *the sky* 468[7]

جِرَابٌ (pl. of أَجْرَبُ) *mangy* camels 446[6] 1029[4]

الْجُرَبِيَّة ? 709[4] (as var.)

جُرُبَّانٌ *the opening at the neck* of a coat of mail 930[6] seq.

مُجْرِبٌ *one who has mangy camels* 39[4]

جرثم. جُرْثُومَةٌ *a heap of sand*, hence *a large mass* 186[10], pl. جَرَاثِمُ 404[6] (= 766[1]), or جَرَاثِيمُ 770[13]

جرجر. جَرْجَرَ *to give to drink, to drench* (with 2 acc.'s) 832[7]

جِرْجِرٌ a kind of plant 876[2] (as var.)

جُرْجُورٌ *a herd* of camels 913[6]

جرجم. جُرْجُمَانِيّ see Index III s. v. الْجَرَاجِمُ

جرد. أَجْرَدُ *bare* (said of a palm-stem) 304[1], fem. جَرْدَاءُ *having short hair* (said of a horse) 1069[11], pl. جُرْدٌ *id.* 237[16] 338[5] 371[14] 586[10] 603[17] 810[12]

إِجْرِدٌ, إِجْرَدٌ a kind of tree 162[11] (see Additions and Corrections)

أَجَارِدُ (pl. of جَرْدَةٌ) *bare places* 134[5]

جُرْذِينُ (pl. of جُرْذَانٌ) 573[15]

مَجْرُودَةٌ *a land devoured by locusts* (جَرَادٌ) 157[1]

مُتَجَرَّدٌ *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778[18]

مُجَرَّدَةٌ coll. *unsheathed swords* 237[14]

جرذ. جُرَذٌ *field-rat* du. 279[16]

جرر. أَجَرَّ *to split the tongue* of a young camel, hence *to reduce* a man *to silence* 52[15] (= 785[11]): for مُجَرٌّ, see below

جَارُّ الضَّبُعِ, جَارٌّ epith. of rain 520[5] seq.

جِرَّةٌ, جُرَّةٌ see 356[5]

جَرَّارٌ *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98[15] (= 147[12]) 264[16]: *an army* 336[3]

جَرُورٌ *one who seizes food* 36[9]: *a deep well* 704[13] 924[7]: pl. جُرُرٌ *restive* (said of horses) 288[1], see 287 notes [3]

جَرِيرٌ *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 146[7] (= 327[17])

جَرِيرَةٌ *crime* 437[15]

مَجَرٌّ *the process of dragging* 222[9] 398[13] 893[15]: *that which is dragged* 1018[16]

المَجَرَّةُ *the Milky Way* 172[8] 330[5]

مُجَرٌّ — مُجَرَّةُ الأَرْسَانِ *free*, i. e. *circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901[1]

. جرز   جُرْزٌ *club* 369[10]

جُرَازٌ adj. *sharp* 69[9]

. جرشع   جُرْشُعَةٌ *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes [6]

. جرض   جَرِضَ *to be choked* 498[3]

جَرِيضٌ *choked* 54[11] (= 585[11]) 1012[13]

. جرضم   جَرَاضِمُ (pl. of جِرْضِمٌ or جُرْضُمٌ) *greedy* 237[1]

. جرع   أَجْرَعُ *sand-hill* 821[16], pl. أَجَارِعُ 687[9]

جَرْعَاءُ *id.* 992[7]

جُرَيْعَةٌ see 54[13]

. جرف   جُرُفٌ *a river-bank undermined by water* 49[12] (= 583[12]) 663[12] seq. 1003[11]

جُرَافٌ *a glutton* 969[1], applied to rain 520[5], الجُرَافُ epith. of the Plague 738[1]

مُجَرَّفٌ *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556[10]

مَجَارِفُ (pl. of مِجْرَفَةٌ *shovel*) metaph. *devourers* 318[15], with the object in the acc. 893[10]

. جرل   أَجْرَالٌ (pl. of جَرَلٌ or جَرْوَلٌ) *pebbles* 144[5] 303[11]

جِرْيَالٌ prop. *red dye*, hence *wine* 277[16] 320[16]

جرم. جُرْم pl. أَجْرَام see 40^{14} seq.

جَرَائِم (pl. of جَرِيمَة) *penalties* 610^{6}

مَجْرُومَة coll. *lopped palm-trees*, metaph. *the necks of horses* 291^{1}

مُجَرَّم *complete* (said of a period of time) 54^{8} (= 74^{8}) 74^{15}

جَرْمَقَانِيّ a native of بَاجَرْمَى 299^{2} (= 885^{4})

جرن. جِرَان — ضَارِبٌ بِجِرَانٍ *settling down, taking his place* 883^{12}

جُرُون (pl. of جُرْن) *threshing-floors* 990^{2}

جرو. جِرْو *whelp* of a lion 822^{4}

جُرْأَة *courage, resolution* 617^{9}

جِرْوِيَّة coll. *camels belonging to the Banū Jirwa* 135^{2}

جرى. جَرَى I. *to be loose* (said of a camel's girth) 544^{11}: *to manage to do* a thing (with بِ) 27^{11}: *to render uncertain, unsteady* (with بِ) 868^{17}: *to ride* a beast *in a race*, hence *to found one's pretensions* on something (with بِ) 767^{3}

جَرَّى intrans. *to pass* (said of the wind) 133^{4}

أَجْرَى *to urge on one's riding-beast* 933^{13} 938^{11}

جَرِيّ *agent, representative* 803^{6}

جِرَايَة *the office of agent* ibid.

جَرِيَة *water-course* 449^{14}

أَجَارِيّ (pl. of إِجْرِيَّا) *kinds of running* 589^{7} (= 1080^{8})

جزأ. أَجْزَأ *to satisfy* the requirements of a situation, absol. 357^{9}, with acc. 252^{12}

جزر. أَجْزَر *to give* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415^{1}, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 457^{15} 478^{6} 930^{5}

اِجْتَزَرَ *to accept* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415[1]

جَزَرٌ coll. *men slain in battle* 930[5]

جُزُرٌ (pl. of جَزُورٌ) 925[7]

جزز. مَجَزٌّ *a place where the grass has been cut* 1062[18]

جزع. جَزِعَ *to pine* after a thing (with إِلَى) 162[16] 684[12] 772[17]

جُزِّعَ *to be broken* (said of spears) 319[5]

جَزْعٌ coll. *onyxes* (used for necklaces) 814[14]

جِزْعٌ *slope* 480[13], pl. أَجْزَاعٌ 479[1] 483[13]

مَجْزَعٌ *recourse* (in time of trouble) 974[4]

جزل. جَزْلٌ coll. *logs* for fuel 139[1] seq.

جُزْلٌ (pl. of أَجْزَلُ) *numerous* (?) 130[5]

جزم. مَجَازِمُ (pl. of مِجْزَمٌ) *skin-bottles* 22[6]

جزى. جَزَى I. *to recompense* some one *for* a thing (with two acc.'s) 371[11] 389[8]: *to pay back* a debt (acc.) 685[14]

جِزًى (pl. of جِزْيَةٌ) 402[9]

جسأ. جَسَأَ a. *to become stiff* 87 notes[6] (as var.)

جسد. جِسَادٌ *orange dye* (made of saffron) 557[9]

جسر. تَجَاسَرَ *to advance to the attack* 449[3]

جُسُورٌ *the act of crossing, traversing* 743[14]

جسس. جَسَّ u. *to feel with the hand* 1029[10]

جسم. جُسْمَانٌ (= جُثْمَانٌ) see 42[11] 344[17]

جشأ. جَشَأَ a. *to be stirred, excited* 343[14] 468[4] (as var.)

جُشَاآتٌ *belchings* 695[8]

جشر. جَشْرٌ see 952 notes [c]

جشش. أَجَشُّ *roaring* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 848[15] 849[3]

جشم. جَشِمَ *to undertake* a task (acc.) 610[9]

أَجْشَمَ *to impose* a task *upon* some one (with two acc.'s) 54[5]

تَجَشَّمَ (= جَشِمَ) 219[16] 1011[6]

جشن. جَوْشَنٌ *breast* 28[4], pl. جَوَاشِنُ 9[12] 11[15] 16[8] 256[17]

جصص. جِصٌّ *gypsum* (used for making furnaces) 845[9]

جعب. تَجَعَّبَ *to be thrown to the ground* 191[18]

جعجع. جَعْجَاعٌ *narrow space* 101[8] 380[11]

جعد. جَعْدٌ *curly-haired* 1059[13], pl. جِعَادٌ 265[5]

جعر. تَجَاعَرَ see 11[7]

جُعُورٌ (pl. of جَعْرٌ) *dung* 11[5], أُجْعُورٌ *id.* 997[10]

جَاعِرَتَانِ see 37[7], pl. جَوَاعِرُ *the lower parts of the thigh* 37[5] 926[16]

جَعَارِ epith. of the hyaena 932[4], see 307[5]

جَيْعَرُ, جَعْرَاءُ *id.* 307[4] seq.

جعس. جَعَاسِيسُ (pl. of جُعْسُوسٌ) *excrements*, metaph. *outcasts* 455[18] (= 1076[11]) 531[4] (as var.) *Nasr.* 3[2]

جعل. جَعَلَ a. *to give away* one thing for another (with acc. and فِي) 85[4]

جِعَالَةٌ *fee* paid for permission to water camels 614[9], pl. جَعَائِلُ *gifts* 606[15]

جِعْلَانٌ (pl. of جُعَلٌ) *dung-beetles* 256[18] 259[12]

جفجف. تَجَفْجَفَ see 550[8] 594 notes [2]

جفر. جَفَرَ u. *to abstain* from a thing (with عن) 197[15] (= 1058[15])

جَفْرٌ *a well* (especially one without interior masonry, see 830[5]) 95[14] 96[14 17] 648[17] 857[5] 858[14] 1099[8], pl. جِفَارٌ 858[14]: metaph. *an imbecile* 830[5]

جِفارٌ see 554^{5}

جَفِيرٌ *a quiver* 6^{16} 542^{13} 1062^{12}

جفف. جُفِّفَ *to be covered* with embroidery 663^{13} seq.

جفل. اِجْتَفَلَ *to sweep away* 467^{9}

جافِلٌ *swift* (epith. of the ostrich) 636^{8}, pl. جَوافِلُ said of quadrupeds 272^{5} 858^{1}

جُفالَةٌ *wool* shorn from a sheep 1044^{15}

أَجْفَلُ see 321^{11}

مُجْفِلٌ *hurricane* 295^{3}

جفن. جَفْنٌ coll. *vines* 554^{2}: pl. أَجْفانٌ *scabbards* 894^{2}

جَفْنَةٌ *a large milk-pail* 10^{18}, pl. جِفانٌ 1083^{5}

جفو. جَفا ū. *to disturb* a person (with ب) 347^{9}

جافَى *id.* (with acc.) 16^{8}

Naq. 3^{10} تَجافَى *to be disturbed, uneasy* maṣd. 456^{18} (= 1076^{17}): *to yield over* a thing to a person (with عن and ل) 116^{7}

جَفاءٌ *roughness, bad manners* 351^{7}

جلب. أَجْلَبَ *to threaten* (with على) 534^{12}

جالِبٌ subst. *provocation* (?) 217^{14}: adj. *just dry* (said of a wound that is healing) 1023^{4}, pl. جَوالِبُ 815^{9}, metaph. applied to hearts 920^{11}

جُلُوبٌ (no singular?) *scars* 162^{1}

مُجْلِبٌ *shrunk and dry* (said of a leathern thong) 474^{3} (= 703^{13})

جلجل. جَلْجَلَ maṣd. جَلْجالَةٌ *to throw down* 490^{4}: maṣd. جَلْجَلَةٌ *to shake* (as one shakes a bell) 6^{5} ^{9}, مُجَلْجِلٌ *ringing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 269^{12} 847^{9}

جُلْجُلٌ *a bell* 222^{13}, pl. جَلَاجِلُ 246^{9} 248^{5} 606^{9} 650^{6} (= 624^{10}) 936^{6}, metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3^{15} (= 6^{4})

جلح. جَلَحَ *to rush* (said of horses) 268^{13} 943^{4}

أَجْلَحُ *bald in front* 68^{14}

جلد. تَجَالَدَ *to contend* 365^{6}

جِلَادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 194^{15}: (pl. of جَلَدَةٌ) she-camels *that have neither young nor milk*, or, according to others, she-camels *that yield much milk* (see Lisān IV 100^{3}) 647^{19} 921^{13}

أَجْلَادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) see 508^{7}: (pl. of جِلْدٌ) *skins* i. e. *carcass* 634^{10}

أَجْلَدُ *rough ground* 479^{6}, pl. أَجَالِدُ 134 notes ^{3} (as var.) 989^{17}

أَجَالِيدُ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 508^{1}

جلذ. اِجْلَوَّذَ *to journey quickly* 653^{15}

جلس. جُلُوسٌ (pl. of جَالِسٌ) 546^{2}

جلف. جَلَّفَ *to flay* 440^{12} (as var.): مُجَلَّفٌ *sore* 558^{12} 593^{3}(?), metaph. *damaged* 556 notes ^{4} (as var.)

جِلْفٌ *hollow*, metaph. *a coward* 768^{16}

جلل. جَلَّ i. *to be swollen* with pride 716^{7} (text doubtful): u. *to gather dung* (denom. from جِلَّةٌ) 444^{11} 657^{2}

جَلَّلَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207^{2} 256^{11} 411^{18}, hence *to smite* a person *with* a weapon (with 2 acc.'s) 23^{15} 1099^{4}: مُجَلِّلٌ *vast, comprehensive* 58^{18} 715^{16}: الْجَمَلُ الْمُجَلِّلُ used with reference to the Battle of the Camel $198^{5\ 12}$

جِلَّةٌ *a large camel* 944^{13} (= 1096^{9})

جُلَّةٌ *basket* (for carrying food) 436^{6}

جُلَّى *a great enterprise* 69^{12} 309^{2} 1025^{16}

جِلالٌ (pl. of جُلٌّ) *saddle-cloths* 1097[10]

جَلالَةٌ *old age* 444[14]

جَليلٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلَلٌ) 192[9] (= 236[5]) cf. Mubarrad 745[10]

أَجْلالٌ (pl. of جَلٌّ) *sails* of a ship 295[13] — see Lisān XIII 128[2] seq.

. جلم — جَلَمٌ *shears* 106[14]

. جلمد — جَلاميدُ (pl. of جُلْمودٌ) *rocks* 527[1] 618[19]

. جلو — جَلا ū. *to depart, move away* 1020[3]

جَلَّى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018[5]: *to uncover* (with عن) i. e. *to gladden* 371[1] (= 366[8])

أَجْلَى *to strip* a fallen enemy (with عن) 1099[1]: *to banish*, حَرْبٌ مُجْلِيَةٌ *a war that results in banishment* 535[11]: for مُجْلِيَةٌ 894[9], see "Additions and Corrections"

اِنْجَلَى *to depart* 1020[14]

اِجْتَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549[15], absol. 709[15]

جِلاءٌ *eye-salve* 1002[10]

جِلاوَةٌ (?) 274[15] (as var.)

مَجالٍ (pl. of مَجْلًى) *the unveiling* of a bride 14[18]: *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631[11]

. جمجم — جُمْجُمَةٌ see 412[13]: pl. جَماجِمُ metaph. *chieftains* 393[11]

. جمح — جَمَحَ a. *to be obstinate, restive* 837[9]: *to carry away impetuously* (with ب) 926[6]

جامِحٌ *restive* 218[17] 979[4], applied to a female 805[17] 839[4], pl. جَوامِحُ 837[9]: جامِحاتُ القَصائِدِ *fast-travelling poems* 981[11]

جِماحًا (maṣd. of جَمَحَ) adv. *in headlong course* 708[10] seq.

جُمَّاحٌ *a headless arrow* 724

جَمُوحٌ (= جَامِحٌ) applied to a female 5[8]

جمد . جِمَادٌ (pl. of جُمْدٌ) *rugged places* 537[2] — see 233[17] (read جُمْدٌ and وَالْجُمْدُ)

جمر . جَمَّرَ *to confine* an army *to the camp* 356[6]

جَمْرَةٌ *army* (?) 1086[7]

اَلْجَمَرَاتُ , اَلْجِمَارُ see Index III

جَمَرَاتٌ see 1091[10]

اَلتَّجْمِيرُ *the ceremony of throwing pebbles*, performed in the valley of Minā 912[11]

جمز . جَمَزَ i. *to stride* 91[15]

جمس . جُمُوسٌ (pl. of جَامِسَةٌ) *congealed* 563[15]

جمش . مَجْمُوشٌ *shaven, smooth* 841[7]

جمع . جَمَعَ a. *to bring lovers together* (said of a place) 821[13], cf. جَامِعَةُ الْهَوَى 270[1]: *to be the common ancestor* of two persons or tribes (with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994[13] seq.: *to do both* one thing *and also* another 646[1] 986[10], pass. 585[4]

اِسْتَجْمَعَ *to become submissive* 966[3]

جَمْعٌ — حَجِيجٌ جَمْعٌ *pilgrims assembled* 450[8]

جُمْعٌ — مَاتَتْ بِجُمْعٍ *she died pregnant* 1043[11]

جَامِعَةٌ *a collar worn by captives* 383 notes[5] seq.: *a large cauldron* 504[17]

جَمَاعَةٌ ,*a period of agreement* (opp. to فِتْنَةٌ) 365[8] 366[18] 729[2, 11] 1090[14]

جَمْعَانُ see 209[11]

أَجْمَعُ *entire*, i. e. *uninjured* 833[7]

مَجْمَع — المَجْمَع *the annual assembly of pilgrims* 958[16] 969[15]: pl. مَجَامِع *crowds* 696[10], *crowded places* 699[3], مَجَامِعُ ثِيَابِهِ *his waist* 655[15]

. جمل الجَمَلُ (= يَوْمُ الجَمَلِ) 80[14] 789[2] (cf. 198[9] seq.)

جُمَل *bond of affection* 159[9] 499[3]

جَامِل coll. *camels* 632[10] Ham. II 34:

جُمَالِيَّة *a strong she-camel* 479[10]

مُجْمَل *collected, complete* 201[6]

. جمم جَمَّ i., جَام, أَجَمَّ see 566[4] seq.

اسْتَجَمَّ *to suffer to rest* (with acc.) 566[3]

جَمّ subst. *a great mass* 296[9], pl. جِمَام *masses of water* 346[8]: adj. *vast, numerous* 15[3] 309[1] 311[7] 603[12] 604[12] 605[6]

جَمَّة *water collected in a reservoir* 214[15] 1098[12]

جِمَام (pl. of جُمَّة) *heads of hair* 1005[3]

جَمُوم *untiring* (epith. of a mare) 667[7]

جَمِيم *rich herbage* 108[14]

. جمهر جُمْهُور *multitude, army* 938[9]

مُجَمْهَر *numerous* 994[9]

. جنأ جَنَأَ a. *to turn* (intrans.) 586[12]

. جنب جَنَّبَ *to lead alongside of* something (with 2 acc.'s) 654[1] 1064[11], مُجَنَّبَات *mares led by the side of camels* 89[15], cf. 95[7]: see also 108[17], and مُجَنَّب

تَجَنَّبَ *to march alongside of* another, تَجَنَّبَ رِحْلَتِي *he accompanied my march* 58[2]

جَنْبَة *a bag made of camels' hide* du. 691[1]

جَنابٌ *the bank of a river* 449^{16} 467^{17}: *region* 876^{8}

جَنابٌ — جَنابُ الصَّبَى see 43^{3} (var. جَناب)

جَنابَةٌ — du. جَنابَتَيَّ *on each side of me* 1007^{1}

جَنْبِيٌّ *southern* 285^{11}, see 286^{5}

جَنيبَةٌ *a camel led by the side of another*, hence *associate, partner* 297^{1} 479^{7} 540^{11}

أَجْنابٌ (pl. of جُنُبٌ) *strangers* 681^{6}

أُجَنَّبٌ *a man whose camels yield no milk* 1022^{12}

جنث. جُنْثِيٌّ or جِنْثِيٌّ *a kind of iron* used for making swords 69^{9}

جنح. جَنَحَ a. (maṣd. جُنوحٌ 9^{16}) *to bend down* (intrans.) 9^{15} 767^{16} 877^{8}: *to decline* (said of the day) 192^{2} (= 235^{18}) 194^{20}

جُنَّحٌ (pl. of جانِحٌ) *leaning to one side* (said of camels) 502^{8}

جُنوحٌ *id.* (said of men) 563^{15}

جَوانِحُ (pl. of جانِحَةٌ) subst. *ribs* of a man 837^{5} (cf. 839^{1}): adj. *crouching* (said of birds) 443^{13}

جَناحٌ *edge* of a spear-head, du. 638^{5}

جندف. جُنادِفٌ *short and thickly built* 430^{2} 859^{14}, fem. جُنادِفَةٌ 132^{4}

جندل. جَنْدَلٌ coll. *stones* used as missiles 201^{15}, pl. جَنادِلُ *id.* 370^{14} 1037^{1}

جنز. جَنازَةٌ — جَنازَةُ الشَّيْطانِ *a corpse handed over to Satan* 904^{6}

جنف. جَنَفَ *to act tyrannically* 570^{9}

جَنَفٌ *injustice* 494^{9}

أَجْنَفُ *bent to one side* 590^{16}

جنّ. جِنٌّ *Jinn* as a type of fierceness 188^{3} (cf. 584^{18}), كِلابُ الجِنِّ i. e. *wild beasts* 914^{7}, نَبلُ جِنٍّ said of the darts of Love 1031^{10},

جِنُّ ٱلْهَوَى *the vehemence of passion* 629[9] cf. أَجِنَّ ٱلْهَوَى as an exclamation 992[7] (see Lisān XVI 251[13] seq.)

جِنَّةٌ (= جِنّ) 584[18]

جَنَانٌ *mind* 178[16] 436[16] 903[6]

جِنَّانٌ (pl. of جَانّ) *demons* 1[12]

جِنِّيّ *demonic*, applied to a beautiful woman 631[11]

أَجِنَّةٌ (pl. of جَنِينٌ) *embryos* 279[2]

مَجَنَّةٌ *madness* 138[11] (= 567[17]): *a place where someone has been buried* 949[14]

مَجَانِينُ (pl. of مَجْنُونَةٌ) *tall palm-trees* 291[6]

جنى. جَنَى I. construed with 2 acc.'s 162[14]: جانيكَ مَنْ يَجْنِي عليكَ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026

جَنًى — جَنَى ٱلنَّحْلِ i. e. *honey* 549[11]

جهد. جَهَدَ a. *to take much of* a thing (acc.), لا يَجْهَدُ ٱلشَّرَابَ 359[11]: pass. *to be starved, exhausted* 20[14] seq. 396 notes[5] 421[12]

جَاهَدَ with 2 acc.'s, يُجَاهِدُكَ ٱلعَدَاوَةَ 96[12]

تَجَاهَدَ *to become a matter of importance* 870[15]

جَهْدٌ *starvation* 20[14]: جَهْدَهُ adv. *at his utmost speed* 382[16], جَهْدَكَ *as far as thou canst* 397[3]

مُجْهَدٌ or مُجَهَّدٌ *distressed* 800[4]

جهر. جَهَرَ a. *to clear out* a well (acc.) 602[13]

اِجْتَهَرَ *to look at* an object (acc.) 78[8] 361[2]

جَهِيرٌ. مَجْهُورَةٌ applied to a well 603[2]

جهز. أَجْهَزَ *to despatch* a wounded man (with على) 470[13]

جنازٌ — طُعِنَ فى جَنازِهِ *he died* 608[16] cf. 353[7]

جهش. أُجْهِشَ *to be seized with fright* 875[3], cf. أَجْهَشَتْ نَفْسى إِلَىَّ 617[6]

جهض. جَهَضَ, أَجْهَضَ see 524 notes [4] seq.

جهل. جَهِلَ *to act wildly, fiercely* 188[3]

اسْتَجْهَلَ *to be incited to violence* 97[1] (see Goldziher «Muhamm. Stud.» I 222)

جاهِلٌ *wild, fierce* 224[8] 284[8], pl. جُهَّلٌ 224[8], or جُهّالٌ 161[11] 284[8]

جَهْلٌ *fierceness* (in men) 161[11]: *liveliness, briskness* (in camels) 558[5]

جاهِلِيَّةٌ (undetermined) *a state of barbarism*, or *paganism* 380[7] 609[1], الجاهِلِيَّةُ 264[3] 563[14]

مَجاهِلُ (pl. of مَجْهَلٌ) *places where there are no way-marks* 55[9], metaph. *mysteries* 604[12]

جهم. جَهامٌ see 1007[4]

جُهُمٌ (pl. of جَهْمٌ) *thick, large* 1007[2]

جهنم. جَهَنَّمُ 769[3]

جوب. جابَ u. *to cleave* (with acc.) 311[3], *to cleave open* (with عن) 91[6]: *to dig* wells (acc.) 242[7]

تَجاوَبَ *to answer one another* 515[10]

انْجابَ *to be removed, dissipated* (said of the darkness) 464[14]

جَوْبٌ *shield* 96[13]

جود. جادَ u. *to water abundantly* (with acc.) 637[13], 687[12] 1064[7], pass. 615[1]

أَجادَ see 303[3]

تَجَوَّدَ *to choose with care* 947[1]

جَوْدٌ *copious rain* (see 520[5]), applied to the *sweat* of a horse 673[17]

جور. جَارَ u. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 33[15], *to take* a person *aside* (with بِ of the pers.) 489[11]

تَجَوَّرَ *to fall, collapse* (from weakness) 877[3]

اِجْتَوَرَ *to become neighbours* 2[11]

جَوْرٌ adj. *out of the way* (said of a place) 38[13]

جوز. أَجَازَ *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 216[12]: *to give the signal of departure to* the pilgrims (acc.) 450[8], الاجازة *the right of giving the signal* 450[6]

تَجَاوَزَ *to pass by* (with acc.) 687[13] 906[16]

جَائِزَةٌ see 216[12]

جَوَازٌ *the act of giving to drink* 216[11] 1034[5]

الجَوْزَاءُ *the constellation Gemini* 502[6] 950[10] 1008[15] 1012 notes[4]

أَجْوَازٌ (pl. of جَوْزٌ) *the middle of the body* 176[5]

جوس. الجَوْسَاءُ see الحَوْسَاءُ s. r. حوس

جوع. جَوْعَةٌ — دَاعِي جَوْعَةٍ *herald of destruction* (?) 1023[3]

جول. أَجَالَ — إِجَالَةٌ see 289[1]: أُجِيلَتْ مَجَاوِلُهُ *it has been settled* 435[5]

جُولٌ *side* of a well 598[10], pl. أَجْوَالٌ 279[6]

جَوَائِلُ (= مَجَاوِلُ) see 435[3]

مَجَالٌ 288[14], pl. مَجَاوِلُ see s. v. أَجَالَ

مُنْجَالٌ *whirling* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289[9]

جوم. جَامٌ (Persian) *goblet* 364[12]

جون. جَوْنٌ *any dark-coloured object* e. g. dried urine 164[5], the sweat of a camel 687[3], a dark cloud 159[5], the gloom of night 634[7]: fem. جَوْنَةٌ *a sand-grouse* 56[3], الجونة *the setting sun* 929[14]

جُونٌ (pl. of أَجْوَنُ) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134[14]

جَوْنِيّ see 56[3]

.جوز — جَهْ (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618[16]

.جوو — جَوّ *low ground* 122[15] 317[8] 479[4] 618[10], du. 133[1]: *middle* (?) 167[14]

جِوَاء *low ground* 849[3]

.جوى — جَوِيَ said of the stomach 395[3]

اِجْتَوَى *to detest* (with acc.) 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

جَوًى *pain in the stomach* 395[2]: metaph. *passionate desire* 160[7], *thirst for vengeance* 992[15]

.جيد — جيد masd. جَيَدٌ see 769[13]

.جير — جَيْرِ *certainly* 459[14]

.جيش — جاش I. *to burst forth*, said of a wound 109[5], of warriors 146[10] (= 328[2]), *to boil over* (like a cauldron) 547[13], with بـ 586[13] (cf. 987[10])

اِسْتَجَاشَ *to ask for troops* (with acc. of the pers.) 1079[5]

جَيَّاشٌ epith. of a horse 588[13] (= 932[11] 1081[4]), جَيَّاشُ الأَجَارِيّ *id.* 589[7] (= 1080[8]): fem. جَيَّاشَةٌ *a blow which makes the blood spurt forth* 987[9]

ح

.حبب — حَبَّ as an exclamation (with بـ) 630[6] 825[1]

حَبَّةٌ — الحَبَّةُ الخَضْرَاءُ (= البُطْمُ) *the fruit of the terebinth* 709[1]

حَبَابٌ coll. *bubbles* 429[16] 438[15] 449[14] 456[16], أَضَا الحَبَابِ *pools with a rippling surface* 1032[13]

.حبر — حِبْرٌ *a Rabbi* 42[12], pl. أَحْبَارٌ 850[12], سُورَةُ الأَحْبَارِ mentioned by Jarīr 340[4] (see Ḳur'ān V 48, 68)

حُبارَيَاتٌ (pl. of حُبارَى) *bustards*, metaph. *cowards* 1020[9]

تَحْبِيرٌ *texture*, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry 914[5] 985[9]

مَحْبُورٌ *well treated* 610[8]

حبس. حَبَسَ i. *to detain* people on a journey 697[12 17]: intrans. *to halt* 777[3]

حابِسٌ intrans. *cooped up* 324[9]

مَحْبَسٌ *a sheet for a bed* 937[12] (= 440[3])

مُحَبَّسَةٌ *confined* (said of camels) 456[11]

حبش. أَحْبَشِيٌّ see 176[1] (text doubtful)

حبص. حَبَصٌ — حَبَصٌ أو نَبَصٌ *any scrap or vestige* 907[12] (see 53[2])

حبق. حَبَقَ i. maṣd. حَبْقٌ (= ضَرَطَ) 29[2] 41[2]

حبك. حَبِيكٌ *closely woven*, hence coll. *helmets* 676[17], حَبِيكُ البَيْضِ *id.* 677[1]

مَحْبُوكٌ — مَحْبُوكَةُ القَفا epith. of the penis 683[7] 1002[5]

حبل. أُحْتُبِلَ *to be caught in a net* (حِبالَةٌ) 681[17]

حابِلٌ *one who lays nets* for wild animals 682[18]

حَبْلٌ metaph. *protection* 591[8] 913[6] 936[11] 1013[3], pl. حِبالٌ *id.* 198[2] (= 1058[11]): du. *kindred* on the father's and mother's side (?) 543[16]: pl. حِبالٌ *long stretches of sand* 687[15]

حُبْلَى — الحُبْلَى applied to Jarīr 622[9] 623[16]: pl. حَبالَى 705[9]

حَبائِلُ (no singular?) *cords* 604[4] 605[16]

حبلق. حَبَلَّقٌ *short of stature* 915[12]

حبو. حَبا u. *to crawl* 35[15] 523[3] (?) 544[5]: *to be near, appear in view* 345[11] 632[11] 687[9]: *to bestow a gift* 456[1] (= 1076[14]), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197[17] (= 1058[10]) 457[9] (= 1077[10]) 987[2]

حابَى *to benefit* a person (acc.) 455[19] (= 1076[12])

اِحْتَبَى *to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back,* hence *to sit at ease* 183^{1} seq. 204^{4} 778^{2} $802^{6\ 10}$, *to wait* for (with لِ) 574^{12}: بَيْتُ ٱلْمُحْتَبِى a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to a verse of his 774^{7} (see 182^{15}), مُحْتَبًى *a place where one sits at ease* 712^{3} (var. مُحْتَبَ)

حابٍ *close, near together* حابِى ٱلضُّلُوعِ 978^{14}: said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوَابٍ 795^{5} seq.

حُبَاة (pl. of حابٍ) *men who sit at ease* 778^{2}

حُبْوة *a skirt rolled up* 204^{1} seq. 222^{6} 393^{13}, pl. حُبًى 564^{4} 854^{11}, شُدُّوا ٱلْحُبَى *sit at ease!* 708^{8} 854^{3} cf. 802^{7}

حِبَاء *bestowal* 456^{1} (= 1076^{14}): *gift* 198^{16}

حَبِىّ *a spreading cloud*, du. 636^{5}

مَحْبُوّ *loaded with gifts* 589^{12} 1046^{9}

حتت. حَتَّ u. *to shake down* fruit 291^{6}

حتد. مَحْتِد *lineage* 791^{12}

حتر. حَتْر see 249^{13}

حِتَار *the part round the anus* 249^{12}

حتن. أَحْتَن see 795^{7}

حَتْن see 795^{5}

حتى. حَتَّى *even*, followed by nomin. 394^{4} (= 699^{7}): حَتَّى مَدَحْتَهُ *so that thou wast compelled to eulogise him* 497^{19}

حثث. حَثِيث see 97^{16}

حثو. حَثَّى II. *to scatter money* (absol.) 417^{17}

حجب. حاجِبَة du. see 37^{5}

حجب *the edge* of the sun's disk 929[14]

حجب — أُلُو الحِجاب epith. of princes 1030[10]

حجّ. حَجَّ u. *to visit* a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.) 936[9]

مَحَجّة *route* 427[4]

حجحج. حَجْحَجَ *to retreat* 694 notes[5]

حجر. احتجر see 183[8] (var.)

الحِجْر *the space* on the north-western side of the Ka'ba 486[11] seq.

حُجْرة *a compartment of a tent* 360[14]: pl. حُجْرات or حُجَرات *cattle-pens* 192[10] (= 236[6]), *abodes* in general 540[6] 696[7] (= 747[15])

حَجَرِيّة *a bow made at Ḥajr* 313[5]

الأحجار (pl. of حَجَر) *the stones* of the Ka'ba 870[11]: see also Index III s. v.

مَحجِر or مَحْجَر *the part round the eye* 441[1] (= 441[4]) 509[18], pl. مَحاجِر 279[1] 330[3] (as var.) 441[3] (see 444[2])

حجز. احتجز see 183[7] (var.)

احتجز *to occupy a safe position* (?) 581[13] — see also 183[7] (var.)

حَجْز *a ridge of high ground* 780[3], pl. حُجْزان 780[4]: pl. حَواجِز *barriers* (in a moral sense) 948[1]

حاجِز *fortress* (metaph.) 612[11]

مَحجوز *bound with a cord* (حِجاز) 33[2]

حجل. حُجِّلَ *to be covered up* 520[11]

حِجْل *fetter for the foot* 127[6] 166[13] 590[1], du. 894[1], pl. أَحْجال 277[8]: *ankle-ring* (worn by a woman) 1031[10], du. 1044[9]: pl. حُجول *white feet* of horses 507[8], ذو حُجول *conspicuous* (said of an action) 992[15]

حُجَّل (pl. of حاجِل) *hopping* (epith. of ravens) 213[4]

حجالٌ (pl. of حَجَلَةٌ) *bed-curtains* 550[15] (construed as sing.), 831[11]

مُحَجَّلٌ a horse *with white feet* 1024[18], hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939[5]

محاجل (no singular?) *hoppings* of ravens 629[9]

حجم. أحجم *to turn away* (intrans.) 19[20] 275[6]

حجن. مَحاجِنُ (pl. of مِحْجَنٌ) *crooked sticks* 135[2] — for the phrase يَرْكُضْنَ المَحاجِنَ see under رَكَضَ

حجى. حجى *sagacity* 544[2]

حدأ. حدأ coll. *kites* 91[15]

حدب. حَدِبَ *to show favour* to a person (with على) 402[15] 404[1] 921[2]

تَحَدَّبَ *id.* 766[11] 901[11]

حَدَبٌ — ذو حَدَبٍ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758[13] 791[2]

حَدِبٌ *desirous, eager* 855[11]

حداب (pl. of حَدَبَة) *low hills* 1036[2]

حدث. حَدَّثَ — حَدَّثَ نَفْسَهُ *to be vain, conceited* 1090[11], *to intend to do* a thing (with ب) 366[18]

أَحْدَثَ *to do* a thing *afresh* (with acc.) 707[10]

حادثٌ *recent* (opp. to قَديمٌ) 21[11]

حدث *skilled in speech and narration* 25[1]

حَدَثان *misfortune* 448[7] 451[9] 892[13]

حدثان prep. *soon after* 1046[5]

حَديثا adv. *recently* 370[12] 737[9] 773[6] 1079[10]

أَحْداثٌ (pl. of حَدَثٌ) — كان على أَحْداث البَصْرة *he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Baṣra* 684[6] (see Balādhurī, Gloss. s. v.)

مُحْدَثٌ *new-fangled* (?), i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413^{16} (= 385^{7})

حدج. — حِدْجٌ *a woman's litter* 76^{12} seq. 495^{7} (= 656^{17}), pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 868^{10} 869^{5}

حدد. — حَدَّدَ *to be incensed* against a pers. (with لِ) 116^{9}

حَدَّادٌ *jailor* 983^{10}

حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale* of a balance 497^{5}: pl. حَدَائِدُ *chains, fetters* 982^{9} 990^{6}

مَحْدُودٌ *unfortunate* 306^{4} 314^{11} 583^{5}

حدر. — حَدَرَ u. or i. *to cast forth, expel* 45^{15}: *to wash down* 177^{7}: *to drive down* 662^{9}

حَادِرٌ *stout* 697^{11}, حَادِرَةُ ٱلْمَنَاكِبِ epith. of a mare 675^{10}

حدرج. — مُحَدْرَجَةٌ coll. *twisted whip-cords* 618^{5}

حدس. — حَدْسٌ *conjecture* 220^{14}

حدل. — حُدْلٌ (pl. of أَحْدَلُ) *lop-sided* 370^{16}

حدم. — اِحْتَدَمَ *to become very hot* 1085^{9}

حدى. — تَحَدَّى *to make for, attack* (with acc.) 643^{14}

حذذ. — أَحَذُّ *having a scanty tail* (said of a camel) 661^{11}: metaph. *rapid, impossible to arrest* 105^{16}

حذف. — حَذَفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat,* having a small body 801^{3} (as var.)

حذفر. — حَذَافِيرُهُ (= بِأَجْمَعِهِ) 215^{14}

حذم. — حَذَمَ i. *to cut off* 927^{8}, مَحْذُومٌ *mutilated* 927^{12}

اِحْتِذَامٌ 869^{1}, see Additions and Corrections

حذو. — أَحْذَى *to be shod* (said of camels) 578^{12}

حرب. — حَرَبَ u. *to plunder* a person 47^{7} (= 782^{1}) 1024^{17} (text doubtful), with بِ of the thing 154^{3}

حَرَّبَ *to anger* 977^{6}

حُرُّ وَجْهِهِ 147[14] (cf. 574[3]), pl. حُرَّاتُ الوُجُوهِ applied to the faces of women 89[12], to the faces of camels 559[8]: pl. الأَحْرَارُ *the free*, i. e. the Persian nobles 645[7]; بنو الأَحْرارِ *id.* 645[1 16]

حُرَارٌ see 1007[14]

حَرَّانُ *thirsty* metaph. 1046[18], pl. حِرَارٌ 233[12] 253[11]

حَرُورٌ (fem.) *hot wind* 516[6] 529[14] 756[1]

حَرُورِيٌّ 983[11]

حَرُورِيَّةٌ abstract from حُرٌّ 623[7]: see also Index III s. v. الحَرُورِيَّةُ

أَحْرَارٌ see above, s. v. حُرٌّ

مُسْتَحِرٌّ *violent* (said of a battle) 349[3]

حرز. حَرَزَ *to insert* 641[16]

أَحْرَزَ *to seize, appropriate to oneself* (with acc.) 163[11] 191[17] 505[13]: *to preserve* 313[2] 423[9] 725[6] 836[11] 877[8]

حِرْزٌ *refuge* 178[1] 658[10]

حَرِيزٌ *one who seeks refuge* 649[5]

حرش. حَرِشَ i., حَرَّشَ see 946 notes [5]

احْتَرَشَ *to hunt* lizards (acc.) 447[3]

حرشف. حَرْشَفٌ *a troop of men on foot* 572[10]

حرض. حُرُضٌ *a kind of plant* (called also أُشْنَانٌ) 318[5]

حرف. تَحَرَّفَ *to turn aside* (intrans.) 561[1], with عن 49[1]

حَرْفٌ *a lean she-camel* 479[10] 618[9] 823[9] 891[13]: *phrase, formula* 796[4], pl. حُرُوفُ الصِّفَاتِ *prepositions* 913[8] 916[9]

مُحَرَّفٌ *distorted in figure* (?) 978[11]

مُحَارِفٌ (?) 893[11] (as var.)

حرفش . اِحْرَنْفَشَ *to raise the crest*, metaph. *to boast* (with ب) 5[1]

حرق . الحارِقَين *two sinews in the thigh* 978[12] 1017 notes[2] (as var.)

حرقص . حَرَاقِيصُ (pl. of حُرْقُوصٌ) *small beetles* 157[5]

حرقف . حَرَاقِفُ (pl. of حَرْقَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints* (called also الغُرابان) 71[17]

حرك . حَرَاكٌ see 53[2] seq.

حرم . حَرَمَ i. *to withhold, deprive* (with 2 acc.'s) 585[4]

حُرْمَةٌ — حُرُمَاتُ اللهِ 1058[15] (see Ḳur'ān XXII 31)

مَحْرُومٌ *unsuccessful* (said of implements) 632[6]

مَحَارِمُ (pl. of مَحْرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900[2]

حرمل . حَرْمَلٌ coll. *rue* 544[5] 708[4]

حزحز . حَزْحَزَ see 440[10]

حزر . حَزَرَ u. *to become sour* (said of milk) 661[1]

حازِرٌ *sour milk* 675[17]; adj. *sour* 676[15]

حَزْرَاءُ *sour milk* 929[11]

حَزَوَّرٌ *a full-grown youth* 864[1]

حزز . حَزَّةٌ *moment, occasion* 30[10]

حَزِيزٌ *rough ground* 271[16] 634[14] 1003[6] 1023[8], pl. أَحِزَّةٌ 61[16] 673[5]

حَزَازَاتٌ *pangs* 371[6] 776[7]

حزق . الحُوزَقِيَّةُ (?) see 709[4]

حزم . حَزْمٌ *a stony hill* 998[7], pl. حُزُومٌ 175[8]

حُزْمَةٌ *a bundle* of firewood 930[12]

حَزَامَةٌ — أُمُّ حَزَامَةٍ *a heavy blow* (?) 409[18] (cf. 672[7], also أُمُّ كَيْسَانَ *kick*, Mubarrad 637[?])

حَيْزُومٌ *breast* 4[1], du. *prominent parts* 618[10], pl. حَيَازِيمُ 502[3], or حَيَازِمُ 343[12] 754[7]

أَحْزَمُ *rough ground* 1081[2] (text doubtful)

مِحْزَمٌ *girth* of a camel 479[14]

حزن. حُزُونٌ (pl. of حَزْنٌ) *rough places* 188[13]

حُزُونَةٌ *id.* 162[4] 288[6] 301[18]

حزى. حَازِيَةٌ *a female soothsayer* 373[6]

حُزَاةٌ (pl. of حَازٍ) *soothsayers* 661[11]

حسب. حَسِبَ a. used parenthetically, أَحْسَبُ *as I think*, i. e. *if I be not mistaken* 1095[8]

تَحَسَّبَ *to ascertain by inquiry* (?) 428[5]

اِحْتَسَبَ *to reckon* the death of a person *as a claim to reward* (with acc. of the pers.) 282[7]

أَحْسَابٌ (pl. of حَسَبٌ) *celebrated persons* (= ذَوُو حَسَبٍ) 147[16]

مُحَاسِبٌ — مُحَاسِبُ الأَعْمَالِ epith. of God 283[17]

حسر. اِسْتَحْسَرَ *to become weary* 196[4]

حَسِيرٌ *weariness* (lit. *weary part*) 515[17]

حسس. حَسَّ u. *to shrivel* (said of fire) 74[12]: i. *to feel tenderness* for a person (with لِ) 83[4]

حِسٌّ *a feeling of tenderness* 83[3]: *a swift mare* (?) 673[12] — see Aghānī X 45[9]

حسك. حَسَكٌ *rancour* 740[14]

حسل. حَسَلَ (u. or i.?) *to leave a remnant* 97[15]

حَسِيلٌ *remnant, worthless fragments* (= حُسَالَةٌ) ibid.

حسم. حُسَامٌ epith. of a sword 947[1] 1012[11] 1016[10]: du. *sword-edges* 625[1]

حسن. حَسَنٌ or حُسْنٌ, followed by ما 41[12] seq.

حَسَنٌ coll. a kind of shrub 190[11] 192[1] (= 235[17])

حسى. حَسَى *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 52[9] (= 785[9])

تَحَسَّى *to drink* (with acc.) 406[16]

حشد. حَشَدَ i. *to come together* for battle 146[10] 656[4]: *to join* in supporting a person (with لِ) 458[15] (= 1077[15]) 1073[4]

حَشَدٌ see حَلَبٌ

حُوشِدٌ (pl. of حَاشِدَةٌ) *massed together*, epith. of waves or streams 982[1]

حشر. حَشِرٌ (= حَشْرٌ?) slender, tapering, epith. of أَلَّةٌ 406[11]

حَشْرَةٌ see 97[16]

حشش. حَشَّ u. *to fill, stuff*, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107[16], pass. كَأَنَّ ٱلرَّحْلَ حُشَّ بِجُونَةٍ *as if the saddle were filled with* (i. e. borne on the back of) *a sand-grouse* 56[2]: *to supply* a fire *with fuel* (with acc. of the fire and بِ of the fuel), applied to war 481[7] 567[6] 1032[13], pass. 366[1], used also of a literal fire 900[2] — for تُحَشُّ 106[16], see «Additions and Corrections»

حُشَّاشٌ (pl. of حَاشٌّ) *those who gather fodder* 108[5]

حُشَاشَةٌ *a last breath, gasp* 344[16] 518[17], see also 54[13]

حشو. حَشَا u. *to wound in the intestines* 328[9]

حَشْوٌ *dregs* of a tribe 323[13] 377[6]

حَشَايَا (pl. of حَشِيَّةٌ) *couches* 347[9]

حصب. حَصَبَ i. *to scatter pebbles* 617[2]

حَاصِبٌ *a violent wind* 810[12]

حصد . مُحْصَدٌ *firmly twisted*, said of a rope 801[14]

مُسْتَحْصِدٌ *firm*, said of the muscles 605[5]

حصر . حَصَرٌ *stinginess* 459[18]

حَصُورٌ *stingy* 324[16]

حصص . حَصَّ u. (?), maṣd. حُصَاصٌ, see 41[3]

أَحَصُّ *hairless* 681[14], fem. حَصَّاءُ 5[8]

حصل . مُحَصَّلٌ *summed up*. 713[13]

مَحَاصِلُ (pl. of مَحْصَلٌ?) *results* 604[9] 714[14]

حصم . حَصَمَ i. see 41[3]

حصن . حِصَانٌ *a thorough-bred horse* 880[16], pl. حُصُنٌ 354[15] 814 notes [1] (as var.), or حُصْنٌ 937[9]

حَوَاصِنُ (pl. of حَاصِنٌ) *chaste women* 911[12] 939[7]

حصى . حَصًى (or حَصَا 913[2] 1099[2]) *number*, especially *the sum total* of a tribe 187[9] 568[2 17] 571[4] 572[3] 870[18] 1037[14]

حَصَاةٌ *intelligence* (?) 1086[9] [see Ḥamāsa 632[24]]

حضر . أَحْضَرَ *to run* 154[18]

حَاضِرٌ coll. *those who settle in a place*, hence *men slain in battle* 391[17] 392[5]

حَاضِرَةٌ coll. *settled tribes*, or *families* (as opposed to بَادِيَةٌ) 984[16]

حِضَارٌ *the act of racing*, hence *rivalry* 43[15] 247[3] 253[3] 859[5] (text doubtful)

حُضُورٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) persons *present* 140[13] 305[11]

حَضِرٌ see 531[6]

مُحَاضَرَةٌ (= حِضَارٌ, see above) 900[15]

مُحْتَضَرٌ *lying* in a place (acc.) 478[2]

مِحْضِيرٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 923[12]

حضض. حَضِيضٌ *the foot of a hill* 213[16] 489[10]

حضن. حِضْنٌ metaph. *depth* of darkness, du. 618[15]

حطب. حَطْبٌ *the act of gathering fire-wood,* hence حَطْبِى فِى حَبْلِهِم *my aiding them* 42[8]

حَطَبَةٌ *a place where fire-wood is gathered* (?) 214[15]

حطط. حَطَّ u. *to press down* (with بِ) 800[7]: *to reduce* an amount (acc.) 193[14] seq.

اِحْتَطَّ *to drag down* (with acc.) 68[3] 309[10]

حَطَاطٌ coll. *pustules* 5[8]

حطم. حُطَمٌ *crushed* 900[?]

حُطَمِيَّةٌ *a kind of cuirass* 485[15] 623[15] (= 320[10] 650[13])

حُطَّمٌ *broken in pieces* 1026 notes

الحَطِيمُ i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Kaʿba 118[5] 798[9]

مُحَطَّمٌ *crumbled* (said of hail-stones) 42[15]

حظر. حِظَارٌ *an enclosure* (for cattle, etc.) 361[8]

حظظ. حَظِيظٌ *endowed with, possessed of* (with بِ) 1025[5]

حظو. حَظِىَ *to obtain favour* 798[6]: *to gain the victory* 419[11]

حُظْوَةٌ, حِظْوَةٌ — حِظْوَةُ جَدّ *good luck* 989[12]

حَظِيَّةٌ *favourite wife* (with بِ of the husband) 874[15]

حفث. حُفَّاثٌ *a harmless species of snake* 5[2] seq. (read الحُفّاث) 968[8]

حفر. حَفْرٌ *a well* 516[10] 593[1], pl. أَحْفَارٌ 343[9]

حُفْرَةٌ *a grave* 381[7]

حفير *earth dug out* to make a well 13[15]

حفيرة (=حُفْرَة, see above) 910[9]

مِحْفار *spade* 847[8] (cf. 875[2])

حفز. حَفَزَ i. *to thrust* with a spear 47[13] 146[15] (=328[12]) 327[12], pass. 710[9]: *to urge on* 313[5]

حفظ. حافَظَ *to display zeal* 708[4] 922[12], maṣd. حِفاظ 295[10] 777[3]

أَحْفَظَ *to provoke, anger* a person (acc.) 127[1] 488[6], مُحْفِظات *provocations* 83[3]

حفيظة *zeal, ardour* 10[5] 13[18] 461[10] 603[9], pl. حَفائظ *things that excite zeal* 22[10]

مُحْتَفِظ *roused to anger* 1030[8]

حفف. حَفَّ i. *to rustle* 968[6], maṣd. حَفِيف 242[17] 339[14] 968[6]: u. *to surround* (with acc.) 1087[3]

اسْتَحَفَّ *to seize* (with acc.) 302[16] 647[16], pass. 312[4]

مِحَفَّة *a kind of litter* 657[20]

حفل. حَفَلَ i. *to care about* (with acc.) 666[12] 825[6] 832[13] 920[10]

احْتَفَلَ *to rush*, see 15[11] seq.

حُفَّل (pl. of حافِل) *ready to be milked* (said of sheep) 11[1], حُفَّلُ الضَّرّات *with full udders* 370[8]

حفلة *torrent* 15[10]

حفيلة see 97[16]

مَحْفِلة *effort, struggle* (?) 257[4]

حقب. استحقب *to convey* a message (acc.) 1083[7]

حقاب *a woman's girdle* 166[13] 433[12] 1029[10]

حَقِيبَةٌ *a cushion placed behind the saddle* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. حَقَائِبُ 317[11] 883 notes[3] (as var.) 921[5]

أَحْقَابٌ (pl. of حَقَبٌ) *hind-girths* of camels 347[6]: (pl. of حُقْبٌ or حُقُبٌ) *times, years* 411[13]

مُحْقَبٌ *made to ride behind another* on the same beast 147[15]

حقر . مَحْقَرَةٌ *contempt* 1068[9]

حقف . أَحْقَفُ *slender in the girth* (epith. of a gazelle) 598[7]

حقق . اِحْتَقَّ *to dispute, wrangle* 307[11]

حُقٌّ *a round box* 1045[7] [see Dīnawarī 45[8] = Ṭabarī I 824[3]]

حِقَّةٌ *a she-camel of mature age* 205[15]

حَقٌّ *centre* 235[13]

حَقِيقَةٌ *that which one is bound to defend* 692[15] 702[16], pl. حَقَائِقُ 781[4]

حقل . حَوَاقِلُ (pl. of حَوْقَلٌ) *old men* 3[4]

أَحْقَالٌ (pl. of حَقْلَةٌ) *a disease which attacks camels in the belly* 321[9]

مُحَوْقِلٌ *decrepit* 1044[18]

حقن . حَقَنَ u. *to preserve* milk in a skin-bottle for churning 948[4] seq.

حقو . حَقْوٌ *waist*, du. حَقْوَا بَطْنِهَا 985[8], pl. أَحْقٍ 752[13]

حكك . حَكَّ u. — حَكَّتْ بِرُكْبَتِهَا *she knelt down with her full weight on her breast* (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311[6] — cf. Ḥamāsa 145[17], where we should read بِرُكْنِهَا ·

اِحْتَكَّ *to rub oneself* against a thing, hence *to remain* in a place (with بِ) 1037[4]

حكم . حَكَمَ u. *to reach the utmost point*, i. e. *to attain to old age* 65[9] [see Ibn Kutaiba Sh. 104[15]]

حَكَمَ *to restrain* (absol.) 65^{2}

أُحْكِمَ *to be tightened* (said of a rope) 588^{5} (= 1081^{7})

حَكَمٌ *judge*, du. حَكَمَا قُرَيْشٍ i. e. ʿAbd-Manāf and Hāshim 224^{9}

حَكَمٌ (pl. of حَكَمَةٌ) *curbs* for horses, hence *restraint, tyranny* 645^{17}

حَكَمَاتٌ *curbs* 50^{2} (see 65^{7})

أَحْكَمُ *most resolute* 988^{1}

اِحْتِكَامٌ *arbitration* 1019^{4}

مُحْكَمَةٌ *a verse of the Kur'ān* 1029^{14}

مُسْتَحْكِمٌ *firm, staunch* 986^{3}

حلأ. حَلَّأَ *to drive away, repel* 87^{10} 174^{9} 659^{3}, مُحَلَّآتٌ camels *kept away* from the water 1008^{3}

حلب. أَحْلَبَ *to help* (with acc.) 574^{16}, مُحْلِبٌ *helper* 39^{4} 297^{5} 646^{3} — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894^{9}

حَلَبٌ *fresh milk* 924^{1}, metaph. *benefit* 982^{12} (as var.): حَلَبِي وَحَشْدِي i. e. *all my powers* 145^{13} (as var.)

حُلَّبٌ *a plant on which antelopes feed* 280^{7}

حَلْبَةٌ *a troop of race-horses* 43^{12}, pl. حَلَبَاتٌ 488^{13}

الحَالِبَانِ *the two veins of the thigh* 36^{2} 480^{5}: for 673^{17} see قَصَرَ

حَلَائِبُ (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلْبَةٌ) *troops of cavalry who come to assist some one* 196^{8} 197^{12} 582^{17} 609^{1} [see Lisān I 322^{8}]

حَلِيبٌ *fresh milk* 929^{11}

أَحَالِيبُ (pl. of إِحْلَابَةٌ) *draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds* 836^{14} (= 299^{12})

حلحل. تَحَلْحَلَ *to move away* (intrans.) 129[11] 188[4]

حلس. حِلْسٌ *a cloth placed under the saddle*, hence a she-ass is called أُمُّ حِلْسٍ 466[8], pl. أَحْلَاسٌ 62[14]

مُحَلَّسٌ furnished with a حِلْس — مُحْلَسَاتٌ بِاللُّبُودِ said of mares 458[6]

حلف. حَلَفَ i. followed by على يَمِينٍ 922[15]

حَالَفَ metaph. *to remain in* a place (acc.) 1000[11]

حَلِفٌ *the act of swearing* 52[7]

حَلِفَةً as an exclamation (= حَلَفْتُ حِلْفَةً) 21[12]

حلق. حَلَّقَ *to soar in spirals* (said of an eagle) 946[4] 984[10], مُحَلِّقٌ *revolving* (said of a star) 1046[13]

حَلْقَةٌ *a coat of mail* 639[8]

حَالِقٌ *a bare mountain* 680[9], pl. حَوَالِقُ 1015[13]

حُلَاقَةٌ *hairs shaven off* 705[11]

الْمُحَلَّقُ *that which is marked with a circle*, a name applied to the camels of the Banū Zurāra 228[12]

حلقم. حَلَاقِمُ (pl. of حُلْقُومٌ) *throats* 375[10]

حل. حَلَّ i. *to be accomplished* (said of a vow) 540[5]: u. *to be situated* (said of an abode) 758[5]

تَحَلَّلَ *to become quit of an oath* (absol.) 1025[13], with بِ 1086[2]

تَحَالَّ *to alight together* 48[8] (= 782[18])

احتلّ *to be situated* (said of an abode) 1064[8]: *to dwell* 1082[5]

الحِلَّة coll. (as opposed to الحُمْسُ) 666[17]

حُلَّةٌ *a suit of clothes* 416[5] 464[8] seq., pl. حُلَلٌ 187[19] 223[9]

حَلِيلٌ *husband* 824[5], حَلِيلَةٌ *wife* 876[1]

إِحْلِيلٌ *orifice* 855⁹, pl. أَحَالِيلُ 527¹

مَحَالٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278¹⁰ 780³

حلم. اِحْتَلَمَ *to become mature* (said of a youth) 926⁸, maṣd. 536⁵

حَلَمٌ coll. *ticks* in a skin 935¹³

حَلِمٌ adj. *suffering from ticks* 294⁷

حَلَمَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490⁷

أَحْلَامٌ (pl. of حِلْمٌ) *minds*, hence *persons* (used contemptuously) 804¹¹ 827⁹

حلو. حَلَا u. *to be sweet* 421²⁰ (var. اِحْلَوْلَى 422¹)

حَلِيَةٌ *softness* 267¹²

حلى. حَلِيَ see 54²

حمج. حَمَجَ *to grow lean, waste away* 858¹ (read تَحَمَّجَ?)

حمد. أَحْمَدَ *to find praiseworthy* 565¹

حمر. حَمَّرَ *to speak the language of Ḥimyar* 814¹⁶

حُمْرَةٌ *erysipelas* 840¹⁰ seq.

حُمُرَاتٌ (pl. of حِمَارٌ) 232¹⁵ 280¹⁷

حَمِرٌ *violent* (epith. of rain) 520⁵

حَمْرَاءُ epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is *red* with dust) 560³

حُمَيْرَاءُ applied to a woman 128³ (as var.)

حمس. حَمِسَ *to become furious* (said of a battle) 585⁷

الْحُمْسُ see 665¹⁸ (?) 666¹⁷ (?)

أَحْمَسِيٌّ see 176⁴ (as var.)

حمش. أَحْمَشَ *to anger* 927[12]: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of war) 224[11]

حمض. أَحْمَضَ *to feed* camels *with salt herbage*, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925[18]: *to communicate a salt taste* (said of a skin-bottle) 921[14], hence مُحْمِضَةُ الوِطَابِ, said of camels, 921[10] (text doubtful)

حَمْضَة *salt herbage* 674[2]

حَامِضَة *a camel that eats salt herbage* 39[16]

حَمْضِيَّة *id.* 40[1]

حمط. حَمَاط, coll. *certain desert shrubs* (explained by حُمَّاض *sorrel*) 490[7] — see also 855 notes[3] seq.

حمق. حَمِق *stupid* 846[11]

مُتَحَمِّق *humbled, abased* 1025[15]

حمل. حَمَلَ i. *to attribute* a thing to some cause (with acc. and على) 350[3]

اِحْتَمَلَ trans. *to mount* a person (acc.) *on a beast* 48[5] (= 782[10]): *to carry off* captives (acc.) 1088[5]: intrans. *to be stirred up* against some one (with على) 927[11]

حَوَامِل (pl. of حَامِلَة) *troops who attack* (?) 622[8]

حُمُول (pl. of حِمْل) *loads*, i. e. *women* borne on camels 271[6] 676[7] 869[5]

حُمْلَان *a beast*, or *beasts, for riding* 610[6] — see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

حَمَائِل (pl. of حَمُولَة) *beasts of burden* 630[8]

حُمَيِّل (dimin. of حَامِل) 116[16] seq.

مَحْمِل *burden*, hence *weight* 819[?]

مَحَامِل (pl. of مِحْمَل) *sword-belts* 995[2]

حملج. حِمْلَاج *goldsmiths' bellows* 214[6]

حملق. حَمَالِيق (pl. of حِمْلَاق) *the interior of the eye-lids* 131[1] 838[12]

حمم. حَمَّمَ *to blacken* 320[16]: مُحَمَّم *blackened* 83[1], hence, as a noun of place, *a smith's forge* 776[3]

حُمَمَة *blackness* 818[7] (var. حُمْمَة)

حُمَمَة *charcoal* 339[12] 377[10] 801[10] 967[5]

أَحَمّ *black* (with soot, etc.) 853[8]: *sunburnt* 175[5]

حَمِيم *kinsman* 667[5]

حمن. حَمْنَانٌ coll. *ticks* 902[13]

حمى. حَمَى I. *to be a defender* (absol.) 898[15]: *to render* a place *inaccessible to* some one (with 2 acc's) 255[13]

حَامَى *to be a defender* (absol.) 194[14] 1016[17]

أَحْمَى *to defend, render inaccessible* (with acc.) 493[17] 997[5], with acc. and على 509[4] 903[9]

تَحَامَى *to avoid, keep aloof from* an object (acc) 803[14] 804 notes [4], pass. 514[5]

حِمًا (in rhyme for حِمًى) 63[15]

حُمَّى *heat* 294[2]

حامٍ *hot* 8[7] 502[9]: subst. *a hot day* 1008[3]

حامِيَة *defender* (masc.) 235[11] 1066[13]: *line of defence* 674[3]: pl. حَوامٍ *painful effects* 121[10]: *slopes of a mountain* 274[16] 1015[13]

حنبل. حَنْبَل *short of stature* 758[4]

حنت. حوانيت see under حنو

حنتم. حَنْتَم coll. *wine-jars* 904[9]

حندس. حَنادِس (pl. of حِنْدِس) *gloomy* 232[5]

حنط. أَحْتَنَطَ *to embalm* metaph. 1069[15]

حنف. تَحَنَّفَ *to perform religious exercises* 595[15]

حَنَفٌ *a twist in the foot* of a horse 95[11]

حُنُفٌ (pl. of أَحْنَفُ) 95[13]

حنيف *a heathen* (in the mouth of a Christian) 314[15]: metaph. (= فرج) 378[11]

حنق. أَحْنَقَ *to grow lean* 841[11] (as var.) 842[9]

حنق (pl. of حَنِقٌ or حَنِيقٌ?) *angry* 716[6]

مُحْنَقٌ *angered* 1046[16]

مَحانيقُ (pl. of مِحْناقٌ?) *lean* (?), said of camels 716[2]

حنكل. حَنْكَلٌ explained as *short of stature, swarthy*, or *old* 878[14], fem. حنكلة 878[12], pl. حَناكِلُ 23[4]

حنن. حِنٌّ coll. *a species of demons* 129[6]

حَنَّةٌ *wife* du. 410[1] (= 672[8])

حَنّانٌ *moaning* (adj.), حَنّانَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596[12]

حنو. حنا ū. intrans. *to turn* towards some one for protection (with إلى) 197[15] (= 1058[9]), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with ل) 631[14]

حِنْوٌ *a bend in a valley* 638[14]: *the bone above the eye* 441[9]: pl. أحناء *the sides* of a well 1022[10]: *the coils* of a serpent 1039[7]: metaph. *difficulties, complications* 216[15]

حَوانيتُ (pl. of حانوتٌ) 684[10]

مَحنية *a bend in a valley* 50[16] (= 784[6]) 447[10]

حوب. حابَ ū. *to transgress* against something (with ب) 101[8]

حوب *wickedness* 57[17]

حُوبَة *tenderness, affection* 381^{6} (see Lisān I 326^{25} seq.)

حوت. الحُوت *the name of a constellation* 520^{5}

حوج. حُوَج (pl. of حاجَة) 427^{11}

حوذ. حاذ ū. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099^{1} (text doubtful)

حور. حار ū. *to come back* 41 notes ^{4} (as var.)

أَحارَ *to swallow* 9^{2} 519^{7} 522^{4}

حارَة — حارَةُ المَوْت *battle-field* 116^{1}, حارَةُ الوَغَى *id.* 987^{9} [see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. r. حور]

حَوار or حِوار *answer* 257^{5} 586^{6}: *speech* in general 645^{14}

حُوار *young camel* 816^{7} (= 1093^{6}) 846^{3} 863^{1}

حُوَّارَى *white flour* 867^{10} (= 890^{6})

الحَوارِيّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 591^{8} seq. 695^{1} seq. 751^{17} 997^{7}, حَوارِيُّ الرَّسول *id.* 833^{1}: pl. الحَوارِيّون see 867^{11} (= 890^{6})

حوير see 257^{6}

مَحار *return* 89^{17}

مِحْوَر *the pin* of a pulley, metaph. 1002^{4}

مَحُورَة *answer* 435^{3} seq.

مَحُورَة *utterance* 1034^{12}

حوز. حاز ū. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023^{9}, metaph. applied to the darkness which *takes possession* of the sky 1009^{1}: *to bring together* (with acc.) 658^{8} (text doubtful)

حَوَّز *to drive* camels *to the water* 91^{16}

حوس. الحوساء (var. الجَوْساء) a name given by Jarīr to a poem 847^{6}

حوش. حَيْش *a grove* of palm-trees 573^{14}

حوص. تَحَوَّص *to blink* 588^{5}

حوض. حَوَّض *to provide* a place (acc.) *with cisterns* 514^{1}

حَوْض metaph. *power, resources* 77^{15} 915^{15} 958^{12} 980^{11}: for حوض الحمار see Index III s. v. غالب بن صعصعة

حوط. حاط ū. *to guard, defend* (with acc.) 64^{13} (as var.) 598^{14} 649^{9}

حَيْط a moveable *screen* made of reeds 616^{10} seq.

حُوَّط (pl. of حائط) *guardians* 589^{12}

حوف. حافة du. حافَتَيْه as prep. *by the side of it* 858^{14}

حوق. حُوق (= ما حَوْلَ الكَمَرَة) 592^{10}: for حُوق الحمار see Index III s. v. غالب بن صعصعة

حوك. حَوْك applied to the *weaving* of poetry 985^{9}

حول. حال ū. *to cease to shed rain* (said of clouds) 1033^{6}: حالَ في مَتْنِ فَرَسِه *he leapt upon the back of his horse* 582^{11}

حاوَل *to attack* (with acc.) 221^{17}: *to be on the point* of doing something (with أَنْ) 478^{14}

أَحالَ *to attack* (with على) 957^{8}: *to last for a year* 537^{9}, partic. مُحِيل 537^{4} 629^{13} — see also below

تَحَوَّل *to move from one place to another*, said of a tribe 307^{5} 408^{1} 587^{14}, said of a rider who changes his mount 366^{10}: *to be metamorphosed into* something (acc.) 260^{14} 277^{1} (= 294^{6})

اِسْتَحال *to gaze at* a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be moving 805^{4}

حائل *barren* (said of a she-camel) $1045^{7\ 11}$, pl. حُوَّل applied to she-asses 3^{14} (= 6^{4}) — see also 480^{3}

حَوَّلٌ *crafty* 59[9]

حَوْلٌ *year* 74[15] 173[8] 302[4] 831[4 11]

حَوْلِيٌّ *that has lasted a year* 164[5]

حَوَالَيْ prep. *round* 348[2]

حِيَالٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437[12]

حِيَالَ prep. *opposite* 235[12] 653[4], بِحِيَالِ *id.* 653[5]

مَحَالٌ coll. *vertebrae* 505[3]

مَحَالَةٌ *a pulley* for drawing water, metaph. 1002[4]: لا المَحَالَةَ (= لا مَحَالَةَ *inevitably*?) 149[15] cf. the Kitāb-al-Muʿammarīn ed. Goldziher p. 12[1], where the MS likewise has المحالة

مُحَوَّلٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202[13] 707[14], مُحَوَّلُ رَحْلٍ *id.* 694[17]

مُحِيلٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61[13]

حوم. حَوْمٌ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758[8] 763[5]

حَوْمَةٌ *id.* 264[3] 407[1] 467[5] 957[11] 987 notes [4] (as var.), pl. حَوْمَاتٌ 375[18] 467[13] 743[16] 752[1]

حَوَائِمُ (pl. of حَائِمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763[4], hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615[16], to lances *thirsting for blood* 390[5], to hearts *pining for love* 395[2] 962[13] — in the phrase وعُنَّ الشَّافِياتُ الحَوائِم 371[7] the first two words seem to refer to سُيوف (verse 45) and the last to النُّفوس (verse 46)

حَوْمَانٌ *stony ground* 890[1], nom. unit. حَوْمَانَةٌ 826[2], du. 394[13]

تَحْوَامٌ *the act of wandering, hovering* round an object 39[1]

حوو. أَحْوَى *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108[14], pl. حُوٌّ applied to horses 154[8] 456[15]

حوى. حَوَى I. *to seize* 584[20] 611[3] 809[10] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 991[4]

حِوَاءٌ *a camp* of nomads 821[1]

حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوِيَّةٌ) *cushions* on which women ride 658[4]

حيث. حَيْثُ *when* 366[6]: بِحَيْثُ *where* 192[1] (= 235[17])

حيد. حَادَ I. *to avoid* (with عَنْ) 436[5]

حير. تَحَيَّرَ *to be whirled about* by the wind 516[6]: *to wander about* 1095[4]

اِسْتَحَارَ *to remain stationary* (said of a cloud) 849[3], مُسْتَحِيرٌ *still water* 3[11]

حَائِرٌ *a pool* 77[9], pl. حَوَائِرُ 292[5]: حَائِرَاتٌ *wandering* (?) epith. of ostriches 456[3]

حِيرِيٌّ — حِيرِيَّ الدَّهْرِ (= أَبَدًا) 31[1]

حيض. حِيَاضٌ (= دَمُ الحَيْضِ) 476[11]

حيف. حَيْفٌ *injustice* 57[15]

حيق. الحَيْقُ *the circuit*, i. e. the mountains of Ḳāf 468[1] (as var.)

حين. حَانَ I. *to perish* 35[13] 776[17] 940[10] — see حَائِنٌ below

تَحَيَّنَ *to watch for the time of* a thing (acc.) 187[15]

حَائِنٌ *a fool* (see Ṭabarī, Gloss.) 879 notes [2] seq. (as var.), pl. حَائِنُونَ 29[8]

حَيْنٌ *folly* 170[17] 240[18] 323[8] 538[5] 914 notes [4] (as var.) 949[8] 990[15]

حيو. أَحْيَى *to have a fertile season* 462[11] 463[12, 19]

اِسْتَحْيَى *to spare* a person some pain (with acc. of the pers. and أَنْ) 177

حَيٌّ — وَالشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *while the sun is in the sky* 595[7]

حَيَا *that which revives, refreshes* 345[9] 711[12] (as var.), حَيًى *id.* 539[10]

مَحْيَا *face* 622[12]

خ

خبأ. خَبَأَ a. *to hide* (trans.) 709[15]

خبب. خَبَّ u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082[11]

اِخْتَبَّ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810[16]

خَبَبٌ *ambling gait* of a mare 585[17] (= 1069[11]), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881[16]

خَبِيبٌ *id.* 58[2]

خبث. خَبَثٌ *the dross* of iron 443[15]

خبج. خَبَجَ u. (= ضَرَطَ) 41[3]

خبر. خَبَارٌ *soft, crumbling ground* 49[12] (= 783[11]) 247[5] 404[6] (= 766[1]) 497[15] (see Additions and Corrections)

خَبْرَاءُ *a grove of lote-trees* (سِدْرٌ) 73[14 16] 159[1] 214[11] 482[1], pl. خَبَارَى 73[15]

خُبُورٌ (pl. of خَبْرٌ or خَبْرَةٌ) *camels of noble breed*, or *camels which yield much milk* 921[10]

خَيْبَرِيَّةٌ *a fever of Khaibar* (which is noted for malaria, see Yāḳūt II 505[6] seq.) 620[6]

مَخْبَرٌ *character* (as opposed to مَنْظَرٌ external appearance) 1042[15]

خبس. خُبَاسَةٌ *booty* 51[7] (= 784[15]), pl. خُبَاسَاتٌ 51[9]

خبط. خَبَطَ i. *to trample on* something (acc.) 61[16] 737[4], with acc. of the horse's hoof 206[11]: *to grope one's way, travel by night through* a place (acc.) 795[16]

خبل. خَبْلٌ *delirium* 138[11] (= 567[17]) 165[7]

خَابِلٌ subst. *a demon* 472[11], metaph. *the passion of love* 633[8]: as adj. خَبْلٌ خَابِلٌ *utter ruin* 3[3], الخَبَالُ الخَابِلُ *id.* 1044[18]

خُبُلٌ (pl. of أَخْبَلُ) *demons* (that cause madness) 633[2]

خبو. خَبَا ū. see 627 notes[4], and Additions and Corrections

ختل. خَتَلَ *to attack by stealth* 622[12]

ختم. خَتَمَ — خَيْرُ الخَوَاتِمِ epith. of the Prophet 349[5]

ختن. خَوَاتِنُ (pl. of خَاتِنَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230[6]

أَخْتَانٌ (pl. of خَتَنٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793[11] 829[6]

مُخْتَتِنَاتٌ applied to women 773[8]

خثر. خَثَرَ u. or خَثُرَ *to be*, or *become, thick* (said of liquids) 209[15], partic. 209[17]

خثل. خَثْلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799[6] seq.

خثم. خَثَمٌ *flatness* of the nose 973[15]

أَخْثَمُ *flat* 1051[2]

خجو. أَخْجَى *full of water* (?) 37[5] — read بِأَجْخَى?

خدب. خَدَبَ u. see 147[16]

خَدِبٌ *strong* (?) 855[13] (as var.)

خَدَبَاتٌ (pl. of خَدَبَةٌ) *wounds* 130[5] (var. خَدَبَاتٌ *blows*)

مِخْدَبٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 147[17]

خدج. مُخْدَجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437[2]

خدد. خَدَّ u. *to dig* a pit, pass. 1085[8] [cf. Dīnawarī 63[12]]

تَخَدَّدَ *to become lean* 485[16]

خُدَدٌ (pl. of خُدَّةٌ) *holes* in the ground 288[14] 951[12] 1087[11]

أُخْدُودٌ *pit* 1085[9]: pl. أَخَادِيدُ *hoof-prints* 802[16]

خدر. خَدِرَ *to be concealed in a litter* (خِدْرٌ) 931[14], مُخَدَّرٌ *covered over* (epith. of a litter) 955[7] (cf. 957[11]), مُخَدَّرَةٌ *secluded* (epith. of a woman) 69[15]

خادِر *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255[14], metaph. 198[4] (= 1058[12])

خُدارِيّ *dark-coloured*, said of the night 175[12], خُدارِيَّة epith. of an eagle 155[5]

خُدور (pl. of خِدْر) *women's litters* 931[14], أَخْدار *id.* 868[10]

مُخْدِر (= خادِر q. v.) 487[1] 1035[1], pl. مُخْدِرات 255[13]

خدع. خَدْع (= خِداع) *treachery* 91[2]

خُدْعَة (or خَدْعَة) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022[15]

أَخْدَع *the artery of the neck* 975[5], pl. أَخادِع 692[5] 701[10] 844[13] 913[4]

مُخْدَع, or مَخْدَع, *closet*, *small chamber* 684[9] 981[1]

خدم. أَخْدَمَ *to present a slave to* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 190[13]

خَدَم coll. *thongs* tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoe 272[13] (var. جَذَم and خَذَم)

خِدام (pl. of خَدَمَة) *id.* 62[3] 1012[8]; *anklets* worn by women 102[17] 224[11] 285[2] (as var.) 598[5] 1008[6] 1020[6]

مُخَدَّم *fastened* 61[16]

خذرف. خَذارِيف (pl. of خُذْرُوف) *fragments*, *splinters* 507[12]

خذف. خَذَفَ i. (= عَدَلَ) 293[16]

مُتَخَذَّف *driven away with stones* (?) 598[9]

خذل. خَذُول *an animal that leaves the herd*, metaph. *a wife*, du. خَذُولا صِوار 821[16]

خذم. تَخَذَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[2]

خَذْم *liberality*, *bounty* 673[16]

مُخَذَّم *cut out* 61 notes [b] (as var.)

خزا. وَجْهُ خَزايَة *a term of contempt applied to a man* 242[11]

مَخْرُوءَةٌ *a privy* 380[12]

خرب. خَرَبٌ *a male bustard* (as an emblem of helplessness) 218[11], pl. خِرْبَانٌ 9[15] 528[2] 530[4] 767[16] 894[11]

خرت. أَخْرَاتٌ (pl. of خُرْتٌ) *the holes* in axe-heads 419[1] 767[10]

خرج. خَرْجٌ *tribute* 648[15] (= 299[15])

خُرْجٌ *saddle-bag* du. 417[15] seq. 892[9]

خَارِجِيٌّ *a fleet horse* 673[16] [see Ḥamāsa 188[17] seq.]

الخَوَارِجُ see Index III

خَرُوجٌ *penetrating* i. e. *current* (said of a poem) 62[15] (= 430[7])

مُخَرَّجٌ *variegated in black and white* (epith. of a plain) 272[8]

خرخر. خَرْخَرَ see 832 notes[5] seq. (as var.)

خرد. خُرُدٌ (pl. of خَرِيدٌ or خَرِيدَةٌ) *modest women* 788[9]

خَرَائِدُ *id.* ibid.

خرر. خَرَّ i. *to make a rustling noise* (with the wings) 673[12]

خرز. خَرَزٌ *a string of stones or shells* used as an amulet 360[9] 1013[6], pl. خَرَزَاتٌ *shells* worn by kings in their crowns 237[8] 438[19] 712[2]

خرس. خُرْسٌ (pl. of أَخْرَسُ) *making no noise* 680[12]

خرش. خَرَشَ i. *to sting* (said of a scorpion) 946[5]

خرشم. خَرَاشِمُ (pl. of خُرْشُومٌ) *rocks* 375[7]

خرص. خُرْصٌ *spear* 154[16]

خرط. اُخْتُرِطَ *to be unsheathed* (said of swords) 184[11]

خَرِيطَةٌ *bag* 342 notes[17] 394[7], dimin. خُرَيْطَةٌ 1006[5]

خرع. تَخَرَّعَ *to be weak* 967[15]

خَرِئَ, خَرَاعَة, خَرِيعٌ see 968[1] and notes [1]

خِرْوَعٌ coll. *castor-oil plants* (as an emblem of weakness) 542[3] 596[11] 834[8] 968[6]

.خرعب   خَرَاعِبُ (pl. of خَرْعَبَة) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788[10] (as var.)

.خرف   خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer*, hence a violent wind is called خَارِفُ الْمَسَاكِينِ 291[5]

.خرق   تَخَرَّقَ *to engulf, swallow up* (with بِ) 846[9]

خَرْقٌ *a desert plain* 272[8] 633[13]

خِرَقٌ (pl. of خِرْقَة) *strips of cloth*, hence خِرَقُ الْمُلُوكِ *banners* 184[15]: *swarms* of locusts 328[19]

خَرْقَاءُ (fem. of أَخْرَقُ) *insensible, apathetic* (?), epith. of a mourning woman 53[14]

خَرِيقٌ *hurricane* 290[13]

مَخَارِقُ (pl. of مَخْرَقٌ) *deserts* 787[3]

مُنْخَرِقٌ — مُنْخَرِقُ الفَاجِ *having wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915[9]

.خرم   خَرَمَ i. *to omit* 68[7]

تَخَرَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[6] (as var.)

أَخْرَمُ — الأَخْرَمَا 588[9] (= 932[10], var. الأَخْزَمَا 1081[2]) variously explained as *shoulder, precipice, rough ground*, and *dust* (1081[3]); according to Bakrī 79[7] it is the name of a place

مَخْرِمٌ *ravine* 53[13], pl. مَخَارِمُ 346[8] 373[13] 375[16] 391[10] 403[1] 610[14] 618[13] 620[8] 755[7] 759[8] 798[3], metaph. *means of escape* from an oath 754[8]

مُخَرِّمٌ — مُخَرِّمُ السَّفَارِ *one who rends travellers* (said of a wild beast) 617[10]

.خزخز   خَزْخَزَ see 440[12] (as var.)

خزر . خُزْر (pl. of أَخْزَر) *small-eyed* 897[12] (= 496[7])

خَزِير *a kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82[6] 122[8] 223[14] 226[3] 318[15] 321[9] 439[5] 541[9] 542[6] 637[2] 692[3] 695[2] 845[7] 854[11] 858[14] 862[7] 865[9] 893[10] 968[14] seq. 976[12] seq., nom. unit. خَزِيرَة *a dish of porridge* 976[13] (as var.)

خزم . خِزَامَة *a nose-ring* for a camel, usually made of hair 777[1], pl. خَزَائِم 344[10] 393[16] 404[9] 720[6] (= 740[8]) 756[6], metaph. أَلْقَوْا لَهُ بِالْخَزَائِم *they submitted to him* 348[7], لا نُعْطِيهِم بِالْخَزَائِم *we will not submit to them* 757[5] [cf. Lisān XV 65[9] seq.]

خُزَامَى *lavender* 136[2] 707[1]

مَخْزُومَة *a she-camel having a nose-ring* 147[15]

خزن . خَزَنَ u. *to deposit* (for safe custody) 639[15]

خزو . خَزَا ū. *to overcome* (with acc.) 946[1]

خزى . خَزْيَان *disgraced* 918[7], pl. خَزَايَا 82[6]

مُخْزٍ — سِلْمٌ مُخْزِيَةٌ *a humiliating peace* 535[11]

خسر . خُسْرُوَانِيّ (or خُسَرْوَانِيّ) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551[18]

خسس . خَسَّ a. or i. *to become scanty* 122[8] (var. خُسَّ *id.*)

أَخَسَّ *to dishonour* (with ب) 608[14]

خسيس *cheap* 904[1]

خَسِيسَة *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050[5] (text doubtful)

خشب . مَخْشُوبَة coll. *polished* (?) *swords* 615[17] (var. بمَأْثُورَة in Boucher 115[8])

خشش . خَشَاش coll. *birds that are not birds of prey* 701[5]

أَخِشَّة (pl. of خِشَاش, see 344[11]) *nose-rings* for camels, usually made of wood 1011 notes[6]

خُشَشَاء *the bone which projects behind the ear* 975[5] (read خُشَشَاوَة)

مَخْشوشَةٌ coll. *camels with rings in their noses* 344^{10}

خشع. خَوَاشِعُ (pl. of خاشِعَةٌ) *low-lying* (said of plains) 687^{14}

خشف. أَخْشَفُ *having a parched skin* (epith. of a mangy camel) 554^{10}

مِخْشَفٌ *a bold, active man* 1^{10} 552^{9}

خشم. خَشَّمَ *to break the nose of* a man (acc.) 620^{7}

خَياشِمُ (pl. of خَيْشومٌ) *the cartilage of the nose* 377^{12}, خَياشيمُ *id.* 829^{5}

خشى. خَشِيَ *to know* (?) 370^{11}

خصص. خَصاصٌ coll. *fissures, crevices* 952^{2}

خَصوصِيَّةٌ see 623^{7}

خصل. خَصِيلٌ coll. *pieces of flesh* 1099^{15}

خَصائِلُ *id.* 3^{15}

خصم. يَوْمُ التَّخاصُمِ i. e. the Day of Judgment 343^{17}

خصى. خَصَّى used in a frequentative sense 966^{6}

خضب. خُضُّبٌ (pl. of خاضِبٌ) *with red thighs* (epith. of ostriches) 665^{14}

مُخَضَّبٌ *dyed* (with ḥinnā) 891^{1}

خضخض. خَضْخَضَ *to shake up* a liquid 210^{10}

تَخَضْخَضَ *to tremble* 226^{8} 682^{8}

خضر. أَخْضَرُ epith. of a tooth-stick 548^{15}: fem. خَضْراءُ *dark, foul* 444^{1}, epith. of an army 472^{2} 675^{5}, يَدٌ خَضْراءُ *a benefit recently conferred* 462^{11}

خضرم. خِضْرِمٌ see 744^{16} seq. 763^{10}, pl. خَضارِمُ *vast* (applied to seas) 375^{3} 377^{8} 403^{5} 744^{12} 763^{8}, pl. خَضارِمَةٌ *chiefs, nobles* 257^{9}

خضع. خَضَعَ a. *to bend down* (trans.) 443^{1} 451^{12} (read خاضِعِينَ), خاضِعَةٌ *lowering the head* (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012^{8}, pl. خَواضِعُ 212^{13} 271^{6} cf. خَواضِعُ أَعْناقِ المَطِيِّ 686^{1}

خصف. خَصَفَ i. see 41[8]

خَصَفَةٌ *a sort of snake* 287[12] (as var.)

خَصَافِ (see Index III) explained as = ضَرُوطٌ 968[5]

خَصُوفٌ 321[10], and خَيْصَفٌ 597[8] *id.*

خضل. خَضِلٌ *moist* 342[3]

خضم. خِضَمٌّ properly *vast*, hence *generous, munificent* 959[9]

خطأ. خُطِّئَ used impersonally, خُطِّئَ عن صاحبنا i. e. he escaped alive 1066[9]

خطر. خَطَرَ i. *to quiver* (said of spears) 45[11] 902[7]: *to shake the tail* (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph applied to warriors 325[2] 494[16] 599[3] 758[1] 903[6] 999[5], maṣd. خطر 618[11] or خَطَرَانٌ 364[2]

خاطَرَ *to risk, expose to danger* (with ب) خاطَرْتُ به على المَوْتِ 518[7], hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 488[9] cf. 488[12]

أَخْطَرَ *to expose to danger* (with 2 acc.'s) 424[3]

تَخاطَرَ *to threaten one another* 186[16] 872[4] 901[3]

خَطَرٌ *wager* 87[14], خَطَرُ النُّفوسِ i. e. *the battle* 195[11], pl. أَخْطارٌ *great reputations* 865[7] 871[15]

خِطْرٌ *the act of threatening*, hence *contest* 899[9]

خَطّارٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872[4]

مُخاطِرٌ *threatening* 480[5]

مُخاطَرَةٌ (= خِطارٌ) 230[5] 912[7]: مُخاطَرَةً *at the risk of one's life* 865[7]

خطرف. تَخَطْرَفَ *to stride, march quickly* 574[15] (as var.)

خطط. خَطَّطَ *to mark with streaks* 196[13]

خِطَّةٌ *street* 727[17]

خطّ — مَخَطُّ الحاجِبَيْنِ *the line of the eye-brows* 690[5]

خطف. خَطْفٌ see 856[11]

خَيْطَفٌ adj. *swift* 1[14] (var. خَطَفَا): pl. خَيَاطِفُ subst. *abysses* 609[3]

خطم. خَطَمَ i. *to brand* the nose of a camel, metaph. 146[5] (= 327[17]) 334[11]

خَطْمٌ *the nose* of a camel 610[13], of a man 690[5]

خِطَامٌ *a brand* on a camel's nose 933[13]: pl. خُطُمٌ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 69[1] (= 300[12])

خِطْمِيّ *marsh-mallow* 514[1]

مَخَاطِمُ (pl. of مَخْطِمٌ) *peaks* of a mountain 610[12]

خطو. تَخَطَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595[13]

خظى. خَاظٍ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656[13]

خفت. خُفَاتٌ *starvation* 779[4]

خفخف. مُخَفْخِفٌ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905[1]

خفر. أَخْفَرَ *to deal treacherously with* a person (acc.) 342 notes[19], maṣd. إِخْفَارٌ 341[13], partic. pass. مُخْفَرٌ 950[14]

خَفْرٌ *betrayal* 946[4]

خَفِرَاتٌ *modest women* 102[17]

خِفَارٌ (pl. of خَفِرَةٌ) *id.* 867[13]

خَفَائِرُ (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521[10]

خَفَارَةٌ *property left in charge* with some one 639[15]

خفى. خَفِىٌّ *dwelling, abiding* pl. 18[9] 1082[7]

خفع. خُفِعَ *to faint with hunger* 977[1]

خفق. خَقَّ i. *to be stirred up* to war 729[1]

اِسْتَخَفَّ *to stir up* (with acc.) 728[20]

خفّة *relief, alleviation* (of a malady) 1098[9]

مُستخِفّ *swift* (?) 527[14]

خفق. أَخفَقَ *to be unsuccessful* in a raid 653[4], or in hunting 1084[3]

الخافقان i. e. the East and the West 436[6]

خافقات *banners* 692[8] 700[6] (= 774[15]), hence this last verse is called الخافقات by al-Farazdaḳ 774[7]

خوافق *id.* 780[9] 786[15] — see ظلال

خفقة *a quivering flame* 491[9]

خفّاق *shimmering with mirage* (epith. of a plain) 755[7]

خفّقة *lean* (?), epith. of a mare 794[9], خَفَّاقَةُ الحَشا *lank-bellied* (said of a woman) 1044[6]

مُخفّقة *shimmering* (see خَفّاقٌ) 176[10]

خفى. اختفى *to dig out* wells (acc.) 214[12], see 513[6] seq.

خواف see 400[6]

خفى *a woman's veil* 487[17]

خقق. خقّ i. see 705[5]

خواق (= خَوَاقٌّ pl. of خاقّةٌ) applied to women 476[11] — cf. جانٍ for جانّ Mubarrad 532[10]

خلب. خلب u. *to beguile*, or *to drive mad* 962[5]

خلابة *guile* 433[9]

خلج. خلج i. *to drag* 1001[4], maṣd. خَلْجٌ ibid. 319[11]: *to cause trouble* (absol.) والخوالجُ تَخلِجُ 406[4]

مخلج (?) explained by مجذب 856[1]

مخلجة *confusion, turmoil* 151[12]

خلجم. خَلْجَمٌ *wide*, or *long* 846[1], pl. خَلَاجِمُ 378[9]

خلد. أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline* (?) 129[10]

خُلْدٌ — خُلْدُ الدَّهْرِ *long life* 57[15]

خلس. خَالَسَ *to take* something from some one *by stealth* (with 2 acc.'s) 100[7]

اخْتِلَاسٌ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70[11]

خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13[8]

مُخْتَلَسٌ — مُخْتَلَسُ العَقْلِ *deprived of reason* 131[6]

خلص. خَلَّصَ *to intervene* between combatants (with بين) 927[9] [cf. Ibn Hishām 437[3]]

خلط. خَلِيطٌ coll. *companions* 295[7] 851[2] 961[2]

مُخْتَلَطٌ — مُخْتَلَطُ الظَّلَامِ *at night-fall* 279[3]

خلع. خِلْعَةٌ *the choicest part* of a herd, etc. 15[5]: *moveable property* i. e. camels 76[5]

خَوَلَعٌ *panic* 967[13]

مُخَالِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property* (خِلْعَة) 686[5]

خلف. خَلَفَ *to have a successor* 663[15]

أَخْلَفَ *to compensate* a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and على or ل of the pers.) 417[9] seq.: *to violate* an engagement (acc.) 890[10], أَخْلَفَتْ عَبْدَ السِّقَابِ *she deceived the expectations of the young camels* 480[1]: *to fail to appear* 859[13]

اخْتَلَفَ *to move to and fro* (intrans.) 483[5]

خَلْفٌ *posterity* 273[7]: *worn-out objects, rubbish* 216[13]

خُلْفٌ *perfidy* 985[12]

خِلَافٌ coll. *willows* 833[1]

خلافَ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046[1]

خُلوف coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84[14] 140[12] 145[2] (= 326[14]) 474[10] 882[10] seq.

خليفة *deputy* 832[12], *deputy-general* 355[19] 357[1]

مُتَخَلَّف lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569[13]

مُخْتَلِفات *canine teeth* of a camel 868[14]

خلق. أُخْلِقَ *to be worn out* 844[3]

خَلَقان (= إِسْكَتان) 210[15]

خُلْقان (pl. of خَلَقٌ) *worn-out* 1071[10]

خلل. تَخَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to عَمَّ) 203[12] (as var.)

اخْتَلَّ *to feed upon sweet herbage* 925[18]

خَلّ *a path through the sand* 226[4]

خَلّاتٌ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) *interstices* 406[6]

خَلّة *friendship* 38[17]: *sweet herbage* 57[11], see 40[2] 925[19]

خَلِيّة coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40[2]

خلالٌ *friendship* 96[9]

أَخِلّة (pl. of خلالٌ) *wooden pins* 218[9] seq.

خلم. خالَمَ *to join oneself to* a person (acc.) 312[11], maṣd. خلامٌ ibid.

خلنج. خَلَنْجٌ *a kind of wood* of which goblets were made 1051[2]

خلو. أَخْلَى *to leave* a thing *at the free disposal* of some one (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.) 905[15]

تَخَلَّى *to withdraw* (intrans., with عن) 375[15]

خلو *free, disengaged* 322[8] (as var.)

خَلْوَةٌ — فِى الخَلَوَاتِ *in private* 926[5]

خَلِيَّةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911[2] — see Index III s. v. جَنْدَل بن عُبَيد

خلى. خَلَى I. *to mow*, hence *to lop off* limbs 65[10]

اِخْتَلَى *id.* 231[10]

مِخْلَاةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375[1]

خمر. خَامَرَ *to hide oneself* 179[12]

تَخَمَّرَ *to put on a veil* 993[11]

خُمْرٌ (pl. of خِمَارٌ) 761[12]

خُمَرٌ (pl. of خُمْرَةٌ) *ointments* for beautifying the complexion 350[12]

مُخَمَّرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996[8]

خمس. خِمْسٌ see 56[6], وارِدَةٌ لِخِمْسٍ *a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601[10]

خُمْسٌ — أَذَلُّ خُمْسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367[17]

خِمَاسٌ coll. *camels that have not drunk for four days* 56[5]

خُمَاسِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131[14]

خَمِيسٌ *a large army* 184[15] 224[3] 311[3] 335[9] 340[14] 605[16] 777[3] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 882[3] 1082[9]

مَخْمُوسٌ *made of five strips* of leather 1003[15]

خمش. خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch* (with acc.) 89[12], *to scratch the face* in mourning (absol.) 410[1], maṣd. خَمْشَ أُمَّانَ (= وَيْلَ أُمَّانَ) 448[3]

خُمَاشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535[12]

خمط. أَخْمَطَ see 921[11]

تَخَمَّطَ *to be proud, fierce* 111[6] 185[8] 323[9] 748[4] 1002[10], metaph. to *become formidable* 17[11]

خَمْطٌ *sour* 921[13]: *fierce* 872[4] (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

خمل. خامِلٌ *obscure, despised* 55[5] 366[18]

خَمْلَةٌ *a kind of woollen cloak* 670[17]

خميلٌ *id.* 1002[3]

خميلةٌ *sand-hill* 705[2]

خمم. خَمَّ i. *to become putrid* 561[12]

خَمّانٌ see 97[16]

خنتب. خُنْتُبٌ see 170[9]

خنث. خَنْثٌ *bend, curve* 442[12]

خَناثَى (pl. of خُنْثَى) 834[8]

خندف. خَنْدَفَ *to walk with a swinging gait* 178[10]: *to use the war-cry* يَا خِنْدِفَ 913[7], hence مُخَنْدِفٌ *a descendant of Khindif* 572[8]

تَخَنْدَفَ *id.* 240[1]

خِنْدِفِيٌّ *descended from Khindif* 689[3] 994[5], metaph. 759[8]

خنذ. خِنْذِيذٌ *a stallion* (horse) 917[9], pl. خَناذِذُ 947[13] or خَناذِيذُ 148[14] 505[11], metaph. *summits* of mountains 34[8]

خنزر. خَنازِيرُ *swine*, as occupants of a *ḥimā* 506[12] (text doubtful)

خنس. خَنَسَ u. or i. *to shrink back* (with عن) 120[9]

أَخْنَسِيٌّ (?) see 176[2]

خنص. خَنانِيصُ (pl. of خِنَّوْصٌ) *sucking-pigs* 510[2] (as var.)

خنفس. خَنافِسُ (pl. of خُنْفَساء) *black-beetles* 37[10] 878[10]

خنق. خَنِقٌ *strangling* (adj.) 573^{15}

مَخْنَقٌ *throat* 498^{13} 887^{1}

خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 905^{1}

خوخ. خَوْخَةٌ *a small window* 397^{6} 721^{18}

خود. خَوَدَ *to stride* 135^{9}

خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69^{15}

خور. خارَ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyaenas) 317^{14}: *to be weak* 400^{4} (= 365^{13}) 539^{15} 862^{7} (?)

تَخَاوَرَ *to bellow at one another* 341^{10}

خَوَّارٌ *weak, soft* 859^{9}, خَوَّارُ العِنانِ a horse *ridden with a slack rein* 735^{13}, pl. خُورٌ 530^{4} 1005^{6} (as var.): *cowardly* 73^{17}, pl. 17^{12} 63^{13} 72^{9} 481^{18}: *stinking, foul* 849^{12} pl. 230^{7} (the following passages are ambiguous 340^{9} 488^{13} 597^{8} 708^{4} 830^{6}, pl. 82^{16} 83^{6} 340^{9} 441^{9} 538^{5} 832^{11} 834^{4} 858$^{4\ 11}$ 976^{12} 977^{9}): pl. خُورٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels) 515^{10} 647^{19} 894^{3} 936^{12}

خَوَرٌ *softness* 459^{19}: *cowardice* 18^{1} 488^{13} (?)

خُؤُورٌ *id.* 861^{11} (var. خُؤُورَةٌ)

خُوَارٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854^{14} 858^{11} 865^{3} (text doubtful)

خوض. خاضَ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507^{8} 618^{12}, maṣd. خَوْضٌ 559^{15}: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207^{12}: نَخُوضُ فِي دِمائِهَا *we will plunge* (*our hands*) *into their blood* 1071^{7}

خِيَاضٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487^{2}

خَوَّاضٌ *one who adventures himself* 552

مَخَاضٌ *a place of wading*, i. e. a country rich in herbage 514^{5}

خوف. مَخَاوِفُ (pl. of مَخَافَةٌ) *dangerous places* 1012^{12}

خول. تَخَوَّلَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side* (with إِلَى) 189[13]

خالٌ, خائلٌ see 813[3], pl. خُوَّلٌ *herdsmen* 813[11]

مُخْوِلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side* 188[7] 225[5]

خون. خِوانٌ (Persian) *table* 357[17]

خوى. مُخَوِّيَاتٌ *bending down* (intrans., said of women) 773[10]

خيب. خابَ I. *to be disappointed* (said of persons) 220[10] 506[6]: *to be fruitless* (said of things) 804[16]

خَيَّبَ *to disappoint* 51[4], partic. pass. 1086[14]

خَيْبَةٌ *fruitlessness* 829[14]

خير. اِخْتارَ pass. with acc. أُخْتِيرَ الرِّجالَ *he was chosen from among men* 696[5]

خُورَى (fem. of خَيْرٌ) 50[18] seq.: pl. خَيْراتٌ (applied to women) 772[11]

خِيرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given* 726[16]

مُتَخَيَّرٌ *power of choice, freedom* 943[1]

خيس. مُخَيَّسٌ a camel *trained for being ridden* 868[14]

خيف. مُخْيِفٌ *dwelling at the foot* (خَيْفٌ) *of a mountain* 1078[5] (read مُخْيِفًا)

خيل. تَخايَلَ *to be pleasant, enjoyable* 632[5] (var. تَخَيَّلَتْ): maṣd. تَخايُلٌ *pride* 55[6]

خِيالٌ *scare-crow* (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461[7]

أَخْيَلُ *prouder* 794[10]

أَخْيَلٌ (or أُخَيْلٌ) *a kind of bird*, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes [3], pl. أَخايِلُ 652[1] 1038 notes [5] (as var.)

مُخايِلٌ *a horse that races with another* 614[2]

مَخِيلَةٌ *sign, symptom* 859[13], pl. مَخايِلُ 629[6]

خيم. خِيمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition* 121[7] 603[?]

خِيَمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173[2] 395[9]

خِيَامٌ *id.* 333[13] seq. 1004[2]

د

. دأب — دَأَبَ a. *to exert oneself* on behalf of person (with لِ) 57[9]

دَأَبٌ *perseverance* in marching 134[10] 1012[9]

. دأدأ — دِئْدَاءٌ (= دَأْدَأَةٌ) *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

. دأل — دَؤُولٌ a mare *that marches with short quick steps* 192[4] (= 235[20])

. دأم — تَدَاءَمَ *to cover* (in a literal sense, with عَلَى) 906[3], metaph. (with acc.) 906[2]

. دأى — دَأْيٌ coll. *vertebrae* 558[12], du. 682[11] (var. الدَّأْيَاتُ)

. دبب — مَدَبٌّ *a place marked by the tracks of insects* 1099[4]

. دبج — دِيبَاجٌ *brocade* 554[16]

. دبح — دَبَحَ *to bend down* (intrans.) 1043[5]

. دبر — أَدْبَرَ *to begin to heal* (?), said of a wound 846[12]

تَدَبَّرَ *to consider, reflect upon* a thing (acc.) 743[8]: pass. *to be backbitten* (?) 944[13] (but cf. 1096[9]): maṣd. تَدَبُّرًا adv. *at the last,* i. e. when it is too late 1000[11]

دَبْرٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51[16]

دَبَرٌ coll. *sores* on a camel's back 447[18] (?) 1010[13]

دَوَابِرُ (pl. of دَابِرَةٌ) *the hinder part of the hoof* 290[1]

الدَّبَرَانُ name of a constellation 520[9]

أَدْبَارٌ (pl. of دُبُرٌ) *the outer ranks of an army* (which are exposed to attack) 865[9] 872[10] — see Ṭabarī Gloss.

تَدَابُرٌ *mutual avoidance, hostility* 155[7]

دبس . دِبْسٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51^{16}

دبل . دَبِيلَةٌ *an abdominal tumour* 222^{5}

دبى . دَبًا *a swarm of ants* 1099^{4} — that «ants», not «locusts», are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N^{0}. 45 v. 8 فِى مَتْنِهِ كَمَدَبَّةِ النَّمْلِ

دثر . تَدَثَّرَ *to enrich oneself* (?) 1096^{9} (but cf. 944^{13})

دَثْرٌ *abundant* 51^{15} (= 785^{6})

دَثُورٌ *heavy, sluggish* (said of a man) 559^{15}

دجج . مُدَجَّجٌ *fully armed* 736^{8}

دجر . دَجَرٌ see 244^{3}

دجل . الدَّجَّالُ *the Antichrist* 323^{15}

دجن . دَجْنٌ *cloudy weather* 508^{1}

دُجُنَّةٌ *id.* 464^{14}

دجو . دَجَا u. *to envelop, include* 500^{2}

داجٍ *dark* (said of the hair) 963^{16}

دُجًا or دُجًى (said to be a pl. of دُجْيَةٌ 500^{1}) *darkness* 499^{15} 538^{10} 646^{5} 707^{1} 1009^{1}

دحج . اِنْدَحَجَ *to be swelled out* 11^{8}

دحق . دَحَقَ a. see 318^{13}

دحل . دَحْلٌ *a cavity in the ground* 130^{13} 166^{6}, pl. دُحْلَانٌ 130^{15}

دحى . أَدَاحِىُّ (pl. of أُدْحِىٌّ) *ostriches' nests* 26^{8}

دخل . دُوخِلَ *to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels* (said of a she-camel) 55^{16} (read تُدُاخِلَ)

دَخْلٌ *defect, vice* 165^{3} 1027^{6}

دُخْلُلُونَ or دُخْلَلُونَ *intruders* 459[9]

مَدَاخِلُ (pl. of مَدْخَلٌ) *behaviour* 798[12]

دخن. دَخَنٌ *ill-feeling, resentment* 2[5 10]

دُخْنَةٌ *incense* (used by women for fumigation) 220[3]

دَوَاخِنُ (pl. of دُخَانٌ) *traces left by smoke* 852[10]

ددن. دَدَانٌ *blunt* (said of a sword) 384[6]

دَيْدَنٌ *mode of acting* 584[12]

درأ. تَدَرَّأَ *to overcome* (with على) 758[14] seq.

دَرْءٌ *power of resistance* 570[9] 605[5] 758[16], hence *protection* 689[12], ذو درء *defender* 512[10] (= 285[16]) 684[11]: pl. دُرُوءٌ *barriers* 126[17], *defenders* 980[12]

تَدْرَأٌ *defence, protection* 758[8 13]

درب. دَرِبَ *to accustom oneself* to a thing (with لِ) 227[14], see 227[20] (where we must supply لذلك or the like)

دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دَرْبٌ) *passages* (in a house) 552[4]

مُدَرَّبٌ *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 932[1]

دربج. دَرْبَجَ *to crouch on all fours* 99[10]

درج. اِسْتَدْرَجَ *to carry out* (?) a purpose (acc.) 408[10]

دُرْجٌ *casket* (for holding unguents, etc.) 137[2], du. 162[16] 163[5]

دارِجٌ — دارِجاتُ الرِّيَاحِ *sweeping winds* 788[5]

دَرَّاجُونَ *men who walk* 493[12] (as var.)

أَدْرَاجٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) *paths* of the stars 345[1]

إِدْرَاجٌ *the march* of a camel 347[6]

. درد — أَدْرَدُ *toothless* 800[11]

. دردق — دَرْدَقٌ coll. *children* 1046[17], pl. دَرَادِقُ *the young of wild animals* 1082[11]

. درر — دَرٌّ *milk*, i. e. property 906[13]

دُرُورٌ *flow* of tears 517[1] 530[1] 544[7] (?), of milk 522[16]

مِدْرَارٌ epith. of a cloud 847[9], of rain 848[15] 866[7]

. درس — دَارِسٌ *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938[3]

دِرْسَانٌ (pl. of دَرِيسٌ) *worn-out garments* 379[9]

دِرْوَاسٌ *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

. درع — ادَّرَعَ metaph. ثُمَّ تَدَّرِعُوا لَيْلَتَكُمْ كُلَّهَا i. e. *march all night* 1072[1]

مَدَارِعُ (pl. of مِدْرَعَةٌ) *tunics* 705[9]

. درق — دَرَقٌ (pl. of دَرَقَةٌ) *shields* 552[6]

. درك — دَارَكَ *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624[13]

أَدْرَكَ *to come to the rescue* 223[1]

تَدَارَكَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 46[5] 148[14] 190[1] 194[20] 234[19] 241[16] 268[6] 286[15] 336[9]: *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 39[6] 153[6] 223[2] (as var.) 328[17] 389[9] 610[16]: *to provide* some one with something (with acc. and ب) 1027[6]

دِرَاكٌ *the reparation of a mistake* 841[12]

دَرُوكَةٌ *caprice* (?) 670[5]

. درم — درم i. see 180[11]

دُرْمٌ (pl. of أَدْرَمُ) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339[9]

دَرَّامٌ *one who takes short steps in walking* 180[11] (as var.), pl. دَرَّامُونَ 493[11]

دَرُومٌ *id.* — دَرُومُ الْعِشَاءِ said of a woman 1041[8]

. درن مدرن *dirty* (said of a woman) 883[4]

. درى تدرّى *to deceive* (with acc.) 100[10]

. دزج دَيزَج (= Persian ديزه) *blackish* 362[12]

. دسر مدسر *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 993[14]

. دسس دَسّ u. *to slip* an object into a person's hand, *to palm* it *off* on him (with acc. and الى) 384[6] cf. 383 notes[10]

دسيس *intrigue, plot* 350[17]

. دسع دسع a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 180[14], see 298[9] seq.

دَسيعة *gift, bounty* 298[9] (as var.) 330[6], pl. دَسائع 298[8] 700[4]

. دسم دُسُم (pl. of دِسام) *rags* used for stopping up wounds 472[3]

. دعثر مُدَعثَر *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes[2]

. دعدع دعدع *to drive* sheep or goats (absol.) 276[8] 822[17], with ب 276[14] 378[5]

. دعر دُعر (pl. of أدعر) *diseased* 681[10] (text doubtful)

تداعرية coll. name of a breed of camels 559[15]

دعس دعس see 592[15]

مداعس (pl. of مِدعَس) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26[10] Ham. I. 299.

. دعق دعق a. maṣd. دَعْق see 339[6]

إدعق *the act of urging on* 339[3]

. دعم دُعِم *to be propped up* (with ب) 771[1]

مَدعَم *refuge* 311[2]

. دعو تدعّى *to claim* (with acc.) 328[10]

تداعى *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 998[12]: *to shout to one another* 711[8] 759[8] 933[5] (= 386 notes[13]): *to claim affinity* with a tribe (with ل) 766[4]

داع — داعى اللَّبَن *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042[11] seq.

دعوة *a false claim to affinity* 178[6]

دَعوة *claim* 936[7]

دعاوة *id.* said to be a less correct form 936[5]

أدعَى *more likely to attract guests* 954[3] (sic leg.)

مَدعى (= دعوة) 585[16] (= 1069[10])

دغر . دَغَرَى (var. دَغَرًا 737[2]) adv. *in disorder, pêle-mêle* 115[16] (= 737[1])

دغل . أدغال (pl. of دَغَل) *thickets* 611[13]

دغم . أدغم *having dark lips* 362[12]

دفع . دافع *to answer* a cry for help (with acc.) 791[17]

تدافع *to struggle together* 246[14] 299[19] 872[8]: *to disclaim* a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else 311[16]

دافعة *torrent, cataract* 870[16]

دُفّاع *id.* 186[8]

دُفَع (pl. of دُفْعة) *splashes* of blood 872[15]

مَدْفَع maṣd. 931[6]: *torrent-bed* 870[16], applied to the *sources* of tears 931[1]

مدفع *defender* 980[9]

دفف . دَفّ i. maṣd. دَفّ *to crawl along* 116[1]

دَفّ *the side* of a man's body 590[16], pl. دُفوف *the flanks* of camels 502[14] 891[9]

دُفّ *tambourine* 380[15] 606[9], pl. دُفوف 676[14]

دُفَّف (pl. of دافّ) *skimming over the ground* (said of birds) 591[14] (as var.)

دفق . دَفّقان adj. *full to overflowing* 209 notes[2] (as var.)

دغن. — دَغِنٌ *concealed* (said of a malady) 129[5]

دقق. — دَقَّ u. (= دَقَّ البابَ) *to knock at the door*, hence *to announce oneself* by mentioning a name (with ب) 699[5]

دَقَّ — دَقَّ مَنْشِمِ see 267[8]

دِقّة *meanness* 34[10]

دُقَقٌ coll. *small pebbles* 479[6]

دَقيق *flour* 316[15]

دكدك. — دَكادِكُ (pl. of دَكْدَكٌ or دِكْدِكٌ) *tracts of sand* 493[2]

دكن. — أَدْكَنُ *dark-coloured* (said of water) 555[4] (as var.)

دلج. — أَدَّلَجَ *to travel all night*, maṣd. 346[4] 619[1] 1009[1], partic. 435[18] 926[4]

ادّلاج see 346[6]

دلص. — دِلاصٌ *polished* (epith. of a cuirass) 69[9] 143[12] 579[14]

دلف. — دَلَفَ i. *to walk slowly* (as one who carries a burden) 593[7], دالِفٌ 645[4] pl. دُلَّفٌ 569[17]: *to approach* (with لِ) 91[5], with الى 733[12]

دلق. — دَلوقٌ epith. of a sword, see 566[16] seq.

مُدْلَقٌ see مُدْلَقٌ

مَداليقُ (pl. of مِدْلاقٌ?) horses *that rush forth* 566[18]

دلك. — مَدْلَكٌ or مِدْلَكٌ (= بَظْرٌ) 170[7]

دل. — مُدِلٌّ *swooping down* (said of a falcon) 443[10]: *bold, presumptuous* 662[6] 942[8] 986[10]

دلم. — دَيْلَمِيٌّ epith. of a spear-head 638[5]

دلمص. — دُلامِصٌ see 143[14]

دله. — دَلَّهَ *to distract, render unconscious* (with acc. and عن) 503

دلو. — دَلَّى *to send down* 198[2] (= 1058[11]) 798[3]

تدلّى *to use as a bucket* (with ب) 779[9]

الدلو *the constellation Aquarius* 520[7] 950[11] (as var.)

دلاة (= دَلْو) 779[9]: du. الدّلاتان *the testicles* 483[5]

دمث. دمث (or دَمَث) *smooth ground* 136[2], metaph. 707[3], pl. أدماث 33[2]

دمث *id.* 614[18] 707[1]

دمر. دَمار *destruction* 255[6]

دمس. دمس — وارى دَمْسٌ دَمْسًا *it became dark* 725[4]

دمع. دَمِع *shedding tears* (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942[8]

مدامع (pl. of مَدْمَع) *floods of tears* 1004[13]

دمغ. دمغ a. or u. *to wound the brain* (with acc. of the pers.) 199[10], partic. 1046[14], pl. fem. دَوامِغ applied to satires 524[16]

دمّاغة *that which wounds the brain* 377[2] (= 746[15]), الدّمّاغة a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430[16]

دمل. دُمَّل *a boil, pustule* 203[1] 223[1]

دَمال *dung* (used as manure) 830[2]

دملص. دُمَلِص see 143[14]

دملك. مُدَمْلَك *round, circular,* 1043[6]

دمن. دِمْن *scum* 55[12] 346[5]

دمنة *mud* in a dried-up well 324[9]

مُدْمِن *continual, constant* 44[11]

دمو. دم — دَمُ الحَيّات i. e. *venom* 61[8] cf. 986 notes[4]: pl. دماء *lives* 59[2] (= 785)

دنف. أدنف *more grievous* (said of a malady) 567[14]

مُدْنِف *grievously sick*, pl. 550[11]

دنن . دِنان (pl. of دَنّ) *wine-jars* 904[9]

أَدَنّ *having a curvature of the back* 799[5]

دنى . دُنْيا (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518[9] 726[6]

دهدى . دَهْدَى *to roll down* (trans.) 662[11]

تَدَهْدَى intrans. 190[18] (= 234[13])

دَهْداء see 134[1]

دُهْدِيَّة *a ball of dung* 260[9]

دهر . دَهْر *custom, habit* 784[8] (var. طِبّي 50[17])

دهش . دَهَش *stupefaction* (from terror) 323[6] (= 1016[1])

دهق . الدَّهْقانَة a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430[17]

دهم . دَهَم a. or دَهِم see 649[1]

دَهْم *crowd, army* 638[11] 648[19] 693[8] 956[10] 1021[9]

أَدْهَم *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 42[7]: fem. دَهْماء epith. of a mare 880[16]: du. أَدْهَمان *a pair of fetters* 983[2] (as var.): pl. دُهْم epith. of camels 456[14]: أَداهِم *fetters* 426[10] (= 229[18]) 618[8] 747[12] 748[3] seq. 766[9]

دهمج . دَهْمَج *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794[18]

دهن . إِدْهان *deceit, treachery* 148[15]

دهى . دَهَى a. *to outwit, beguile* (with acc.) 50[5]

دوح . دَوْحَة coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265[13]

دوخ . أَداخ *to humble* 258[16]

دود . دُوداة *a swing* (used by children) 842[10]

داوُودِيَّة coll. *cuirasses* named after David 1032[14]

. دور — دَارَ *to endeavour to induce* a person to do a thing (with acc. and على) 727[4]: *to discuss* فَادَارُوا أَمْرَهُم بَينَهُم 1071[19]

اِسْتَدَارَ *to become dizzy* 236[9] 260[11], also with the place as the subject and with ب of the person تَسْتَدِيرُ بِهَا البِلَادُ 979[3]: *to be metamorphosed* 251[4]

دَارَة see 1005[13]

دَارِيّ *a native of Dārīn* (a place noted for its trade in perfumes) 132[6], hence *perfume* 1007[7]

دَوَر or دُوَار *dizziness* 862[10]: *the act of marching round* an idol or a sacred place 950[5], hence the *idol* or *sacred place* itself 342[4] 874[8]

دَوَائِر (pl. of دَائِرَة) *changes of fortune* 831[8]

مَدَوَّر *an idol, a sacred place* 950[3]

مَدَوَّرَة coll. (= أَحْرَام) 1007[2]

. دوس — دَوَائِس (pl. of دَائِسَة) *following one another* (said of cavalry) 95[4]

. دوف — مَدُوف *mingled with water* 557[9]

مَدُوفَة *medicine* 519[7]

. دول — دِيلَ *to obtain the victory* over some one (with من) 497[12]: *to be used by a number of persons in succession* 592[7] (as var.)

. دوم — دَامَ *to quiet* a boiling cauldron by adding cold water 119[4]

اِسْتَدَامَ *to do* a thing *slowly* (with acc.) 97[3]: *to await, expect* 121[10]

دَائِم see 119[5]

دَوْم coll. *a kind of palm-tree* 664[4] 868[10]

مَدُوم see 119[6]

. دون — دُوَين dimin. of دون 159[7] (= 935[9])

ديوانٌ — ديوانُ الأَدَبِ a treatise by Isḥāḳ ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fārābī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509[17]

. دوو دَوٌّ *desert* 676[17]

. دوى دَوًا or دَوٍى adj. *sick* 169[4]

. ديث دُيِّثَ *to be treated as base, to be oppressed* 600[4]

. ديص داصَ I. *to move up and down* (intrans.) 878[7]

. دين دايَنَ *to deal on credit with* a person (acc.) 2[6]

دائنٌ *submissive, unresisting* 1082[9]

ذ

. ذأب ذِئْبٌ *the upper parts of the curved pieces of wood* (أَحْناء) in a camel's saddle 170[10]: pl. ذُؤْبانٌ *wolves* metaph. 227[20] 731[19]

ذُؤابَةٌ metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 947[6] 1090[10]: pl. ذَوائِبُ *top-knots* 813[1] 1023[2]

. ذات ذاتُ see under ذو

. ذأر ذَئِرَ *to be indignant* (with لِ) 245[9]

ذُئارٌ see under ذير

. ذأف ذَأَفَ a. maṣd. ذَأْفٌ *to make an end* of a person (with على) 116[3]

ذُئْفانٌ see under ذيف

. ذأل ذَئِلٌ *brisk, nimble* 293[11] 294[8] notes[3] (in both cases as var.)

. ذأن ذَآنِينُ (pl. of ذُؤْنونٌ) *a kind of fungus* 162[8] seq. 710[12]

. ذبّ ذَبَّ *to defend* (with عن) 1080[11]

ذُبابٌ *edge*, or *point*, of a sword 112[2] 652[1], metaph. *violence, fierceness* 165[7]

أَذَبُّ *more capable of defending* 69[16]

مذبّ *a defender* 758[13]

ذبذب . تَذَبْذَبَ *to dangle* (intrans.) 375[1]

ذبح . ذَبَحَ a. *to stifle* with sobs 501[14] seq.

ذِبْحٌ coll. *victims* (applied to human beings) 652[12]

ذبل . ذَبْلٌ *tortoise-shell* 164[5]

ذَوابِلُ (pl. of ذابِلَةٌ) *tapering* lances 662[15] 902[7]

ذخر . مَذاخِرُ (pl. of مِذْخَرٌ) *intestines* 726[11]

ذرب . ذَرِبَ *to be sharpened* (said of arrows) 947[8]

ذرح . ذَرارِحُ (pl. of ذُرّاحٌ) *poisonous flies* 839[5]

ذرر . ذَرَّ u. *to rise* (said of the sun) 662[7]

ذرع . ذَرَعَ a. *to traverse* a country (acc.) 559[11]

ذِراعٌ — pl. in the phrase ضِقْتُمْ أَذْرُعًا 829[8]

ذُرَيْعَةٌ (= ذُرَيِّعَةٌ) *a small cubit*, du. 869[9]

مَذارِعُ (= مَشارِفُ q. v.) 12[11]

ذرف . اسْتَذْرِفَ *to be caused to shed tears* 517[2] (as var.)

ذُرَّفٌ (pl. of ذارِفٌ) *streaming* (said of the eyes) 1[12] 558[8] 579[8]

تَذْرافٌ *the shedding of tears* 515[13]

ذرق . ذرق i. or u. *to void* excrement (acc.) 888[4] (read لَيَذْرِقَنْ)

ذرو . ذَرَا u. *to be broken* (said of the point of a tooth) 17[1]

ذُرًا or ذُرًى (pl. of ذُرْوَةٌ) *tops* of palm-trees 869[9], of heads of hair 1005[3], *points* of the teeth 1005[9], *humps* of camels 418[7] (= 1071[1]) 522[16] 558[3]

ذعر . ذَعَرَ a. *to frighten* 1062[1]

ذُعْر *fright* 323[6] (= 1016[1])

ذعف. ذُعَاف *poison* 457[2] (= 1077[2])

ذعلق. ذَعْلِيق see 162[7]

ذفر. ذَفِر *stinking*, metaph. *disastrous* 196[5]

ذِفْرَى *the bone behind the ear* (in a camel) 687[3], pl. ذَفَارٍ or ذَفَارَى 502[14]

ذِفِرَّة *a she-camel having a large* ذِفْرَى 560[10] (as var.)

ذكر. تَذَاكَرَ *to converse about* a person (acc.) 547[6]

ذَكَر *hard* (said of metal) 248[11], pl. ذُكُور 12[15] 528[1] 704[15] 924[5]: ذُكُور *heavy showers of rain* 520[3], metaph. *floods of tears* 515[14]

ذَكَرَة *remembrance* 501[9]

مُذَكَّر *calamitous* (said of a day) 953[3] (= 418[18]) 955[10] 957[10] (as var.) 999[2]: fem. مُذَكَّرَة *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55[9]

مِذْكَار epith. of an ancestress 871[8], of war 854[7]

ذكى. ذَكَّى *to become full-grown* 260[14], مُذَكٍّ *a full-grown man* 2[16], مُذَكِّيَاتٌ *full-grown mares* 87[1]

أَذْكَى — أَذْكَتِ الْعُيُونَ the tribe *sent forth their scouts* 927[16]

ذَكَا see 260[15] seq.

ذَكَاء *maturity* 171[1], see 260[15]

ذَاكٍ *strong-scented*, ذَاكِي الْمِسْكِ 786[11]

ذَكِيّ epith. of musk 554[2], of wine 1007[7]: ذَكِيَّة *a portion of musk* 879[8]

ذلذل. ذَلَاذِل (pl. of ذُلْذُل or ذُلْذُلَ) *skirts* 983[3], لَرَفَعْتُ ذَلَاذِلَهُ *I would have humbled him* 1048[1]

ذلق. مُذْلَق *driven out* (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole) 845[4] (= 218[5]), var. مُدَلَّق 845 notes [3]

ذلل. ذَلُول *an easy, gentle pace* (in a camel) 804[15]: *a camel easy to ride* 1022[7] (= 704[12])

ذمر. ذمر u. *to incite, urge on* 642[4] 810[5]

ذَمَّرَ *to feel the neck of* an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex (with acc. of the camel) 329[6], see 352[9] seq.

تَذَامَرَ *to incite one another* 644[6]

مُذَمَّر *the neck* of a camel 352[14]

ذمل. ذَمَلَ *a kind of pace* 134[10], see 1010[5] seq.

ذَمُول *marching at the pace called* ذَمْل 192[3] (= 235[19]) 1010[4]

ذَمِيل (= ذَمْل) 1010[5]

ذمى. ذَمَا see 54[13]

ذنب. ذَنَّبَ *to retreat, walking backwards* 797[12] (as var.)

ذِنَبٌ (pl. of ذَنُوبٌ) *buckets* 465[16], hence *portions, shares* 451[1] 477[5] (as var.)

ذُنَابَى or ذُنَابَى *the hinder part of the wing* 400[5] (= 765[4]), *the rump* of a man 826[13]

أَذْنَابٌ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) *consequences, results* 743[8]

ذعب. ذِعَابٌ (pl. of ذَعْبَة) *showers of rain* 22[5]

ذو. ذو (= الَّذِى) 1082[13]: ذو بَطْنِهِ *the contents of his belly* 888[4]: ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ *a blow on the head* 933[16]

ذود. ذَادَ u. *to drive off* an enemy 65[2]

ذَوْدٌ *a small herd of camels* 52[2], pl. أَذْوَادٌ 715[17] 1081[13]

ذُوَّدٌ (pl. of ذَائِدٌ) 802[14]

ذِيَادُ ٱللَّيْلِ — ذَوْدٌ *the driving of camels by night* 827[15]

مذود *manger* 84[17] 788 notes[2] (as var.) — the meaning "saccus pabulatorius", given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisān IV 147[15] cf. XI 162[3]

ذوق. ذاق u. *to taste* (with ب) 900[17]

ذوى. ذاوٍ *withered herbage* 516[6] 894[5]

ذيخ. ذيخ *a male hyaena* 317[14] 863[5]

ذير. ذيّر *to smear* the teats of a she-camel *with fresh dung* (ذيار or ذئار) 707[15]

ذيف. ذيفان or ذيْفان *poison* 543[12] 827[9]

ذيل. أُذيل *to be treated with contempt* 592[7] (as var.), مُذال *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304[6]

ذيول (pl. of ذَيْل) applied to winds 537[7]

مذيّل *clad in a flowing robe* 891[2]

ر

رأب. رأب *the act of mending, repairing* 564[8], ومسندها رأب *when it needed mending* 1026[2]

مَرائيب (pl. of مِرْأب) *menders, repairers* 953[3] (= 418[18])

رأبل. رئبال see ريبال under ربل

رأد. أرآد (pl. of رأد or رؤد) *the extremities* of the jaw-bone 753[9]

رأس. رأس a. *to seize by the head* 1040[6]

رأس — على رؤوس النّاس *in the presence of the people* 487[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

رائس (= رَئيس) *chieftain* 972[10]: *the entrance* of a valley 513[8], pl. رائسات 513[11]

رِئَاسٌ *sword-hilt* 677[6]

رَئِيسٌ — اَلرَّئِيسُ ٱلْأَوَّلُ see 188[15] 445[14]

. رأم — رَئِمَ *to treat affectionately* (with ب) 910[3], رَائِمٌ epith. of a she-camel which has given birth 343[5] 380[5] 393[6], pl. رَوَائِمُ 867[3] cf. رَوَائِمُ وَلَدًا 909[9], applied also to women 765[2]

أَرْآمٌ (pl. of رِئْمٌ) *antelopes* 271[11]

. رأى — رَاءَى *to make a public display* (with ب of the object displayed) 831[15] 1098[3]

اِرْتَأَى *to consult together* 1038[15]

رُؤْيَةٌ *appearance* 164[1] (as var.)

رِئَةٌ *places that are within sight of one another* 286[7]

رَئِيٌّ *a familiar spirit* 67[12] 316[17] 790[13]

مَرْأًى — مَرْأًى وَمَسْمَعٌ *sight and hearing*, i. e. *daily intercourse* 825[1], hence *familiar objects* 834[15]

. ربب — رَبَّ u. *to treasure up, set store by* a thing (acc.) 611[6]: *to restore to health, to refresh* (said of a place) 824[10]: *to season* a skin-bottle *with fruit-juice* (رُبٌّ) 1022[10]

رَبَّبَ *to rear* children 776[4], مُرَبَّبَةٌ *reared with care* (epith. of a mare) 192[4] (= 235[20])

أَرَبَّ *to stick closely* to a person or thing (with ب) 683[2], partic. 976[2] — see also مُرِبٌّ below

تَرَبَّبَ *to be brought together* 912[7], properly of arrows placed in a case (رِبَابَةٌ)

رِبَبٌ *close contact* (see أَرَبَّ above) 1002[4]: see also 946[5]

رَبَابٌ coll. *clouds suspended beneath other clouds* 159[5] seq. 636[5] 935[5] seq.

رَبِيبٌ *nursling* 687[15], pl. fem. رَبَائِبُ *women delicately reared* (?) 147[16]

أَرِبَّةٌ (pl. of رِبَابٌ) *confederacies* 156[5] (text doubtful)

مُرِبٌّ *a she-camel that has been covered by the male* 1045[7]

ربث. رَبَّثَ *to delude, outwit* 739[20]

ربد. تَرَبَّدَ *to become dark* (said of the face) 351[8], *to scowl* 492[16]

رُبْدٌ (pl. of أَرْبَدُ) epith. of ostriches 514[5]

مِرْبَدٌ *a place where camels are tied* 688[11] — for الْمِرْبَد see Index IV

ربذ. رَبِذٌ *nimble, active* 498[8]

ربص. تَرَبَّصَ *to wait for an opportunity* (absol.) 360[19] 715[12]

ربض. رَبَضَ *to crouch* (said of dogs about to spring) 325[2] (var. رَبَّضَتْ) — for this use of the active form cf. بَرَكَ

أَرْبَضَ *to act as steward* to a king (with لِ) 809[4] cf. 781[3]

رَبَضٌ *a lodging, home* (?) 512[3]

ربط. اِرْتَبَطَ metaph. *to reduce to subjection* (with acc.) 534[18]

مُرَابِطَاتٌ *troops stationed on a frontier* 354[illegible]

ربع. رَبَعَ a. *to halt, remain* in a place 21[15] (عَلَى بُجَيْرٍ = عليه): *to restrain oneself, refrain* (absol.) 930[18] 964[3]: *to take the fourth part of the spoil* 835[11] (= 482[7]) 836[14] (= 299[12]): pass. *to be watered with rain during the season called* رَبِيع (said of a place) 964[9]

رَبَعَةٌ *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

رَبَاعٍ *an animal which has shed the tooth called* رَبَاعِيَةٌ 1082[2], pl. رُبَّاعٌ 382[7]

رِبْعِيٌّ *early, primeval* 917[illegible]: fem. رِبْعِيَّةٌ a she-camel *that brings forth young early in the season* 36[16]

رَوَابِعُ (pl. of رَابِعَةٌ) showers *that fall in the* رَبِيع 687[12]

رُبَعٌ *a disease which attacks young camels* 976[2]

أَرْبُعٌ — أَرْبُعُكَ *thy four feet* 1010[1]

مَرْبَعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) *rainy season* 328[5] 386 notes[16]

مُرَبَّعَةٌ *a square court* (?) 732[3]

مُرْبِعَاتٌ *clouds that bring rain in the* رَبِيع 1033[6]

مُتَرَبَّعٌ (= رَبِيع) 835[?]

مَرْبُوعٌ — مَرْبُوعٌ مَتْنٍ a bow-string *twisted of four strands* 947[2]

مِرْبَاعٌ *the fourth part of the spoil* 92[9] (?) 192[6] (= 236[2]) 299[11] 470[7] 638[11]: *land which produces herbage in the* رَبِيع 956[1]

ربق . . رَبَقَ u. or i. *to tie, fasten* (with acc.) 797[4], *to fasten lambs, kids* etc., *with a cord* 657[2] (obj. understood)

رَبَّقَ *id.* 330[9], cf. 171[13] 284[9] 842[1]

رِبْقٌ *cord* 171[14] seq. 572[15] 712[11] 792[9] 868 notes[1] (as var.), du. 268[15] 604[4] seq., pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 269[2] 293[15] 325[7] 605[16] 773[17] 786[5] 797[4]: metaph. *task, enterprise* 91[7] (Aghānī XVI 29[5] explains الرِّبق ما يتقلّده)

ربل . . تَرَبَّلَ , تَرَيْبَلَ see 283[2] 622[17]

رِيبَالٌ *searching for prey* (epith. of a lion) 283[1] 622[13], pl. رَآبِيلُ (as if from a sing. رِئْبَالٌ) 451[4] (as var.)

ربو . . أَرْبَى *to surpass* (with على) 499[1]

رَبْوٌ *the panting* of a horse 206[14]

رَابٍ *projecting* (epith. of the فَرْج) 573[11]

رَابِيَةٌ *hill*, metaph. *a subdivision of a tribe* رَابِيَتَا كِلَاب 1027[11] 1037[11]: pl. رَوَابٍ *hills* 982[1], metaph. *chieftains* 37[2] 1035[10]

رتب . . رُتَبٌ (pl. of رُتْبَةٌ) *steps, foot-holds* on a mountain 450[3] (= 429[7])

رتق. رَتِق *one who mends a rent* 1046[9], اَلْفَتْقُ قد اتَّسَعَ على الرَّاتِق *the mischief was irreparable* 723[19]

رتك. رَتَك *a kind of pace*, رَتَكًا adv. *at a trot* 259[9]

رتم. رتم i. *to crush* 292[16]

رتم coll. *a kind of shrub* 106[2]

رتم see رُثْم

رثا. رَثَأ *to drink* رَثِيئة (with ب) 209[17] 210[6]

رَثِيئة *a mixture of fresh and sour milk* 206[6] seq. 207[18]

رثث. ارتثّ *to pick up* a wounded man (acc.) 126[5] 678[6], pass. 665[5]

رثّ adj. *tattered, ragged* 76[12]

رَثاثة *tattered condition* 315[5]

رثم. رُثْم (pl. of أَرْثَم) *broken so as to bleed* (said of horse-hoofs) 292[14 17] (as var., with var. رُثْم)

رِثَم (pl. of رَثِيم?) *id.* applied to the hoofs of camels 1011[8]

رجا. ترجية see Index III

رجب. رَجَب *to respect, venerate* 820[5]

رجب see 1063[8] seq.

رجج. ارتجّ *to fall heavily* (said of the snow) 1091[12]: مُرْتَجّ *trembling, quivering*, مُرْتَجُّ الرَّوادف 822[15], مُرْتَجّة الأَرْداف 515[8]

رجح. رَجَح a. *to outweigh* (absol.) 506[4], with على 904[10]: *to contend* against some one (with ب) 569[10]

رُجَّح (pl. of رَاجِح) *heavily laden* 229[11], metaph. *sedate, imperturbable* 415[6] 868[6]

أرجوحة *a seesaw* 842[9]

مَرَاجِيحُ (pl. of مِرْجَاحٌ ?) *sedate* 143[6]

رجز. رَجَّازَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787 notes[7] seq. (as var.)

مُرْتَجِزٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12], مُرْتَجِزُ ٱلرَّبَابِ said of a storm 935[5], so also مُرْتَجِزُ ٱلْغَمَامِ 1018[7]

رجس. رِجْسٌ *defilement* 396[12]

رَجَّاسَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787[12]

مَرْجُوسٌ *confusion, disorder* (?) 737[7]

رجع. رَجَعَ i. *to do* a thing *repeatedly* (with acc.) 967[15]: رَجَعَ سَلَامًا *to return a salutation* 38[9]

رَجَّعَ *to repeat* (with بِ) 914[3]

رُوجِعَ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 695[2]

اِرْتَجَعَ *to retract a promise* (?) 681[12]

اِسْتَرْجَعَ *to utter the formula* إِنَّا لِلّٰهِ ٱلخ 965[1]

رَجْعٌ *a sheet of water* 133[10]

رَجِيعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[9]: pl. رُجَّعٌ *returning* from an expedition, رُجَّعُ ٱلْغَزِيِّ 289[17]

مَرْجُوعٌ *answer* 353[17]

رجف. رَجَفَ u. *to tremble* 578[9] (?) 963[12]

رُجَّفٌ (pl. of رَاجِفٌ) *trembling* 1[12]

رَجَّافٌ — رَجَّافُ ٱلْعَشِيِّ *one who wanders about in the evening* 36[9] (text doubtful)

رَجُوفٌ *swift*, رَجُوفُ ٱللَّيْلِ epith. of a she-camel 1012[9]

رجل. أَرْجَلَ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586[6]

رَجْلٌ, رَجَّالَةٌ etc., see 143[11]

رَجَلٌ — على رِجْلٍ *in a state of alarm* (?) 160[4]

رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot* (epith. of a she-camel) 55[6], of a mare 154[8], pl. رَجَائِلُ metaph. *distresses* (?) 627[3] (text doubtful)

تَرَجَّلَ — قَبْلَ تَرَجُّلِ الشَّمْسِ *before the sun was high in the heavens* 665[8]

مِرْجَلٌ *cauldron* (usually of iron, see 708[2]) 230[13] 547[13] 708[1] 767[10] 852[6] 1033[4], du. 542[6], pl. مَرَاجِلُ 684[9]: metaph. *impetuosity, anger* ذو المِرْجَلِ 594[3], pl. *bursts of anger* تَغْلِي عَلَيَّ مَرَاجِلُهُ 606[17] (= 684[8])

رجم. رُجَمٌ (pl. of رُجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones* 296[9] (as var.)

رَجَمٌ *a cairn* placed over a grave 23[13] 1006[9] 1008[4]

رَوَاجِمُ (pl. of رَاجِمَةٌ) camels *that scatter stones* as they run 374 notes[5] (as var.)

رَجِيمٌ *pelting*, i. e. *hurling invectives towards* an object (acc.), epith. of a قصيدة 620[5]

رُجُومٌ (pl. of رَجْمٌ) *reproaches* 110[13]

مِرْجَمٌ a horse *that smites the ground violently as it runs* 43[15] 63[10] 589[7] (= 1080[8]), hence applied to a poet 29[6]

مُرَجَّمٌ *conjectured*, i. e. *doubtful* 53[4] (= 785[12])

مُرَاجِمٌ *combatant* 379[6] 403[2], hence *satirist* 718[12] 746[14] 757[12] 1046[4]

رجن. أَرْجَنَ *to become bad* (said of food) 244[1]

رجو. رَجَا u. *to expect help from* a person (acc.) 610[1], *to found one's hopes on* something (acc.) 645[10]: *to hope for victory over* an enemy (acc.) 171[1] 709[6] 746[2] 777[2]

رَجًا *the side* of a pit or well 482[16] seq. [see Index IV s. v. الرَّجَا], du. رَجَوَانِ ibid. 904[11] (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket which is being lowered into a well), pl. أَرْجَاءُ 1012[1], applied to the *sides* of a cauldron 505[6]

أُرْجُوَانٌ *purple cloth* 522[1] 670[17]

رحب. رَحْبٌ epith. of a woman 476[5]

رَحِيبٌ (= فَرْجٌ رَحِيبٌ) 875[5]

أَرْحِبْ a cry addressed to horses 664[6]

أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ *a she-camel of a certain breed* 610[3 9]

رحج. أَرَحُّ *wide* (said of a hoof) 793[9]

رحل. رِحَالَةٌ *a camel's saddle* 617[7] 923[11], pl. رَحَائِلُ 662[14]

مُرَحِّلٌ *a man employed in saddling beasts* 204[14]

مُرَحَّلٌ *embroidered* (after the fashion of a saddle) 706[5]

رحم. أَرْحَامٌ (pl. of رَحِمٌ) used for the singular 525[7] 841[16]

رحى. رَحًى *the middle* of a cloud 270[10]

رخص. رَخْصٌ *soft, tender* 891[1]

رُخْصَةٌ *indulgence, gentle treatment* 171[1]

رخم. رُخَامَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 634[10]

رخو. أَرْخَى *to slacken* a rein (acc.) 586[14]: *to remove, carry away* (with acc.) 923[12]

رَخًى (= رَخَاءٌ) *ease, tranquillity* 586[2]

رَخِيٌّ *tranquil* 53[15]

رَخْوٌ *smooth pace* of a horse 241[16] seq.

مُرْخِيَةٌ — مُرْخِيَةُ ٱلتَّقْرِيبِ epith. of a mare 585[17] (= 1069[11])

مَرَاخٍ (pl. of مِرْخَاءٌ) *horses that move at a smooth pace* 292[5]

ردح. رُدُحٌ (pl. of رَدَاحٌ) *heavily laden* 229 notes[8] (as var.)

ردد. تَرَدَّدَ *to go backwards and forwards* 492[5], تَرَدَّدَ فَحَارَ *id.* 260[4]

ارتدّ *to recover* stolen property (acc.) 679[10] cf. 841[16]

ردع. رَدِعَ *sprinkled with perfume* (said of garments) 1083[5]

ردف. رَدِفَ *to act as chamberlain* (absol.) 298[11], see 809[5] seq.

رَدَفَ *to follow* (with acc.) 442[6]: see also مُرَدَّفَات below

أَرْدَفَ *to act as chamberlain to* a king (acc.) 836[14] (= 299[12]), var. وَرَادَفَهُ

تَرَادَفَ *to be amassed on* a thing (acc.) 39[15] (= 41[14]), var. تَرَدَّفَ

رِدْف *chamberlain, steward* (at the court of the kings of al-Ḥīra) 298[5] seq. 339[15] 781[2] 809[4], du. 808[14] 897[14], pl. أَرْدَاف 299[17] 300[1] 589[12]: pl. أَرْدَاف *buttocks* (of a woman) 515[3]

رَدِيف (= رِدْف) *chamberlain* 1039[11]

رِدَافَة *the office of chamberlain* 66[7] seq. 298[13] seq.

رَادِفَة *the hinder part* of a saddle 455[10] (= 1076[2]): pl. رَوَادِف *buttocks* 822[15]

رِدَافَى coll. *persons following one another* 593[8] (cf. 1001 notes [5]) 1037[7]: as adv. *sitting one behind another* (on a beast) 792[3]

مُرَدَّفَات camels *ridden* by two or more persons *alternately* (with acc. of the riders?) 1012[11]

مُتَرَدِّف *id.* pl. fem. 1012[4] (applied to camels): metaph. applied to a man *overtaken by a series of misfortunes* 568[8] (var. الْمُتَرَدَّف), to an obligation *incurred by several persons in succession* 593[5]

ردم. رَدَمَ i. or u. (= ضَرَطَ) 29[1] 41[2], maṣd. رُدَام 29[2] 40[17]

رَدُوم adj. (= ضَرُوط) 1011[4] (as var.)

الرَّدْم *the Barrier* 575[16], see Ḳur'ān XVIII 94

ردن . رُدَيْنِيّ *a kind of lance* said to derive its name from a woman called رُدَيْنَة 810[16], coll. رُدَيْنِيَّة 390[13] 924[15]

ردى . رَدَى I. *to pelt* 719[2], hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 403[2]

رادى *to combat* 901[11] (var. رامى), see 719[3]

تردّى *to put on* a garment (with ب) 997[11], maṣd. with acc. تَـرَدِّى الهَواجِرَ 1008[14]

مِرْدَى *a block of stone* used as a missile, مِـرْدَى حُـرُوبٍ said of a man 719[1]: pl. مَرادٍ *punt-poles* 354[17]

مِرداة *a block of stone* 564[15], see 719[4]

رذذ . رَذاذ *drizzling rain* 965[1]

رذق . رُوذَق (Persian روذه) *lamb* 845[10] — the interpretation «skin stript off" does not suit the context

رذى . رَذِىّ adj. *wasting away* from sickness 668[14], pl. fem. رَذايا 549[4] (as var.)

رزح . رازح *exhausted* (said of a camel) 944[12], pl. رُزَّح 504[5]

مِرْزَح lit. *vine-prop*, hence *a firm support* (applied to a man) 512[9] (= 285[16])

رزم . أرزم *to moan* 334[11] 839[4]

رَزَمَة *growl* of a wild beast 406[10]

رزن . رِزان *low-lying ground* 823[12] (as var.)

رسب . راسبات *penetrating* (epith. of swords) 390[14]

رواسب *solid* (epith. of mountains) 1044[10]

رستق . رُستاق *district* 299[2]

رسخ . راسخ *dry, hard* (said of pitch) 909[16] (as var.)

رسس . رَسّ u. *to discuss, negotiate about* a thing (acc.) 750[14]

أَرَسَّ *id.* 738^{15}

تَرَاسَّ *id.* 729^{7} 738^{15} (as var.)

رسف. رَسَفَ u. *to walk with short steps* 590^{1}, maṣd. رَسَفَانٌ 277^{3}

رُسَّفٌ (pl. of رَاسِفٌ) 558^{16}

رسل. رَاسَلَ *to send messages to* a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband 650^{16}

رَسَلٌ see 263^{9}

رِسْلٌ *supply of milk* 51^{9} 504^{13}: عَلَى رِسْلِهَا *easily, without effort* 738^{5} (see 160 notes [2])

مَرَاسِلُ *joints* (?), see 629 notes [1]

مَرَاسِيلُ (pl. of مِرْسَالٌ) *swift camels* 34^{1} (as var.)

رسم. رَسَمٌ see 333^{11}

رَوَاسِمُ (pl. of رَاسِمَةٌ) *swift camels* 33^{15} 345^{5} 374^{14} 427^{11} 1046^{6}

رَسِيمٌ *a quick pace* 1^{14}, see 34^{1}

تَرْسَامٌ *the act of driving camels at a quick pace* 806^{14}

مَرَاسِيمُ (pl. of مِرْسَامٌ) *swift camels* 34^{3} (as var.)

مُتَرَسَّمٌ *a place which deserves notice* (?) 906^{16}

رسن. أَرْسَانٌ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles* of horses 881^{16}

رسو. أَرْسَى *to tether* a horse (acc.) 673^{12} (text doubtful)

رشد. أَرْشَدَ *to fit* the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.'s) 570^{3}

رشرش. رَشْرَاشٌ adj. *tender* (said of meat) 1048^{18}

رشش. رَشَاشٌ *outflow* of tears 931^{1}

إِرْشَاشٌ *id.* 395^{7}

رشف . — رَشَفَ u. or رَشِفَ *to suck* 553^{16}

رشق . — مُرَشَّقٌ *long-necked* (epith. of gazelles and women) 423^{15} 838^{10}

رشم . — أَرْشَمُ *having a blotchy complexion* or, according to others, *gluttonous* 44^{3}

رشن . — رَاشِنٌ see 66^{1}

رشو . — اِرْتَشَى *to receive as a bribe* (with acc.) 377^{15}

رِشَآءٌ *cord* 418^{10} (= 1070^{14}) 752^{1} 763^{12} 916^{3}, pl. أَرْشِيَةٌ 117^{1}

رصف . — رَصَفَ i. see 755^{4}

رضب . — رُضَابٌ *saliva*, metaph. *hail-stones* 42^{15}

رضح . — رَضَحَ a. *to break, crush* (stones etc.) 618^{14}

رضخ . — رَضْخٌ *a crushing weight* (?) 1037^{1}

رضرض . — رَضْرَاضَةٌ *pebbly ground* 618^{14} 709^{11} 1011^{8}

رضع . — رَضَعَ metaph. *to beg of* a person (acc.) 682^{6}

رُضَّعٌ (pl. of رَاضِعٌ ?) women *giving suck* 704^{16} (var. المَرَاضِعُ)

مُسْتَرْضَعٌ a child *put out to nurse* 977^{3}

رضف . — رَضْفٌ *the bones near the knee* 593^{3} 709^{11}

رعبل . — رَعَابِلُ (pl. of رُعْبُلَةٌ) *tatters* 635^{5}

رعث . — رِعَاثٌ (pl. of رَعْثَةٌ) properly *ear-rings*, hence *appendages* 231^{1}

رعد . — أُرْعِدَ *to tremble* 412^{9} 674^{16} (read تُرْعَدُ)

رِعْدِيدٌ *a coward* 388^{16}

رعرع . — تَرَعْرَعَ *to grow up* (said of a boy) 653^{1} 826^{6} (as var.)

رعز . — مِرْعِزَى *soft fur* 11^{13} (from the Aramaic עֲמַר עִזָּא, see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.)

رعش . — اِرْتَعَشَ *to tremble* 786^{6}

رَعِشٌ adj. *trembling* 195^{14}

رعع . رَعٌّ see 97^{16}

رعف . رَعَفَ a. or u. *to drip* 566^{1} 580^{13}

رُعَّفٌ (pl. of رَاعِفٌ) *bleeding* 558^{3} 578^{12}

مُسْتَرْعِفَاتٌ *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647^{15}

رعل . رِعَالٌ (pl. of رَعْلَةٌ) *troops of cavalry* 292^{2} (as var.) 301^{3}

رُعْلَةٌ *looseness*, hence *stupidity* 184^{13} (see Maidānī I 217^{14} seq.)

رَعِيلٌ *a troop* of ostriches 272^{5}

أَرْعَلُ *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184^{11}, *hanging loosely* 231^{1}

رعن . رَعْنٌ *mountain-crag* 605^{7}, pl. رِعَانٌ 559^{11} 632^{11} 1083^{9}

رُعُونَةٌ *imbecility* 491^{2}

أَرْعَنُ *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148^{6} 192^{5} (= 236^{1}) 406^{5} 605^{6} 1021^{9}

رعى . رَعَى ā. *to give heed to* a thing (acc.) 306^{3} 780^{16}, with لِ 380^{12} (text doubtful)

تَرْعِيٌّ *shepherd* 221^{15}

تِرْعِيَةٌ, تُرْعِيَّةٌ or تِرْعَايَةٌ (sic leg.) *id.* 2^{14} seq.

رغب . رَغِيبٌ *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 57^{15}, pl. رِغَابٌ applied to tribes 1097^{5}, to chieftains 465^{6}, to heads 1047^{16} (var. عِظَامًا), to minds 1039^{2}, to gifts 1033^{9} 1036^{12}

رغث . رَغُوثٌ *a suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675^{17} — the meaning "a female that gives suck" does not suit the context

رغد . رَغْدٌ adj. *living at ease* 977^{1} (sing. form used for the pl.)

رغل . أَرْغَلُ (= أَغْرَلُ) *uncircumcised* 231^{3} (as var.)

رغم . رَغْمٌ *coarse sand* 259^{12} 260^{4} 281^{13} 1014^{4}

ترغيم *abasement, humiliation* 1041[6]

. رغو رغا u. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32[15] 796[18] 863[1], nom. vic. رغوة 796[18]

أرغى *to present a camel to* a person (with acc. or ل of the pers.) 32[16] seq.

تراغى *to bellow at one another* 179[9] (see 544[13] 997[10])

راغية *bellow* 924[17] (البكر is here = بكر ثمود, see 796[17] seq.)

. رفأ أرفأ *to approach* (with الى) 1088[13]

. رفت رفت u. *to break, crush* 467[1], maṣd. رفت ibid.

رفات see 467[2]

. رفد رفد *drinking-bowl* 222[2], metaph. *gift, bounty* 596[12]

روافد (pl. of رافدة) *benefits* 981[12]

مرفد *drinking-bowl* 493[6] 791[14]

. رفرف رفرف *the flap* of a cuirass 579[14]

. رفض رفض i. or u. *to abandon* 354[17]

ارفض *to be poured forth* (said of tears) 433[1] 685[12]: *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83[8]

. رفع رفع a. *to extol* a person (acc.) 331[10]: *to make haste* 296[3] (as var.) 426[8] (= 229[17]) 961[2]: *to uncover* (with عن) 1020[6]: pass. *to appear, become visible* to a person (with ل) 73[13] 697[7]: *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295[18]

رفع *to urge on* a beast (acc.) 891[9]

ارتفع *to appeal* to a legal authority (with الى) 214[18]

مرتفع *removal* of a burden etc. 1006[9]

. رفغ رفوغ (pl. of رفغ) *creases* in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh, 279[6] (var. الرفغ) 378[9]

رفق. تَرَفَّقَ *to handle* a thing *skilfully* (with ب) 590[3]

رُفْقَةٌ *a company of travellers* 805[4] 925[9], pl. رِفَقٌ 371[13]

رَفِيقٌ *deft, skilful* 419[1]: *gentle* 455[12] (= 1076[5])

أَرْفَقُ *more skilful* 842[14]

رفل. رَفَلَ u. *to trail one's garment*, i. e. *to behave arrogantly* 355[2]

رقأ. رَقَأَ a. *to cease to shed tears* (said of the eyes) 694[6], *to cease to flow* (said of tears) 837[2] cf. 1004[9]

رقب. رَقُوبٌ *childless* 57[16]

رَقِيبٌ *place, position* (?) 58[7]

رقرق. رَقْرَقَ *to let* tears *rise to the eyes* (with acc. of the tears) 7[11]

تَرَقْرَقَ *to glimmer* 694 notes [3] (as var.): *to rise to the eyes* (said of tears) 837[3]: *to trickle* 841[16]

رقص. رَقَصٌ *dance*, i. e. *trouble, commotion* 71[17]

مَرْقَصٌ *a cause of dancing* 1008[6]

رقع. رَقَّعَ *to patch up, mend* (with acc.) 853[1] 864[15], metaph. *to concoct, invent* 57[17]

مُتَرَقَّعٌ *a place of patching*, i. e. *an opportunity for satire* 181[11]

رقق. أَرَقَّ *to take captives* (absol.) 584[19]

رَقٌّ *soft soil with stones under it* 303[11]

مُرَقَّقٌ *a thin cake* 840[1]

رقم. رَقْمٌ *a kind of variegated cloth* 823[11]

رَقْمَةٌ — du. *two marks* which were branded on the rump of asses, ذو الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 280[9], ذاتُ الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 823[3]: pl. رَقَمَاتٌ *pools in a valley* 1036[2]

أَرْقَمُ fem. رَقْمَاءُ *a kind of snake* 373[7] seq., pl. أَرَاقِمُ 620[6] 1010[15]

رقى ٠ رُقْيَةٌ *magic* 800[11]

رَاقٍ *magicián* 841[5]

رَقَّاءٌ *id.* 843[2]

ركب ٠ رَكِبَ — تَرْكَبُ نَوَاصِيَهَا *they* (i. e. the horses) *follow their fore-locks*, i. e. they march they know not whither 461[15]

رَكَّبَ *to ride a borrowed horse* (with acc. of the horse) 50[9]

رَكْبٌ see 1029[10] 1044[12] 1097[6]

رُكَبٌ (pl. of رُكْبَةٌ) — رُكَبُ الجِدَاءِ *knees of kids*, as a term of reproach 283[17]

رَكُوبٌ *easy to traverse* (said of a place) 929[12]

رُكُوبٌ (pl. of رَكْبٌ or of رَاكِبٌ) 23[8] 328[19]

أَرْكُبٌ *id.* 681[6]

رُكْبَانِيَّةٌ see 56[17]

مَرْكَبٌ *birth, origin* 384[3] 806[17]

ركد ٠ رَكَدَ u. *to remain quiet* 793[7], رَاكِدَةُ الخِيَامِ *standing motionless* 1014[7]

رَكُودٌ *full* (said of a cauldron) 505[3]

ركض ٠ رَكَضَ u. trans. *to make to run* 184[6]: أَصْبَحْنَ يَرْكُضْنَ المَحَاجِنَ *they* (i. e. the camels) *continued to kick the crooked sticks*, i. e. to march quickly 1099[7], see Lisān XVI 262[14] seq.

أَرْكَضَتْ applied to a pregnant woman, with بِ of the child 790[12]

ركك ٠ رَكِيكٌ *insignificant*, رَكِيكَةُ الأَثْمَانِ 904 notes[1] (as var.)

ركل ٠ رَكْلٌ *the act of kicking* 162[1]

مَرَاكِلُ (pl. of مَرْكَلٌ) *the flanks* of a horse 674[17]

ركم ٠ رُكَامٌ adj. *piled up* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12]

مُرْتَكَم *the central part* of a sand-hill 934[6]

. ركن — رُكْن *the main stock* of a tribe 636[13]: pl. أَرْكَان *the sides* of a mountain 570[12] 900[4], *the wings* of an army 882[5]

. ركى — رَكِيّ *a well*, construed as masc. 1022[10], as fem. 75[15] 535[6]

رَكِيَّة *id.* 490[1] seq.

. رمد — رِمْدِدٌ or رِمْدَدٌ apparently used as a synonym of رَمَاد *ashes* 796[18] — see Ṭabarī 1 234[18] 238[13]

. رمز — رَمَزَ *to move* the eye-brows (acc.) 863[8]

تَرَمَّزَ *to make signs* 319[1], تَرَمُّز *movement* 161[14]

. رمس — رَوَامِس (pl. of رَامِسَة) *winds carrying dust* 269[12] 479[6] 850[7]

مَرْمُوس *buried* 822[8], metaph. *concealed* (said of tidings) 665[7] (= 940[3])

. رمض — رَمْضَاء *stony ground* 370[9]

. رمل — أَرْمَلَ *to compose verses in the ramal metre* 1048[10]: مُرْمِل *bereaved, destitute* pl. masc. 1002[13]

مُرَمَّل *stained with blood* 308[1]

. رمم — أَرَمَّ *to become silent* (followed by سُكُوتًا) 356[7]

رِمَّة coll. *decaying bones* 422[18] seq., pl. رِمَام 1013[10]

رُمَّة *a worn-out cord* 270[11] 558[16], pl. رِمَام 270[11]

رِمَام *decay, rottenness* 1015[6]

رَمِيم coll. *mouldering remnants* 110[7] 910[15]

أَرْمَام (pl. of رِمّ) *id.* 38[17] 133[11]

. رمى — رَمَى I. with 2 acc.'s 331[10], with ب and إلى 556[3]: pass. *to be turned away* تُرْمَى وُجُوهُكُم عن الخَيْر 781[5] cf. 786[12]

تَرَمَّى (= رَمَى) 100[10]

تَرَامَى *to cast away* (with ب) 983[2]: *to drive backwards and forwards* (with ب) 1009[8]

إِرْتَمَى (= رَمَى) with acc. and ب 1031[10]: *to throw* a thing *about* (with ب) 378[8], said of a river rolling its waves 982[1]

رَمِيَّةٌ *victim* 166[9]

مَرَامٍ (pl. of مِرْمَاةٌ) *missiles* 6[16]

رنح. رَنَّحَ *to stun* 690[6], مُرَنَّحٌ 505[10], applied to intoxication 690[8]

تَرَنَّحَ see 690[9]

رنم. تَرَنَّمَ *to hum, chant* 62[8] (= 63[7]) 342[1]

رنو. رُنًا, رَنًا see 60 notes[3] seq.

رهب. رَهَبَةٌ *fear* 54[5]

رهج. رَهَجٌ *cloud* of dust 247[11] 268[3] 335[9] 873[10] 1018[5] 1033[12]

رهدن. رَهَادِنُ (pl. of رَهْدَنٌ) *sparrows* 100[10]

رهز. رَهَزَ a. *to move about* (intrans.) 3[15], maṣd. رَهْزٌ ibid.

رهط. أَرَاهِطُ (pl. of رَهْطٌ) 46[4]

رهف. أَرْهَفَ *to sharpen* a sword 56[11], مُرْهَفٌ epith. of a sword 590[9], مُرْهَفَةٌ coll. 694[14]

رهق. أَرْهَقَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 1019[7], partic. pass. 693[5] (as var.) 843 notes[9] (as var.)

رهل. رَهَلٌ *plumpness* 967[15]

مُرَهَّلٌ *plump* 19[2]

رهن. رَهَنَ a. *to give* a hostage or pledge to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 93[9] 462[4]

أَرْهَنَ *to make* a thing *permanent* (with acc.) 253[8]

رَاعِنٌ *permanent, continual* 253[4] seq.

• روأ. رَاءٌ coll. *a kind of shrub* 107[16]

• روب. رَابَ ū. *to be churned* (said of milk) 542[2]

• روح. رَاحَ ā. *to betake oneself eagerly* to a thing (with إِلَى) 1031[7]

رَوَّحَ trans. *to bring in the evening* 947[13] (see 291[14]): intrans. *to blow in the evening* (said of a wind) 596[12]

رَاوَحَ *to do* a thing *alternately* with something else (with acc. and بِ) 1036[4]: *to place* an object *alternately* on two others (with 2 acc.'s) تُرَاوِحُ عَاتِقَيْهَا عُلْبَةً *carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other* 333[6]

أَرَاحَ *to bring home in the evening* 536[7], مُرَاحٌ *camels brought home* (opp. to عَازِبٌ) 815[16]

تَرَوَّحَ *to be relieved from care* (absol.) 631[7]: *to blow in the evening* 866[11]

تَرَاوَحَ *to visit alternately* (with acc.) 992[1] 1060[1] seq.

اِسْتَرْوَحَ *to smell* a thing (acc.) 761[9] 807[7], pass. 460[1]

رَائِحٌ *an evening cloud* 290[13]

رَوْحَةٌ *a free, open space* 147[7] 1023[16]

رَوَاحٌ *ease, relief* 715[5] 871[13]

أَرْوَحُ *more agreeable* 500[15]: *having a wide space between the feet* (said of a camel) 500[11], pl. رُوحٌ *turning the toes outwards* (said of men) 5[9]

أَرْيَحِيَّاتٌ *feelings of delight* 633[10]

تَرْوِيحٌ — يَوْمُ التَّرْوِيحِ a battle in which the Ghassānid prince Ibn Ṭaiba was defeated and slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[15], called عَشِيَّةُ التَّرْوِيحِ 702[5]

مَرَاوِحُ (pl. of مِرْوَحٌ or مِرْوَحَةٌ) *fans* 807[2]

رود. رائد *one who is sent in search of forage* 990^{3}, pl. رُوَّد 492^{1}, or رُوَّاد 614^{16}

رادٌ (said to be for رَوَّاد 963^{3}) *a woman who gads about* 963^{1}, رادُ اللَّيل 1026^{11}

رُوَيد as an exclam. 87^{5} (see Ḥamāsa 56^{16}): as an adj. خَلْجًا رُوَيْدًا 319^{11}

مَراد *open pasture-land* 207^{3}

مِرْوَد *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788^{2} 799^{4}

روز. راز ū. *to poise, weigh* in the hand 41^{4}

روض. مُراوضة *negotiation* 738^{12}

روع. أُرِيعَ *to be scared*, i. e. *shocked* 1089^{11}

مُرَوَّع *disturbed* (applied to sleep) 825^{6}

روغ. راغ ū. *to get out of the way* 598^{9} 614^{6}

راوغ *to seek to grasp* an object (acc.) 669^{17}

رَوَّاغ *one who turns aside* 614^{6}

روق. راق ū. *to strike with wonder* 1098^{15}

رَوق *the prime* of youth 43^{3}: as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899^{7} (= 497^{11}): du. *the curtains* of a tent 806^{19}

رِواق *a tent* occupied by a chieftain 356^{12}

رَيِّق *vigour* (in fighting) 584^{15}, see also 43^{4}

روب. رُوبَى *disastrous* (said of a battle) 404^{15}

روى. راوية *rhapsodist*, see 10^{13} 63^{4} seq., pl. رُواة 62^{15} 774^{5}: *a camel laden with water* 191^{11}, pl. رَوايا 10^{10}: رَوايا *water-skins* 1024^{7}

رَوِيَّة or رِيَّة *a place abounding in water* 61^{6}

رَيّان *plump, covered with flesh* 7^{16}, fem. رَيّا 433^{12}: *intoxicated* 814^{6}

رَوِىٌّ *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154^{6}

أَرْوِيَةٌ (pl. of رِوَآءٌ) *cords* 117^{1}

ريث. راثَ I. *to be delayed* 22^{13} 473^{18} (= 475^{4}), maṣd. رَيْثٌ 220^{10}

أَراثَ *to delay* (trans.) 411^{1}

ريح. راحَ I., رائِحٌ see 317^{15}

رير. رارٌ *thin* (said of marrow) 862^{1} 877^{3}

رِيرٌ *id.* 36^{6}

ريس. راسَ I. *to strut* 741^{20}

ريط. رَيْطٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554^{16} 1083^{5}

ريع. رَيْعانٌ *the foremost part of a swarm of locusts* 572^{10}

ريف. الرِّيفُ *the cultivated land* 646^{9}

ريق. رَيَّقَ *to spit out* 841^{3}

ريم. رامَ I. *to leave* (with acc.) 889^{1}

رَيْمٌ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182^{8}

ز

زأد. مَزْؤُودَةٌ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106^{5}

زبب. زُبٌّ (= ذَكَرٌ) 1061^{15}

زَبَبٌ *luxuriance* of the hair 39^{1}

زَبابَةٌ *a species of mouse* 1027^{1}, coll. زَبابٌ 443^{5}

زَبِيبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, كَرْمُ الزَّبِيبِ 457^{10} (= 1077^{11})

أَزَبُّ *hairy* 321^{5} 856^{16} 938^{7}, fem. زَبّاءُ 781^{6}, pl. زُبٌّ 878^{4}

زبد. زَبَدٌ *froth*, زَبَدُ آسْتِها as a term of abuse 940^{15} 955^{10} 968^{12} 997^{18}

زبر. زَبَرَ u. or i. *to rebuke* 1093^{5}, pass. 2^{16}

بِزَوْبَرٍ *altogether, entirely* 215^{12}, also بِزَوْبَرِهِ 215^{14}

• زبرق. زِبْرِقان *a name of the moon* 264^{16}

• زبل. زَبِيل *a basket*, hence *an object handled lightly* 846^{13}

• زبن. زَبَنَ i. *to thrust, to kick* (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel, hence of war 614^{6}, maṣd. زَبْن 1041^{10}

• زبى. زَبَى I. *to drag, bring* 761^{7}

زَبْى (pl. of أُزْبِيّ or أُزْبِيَّة) *liveliness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578^{16}

• زجر. زَجَرَ u. زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ *to draw omens from birds* 190^{16}

اِزْدَجَرَ *id.* 718^{10}

• زجل. زَجِل *loud* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849^{4}

• زجم. بِزَجْمَة see 215^{14}

• زجو. زَجَّى *to strain* the sight (acc.) 515^{17}

• زحر. زَحَرَ a. or i. *to groan*, hence *to emit with a noise* (with ب of the object emitted) 210^{7}, maṣd. زَحِير 624^{13} 917^{6}, جارِيَةٌ عَقْلاءُ كانَ زَحِيرُها (= وَلَدَتْ جارِيَةً عَقْلاءَ) 524^{8}

• زحزح. مُتَزَحْزَح *refuge* 509^{4}

• زحف. زَحَفَ intrans. *to remain still* 599^{8}, مُزْحِفات *camels that stop short* (from exhaustion) 821^{8} (= 818^{4})

زُحَّف (pl. of زاحِف) *crawling, marching slowly* (said of horses) 566^{8}

زَحّاف — زَحّافُ العَشاءِ *a man who crawls to the evening meal* 36^{10} (as var.)

مَزْحَف *trace, mark* 592^{16}

• زحل. زَحَلَ a. *to retire, turn aside* (intrans.) 187^{11} 223^{10} (text doubtful)

مَزْحَل *a place of withdrawal*, i. e. an opportunity of seceding 401^{19}

. زحلف   زَحْلَفَ *to roll, push,* hence *to hand over* a thing to a person (with acc. and الى) 352[5]

تَزَحْلَفَ *to be driven off* 569[8]

. زحم   زَحَمَ a. *to thrust, push* (with acc.) 431[10]: *to press in* (absol.) 215[5]

زاحَمَ *to press against* a person (acc.) 164[2], metaph. 215[5]

اِزْدَحَمَ *to press in* 215[6] (as var.)

زِحامٌ *throng* 595[7] 1017[4], hence *contest, battle* 187[15] 263[7] 586[1], metaph. *distress* 1006[10] (as var.)

. زرب   زَرْبٌ *an enclosure for small cattle* 183[6] 493[7] 628[13], pl. زُروبٌ 262[8], زِرابٌ 468[14], or أَزْرابٌ 493[9]

مُنْزَرِبٌ *one who hides himself* 288[11]

. زرد   زَرْدٌ adj. applied to a horse 369[6] = Persian زَرْد *yellow,* unless it be a mistake for وَرْدٌ

. زرر   أَزْرارٌ (pl. of زِرّ) *buttons* of a cuirass 235[8] 336[12] 935[8]

مُزَرَّرٌ epith. of a cuirass 995[6]

. زرع   زَرّاعاتٌ *corn-lands* 523[9] (= 908[16]) 541[1]

. زرق   زَرَقَ u. *to hurl* a spear *at* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145[15]

. زرنب   زَرْنَبٌ see 483[8] 779[14] (these explanations are contradictory)

. زرى   أَزْرَى *to discredit, disgrace* (with ب) 163[15] 203[2] 226[1] 459[18]

. زعب   زاعِبِيَّةٌ coll. epith. of lances 472[3]

. زعزع   تَزَعْزَعَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 834[3] 958[7] 970[11]

زَعازِعُ (pl. of زَعْزَعٌ) *violent* (epith. of winds) 696[5]

مُزَعْزَعٌ *shaken,* said of lances 386 notes [15], of a banner 835[11]

زعف . مُزْعَف *mortally wounded* 565[13]

زعم . زَعْم *reproach* 1061[1]

زَعْم *power to command, authority* 1025[5]

زعنف . زَعانِف (pl. of زِعْنِفَة) *appendages*, hence, applied to persons, *riff-raff* 31[11] 291[14], زَعانِفَة *id.* 1042[7]

زغد . زَغْد *butter pressed out of a skin-bottle*, hence زَغْدٌ آسْتَنِبا as a term of abuse 830[10]

زغف . زَغْف *a coat of mail woven of small rings* 133[10] 143[12]

زفر . زَفَر i. *to groan, gasp* 976[6]

زِفْر *a burden* 692[5], pl. أَزْفار *baggage* 1041[9]

زَفْرة *groan* 595[5], pl. زَفَرات 231[15]

زَفِير *id.* 327[20]

زافِرة *a band of helpers* 112[6]

تَزْفار *growl, murmur of rage* 989[18]

زفزف . زَفْزَف *violent* (said of a wind) 563[1]: *small feathers*, or, according to others, *the flapping of wings* 579[9]

زفف . زَفّ i *to run* (said of camels and ostriches) 560[13] 1010[17], maṣd. زَفِيف 426[8] (= 229[17]) 521[1] 560[14] (as var.) 1010[17]

زِفّ *small feathers* (of the ostrich) 636[5]

زُفَّف (pl. of زافّ) *running* 560[13]

زفل . [illegible] *altogether, entirely* 352[5], أَزْفَلَة *id.* 663[2] seq.

زكب . زكبة see 157[7]

زكر . زكرة see 794[15]

زكم . زكمة see 157[7]

زكو . زَكٍ (= زَكِيّ) *pure* 1049[17]

زُكْوَةٌ *offspring* 157[8]

زلج . مُزَلَّجٌ *scanty, insignificant* 406[1]

زلحف . تَزَلْحَفَ see 569[9]

زلز . زَلَزٌ *baggage* 234[15]

زلزل . زَلَازِلُ *hardships, troubles* 612[11] 636[12]

زلف . اِزْدَلَفَ *to approach* 810[5]

زُلْفَةٌ *proximity* 798[2], pl. زُلَفٌ in the phrase أَهْلُ الزُّلَفِ *principal personages* (?) 14[2]

مَزَالِفُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12[11]

زلق . زَلَقَاتٌ *smooth horse-hoofs* 929[13]

زلل . اِسْتَزَلَّ *to unseat* a rider (acc.) 887[11]

زَلَلٌ *a flaw* in a pedigree 449[17]

أَزَلُّ *lank, lean in the thighs* 656[13]

مَزِلٌّ *a slippery place* 137[12], مَزِلَّةٌ *id.* 234[4]

زمج . بِزَامِجِهِ see 215[14]

زمر . مِزْمَارٌ *reed-pipe* (?) 1041[7]

زمزم . زَمْزَمَةٌ *a noise made by camels* when they are grazing 355[3]: pl. الزَّمَازِمُ *the Magians* (?) 376[7]

زمع . أَزْمَعَ *to resolve upon* a thing (acc.) 370[10]

زَمَعٌ *the basest part* of anything, زَمَعُ الكِلَابِ *the meanest of dogs* 1097[4]

زمل . تَزَمَّلَ *to wrap oneself up* 730[10]

زَوَامِلُ (pl. of زَامِلَةٌ) *camels used for bearing loads* 117[1]

زَوْمَلَةٌ coll. *id.* 663[3] seq.

زمم . زَمَّ u. (?) *to discuss, talk about* a thing (acc.) 737[10]

زِمَّانِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallāh (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 921[3]

زمهر . زَمْهَرِيرٌ (fem.) *a cold wind* 521[1]

زنبر . زَنْبَرِيٌّ *a large ship* 295[18]

زند . زَنْدٌ metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120[19] 763[4] (cf. Ḥassān p. 38[3]): pl. أَزْنُدٌ *fire-sticks* 800[1]

زنم . زَنَمَتَانِ *two fleshy appendages* on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans 467[14]

زنى . مُزْنِيَاتٌ (= زَوَانٍ) 380[15]

زهر . اِزْدَهَرَ *to be on one's guard* 690[10]

أَزْهَرُ *dazzling* (said of a woman's complexion) 992[8], metaph. *illustrious*, of a person 994[4], of a day 992[10]

زعق . زَاعِقٌ *fat* (epith. of a horse) 781[7]

زهم . زُهْمٌ *grease* 510[1]

زهو . زَهَا ū. *to render light-hearted* 633[2]

اِزْدَهَى *to carry along* (with acc.) 810[12]

زُهَاءٌ — ذو زُهَاءٍ *numerous* 458[12]

زود . مَزَادٌ coll. *water-skins* 10[10] 235[3] 1025[8]

مِزْوَدٌ *a bag for carrying food* 794[18], pl. مَزَاوِدُ 969[16]

زور . زَوْرٌ *a visitor, visitors* 38[9] seq. 505[6]: see also 823[12] (?)

زُوَيْرٌ *a camel used as a rallying-point in battle* 258[19], du. 259[8] — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452[22], where زُوَيْرَانِ is explained as = إِلْبَانِ

أَزْوَرُ *a wide plain* (?) 633[13], fem. زَوْرَاءُ *id.* 618[13]: pl. زُورٌ applied to lances, *striking obliquely* (?) 236[9]

. زول زَاوَلَ *to move about* (trans.) 683[7] (= 1002[5])

اِنْزَالَ *to separate oneself, secede* 239[15]

. زوو زُوّ — زُوُّ الْمَنِيَّةِ *the doom of death* 59[9]

. زيت مَزِيتٌ *flavoured with olive-oil* 526[4]

. زيد زَادَ I. زِدْهُ فِى الْبِشْرِ *receive him with more than usual cordiality* 908[7]: *to surpass in number* (with على) 912[3]

زَوَائِدُ (pl. of زَائِدَةٌ) *appendages*, i. e. *camp-followers* 710[14]

. زيف زَافَ I. *to strut, walk proudly* 480[5]

زَيْفٌ *counterfeit coin* 990[9], pl. زُيُوفٌ 378[6]

. زيل زَالَ II. لم يَزَلْ به *he did not cease to urge him* 1081[13] cf. 805[18]

زَايَلَ *to separate* (with بَيْنَ) 575[4]

تَزَيَّلَ *to fly asunder* 198[8] 210[10], *to be dispelled* (said of a dust-cloud) 712[1]

. زين زَيَّنَ *to encourage* a person (with لِ) 428[2], with لِ and أَنْ 31[17]

س

. سأب سُوبَانٌ *shepherd* 813[1]

. سأد إِسْآدٌ *the act of journeying uninterruptedly* 503[1]

. سأر سَئَّارٌ *one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup* 324[16]

سُؤْرٌ *remains of strength* 813

. سأسأ سَأْسَأَ see 276[10]

سَأْسَأْ *a cry addressed to sheep or asses* 276[11]

سأل . سَأَلَ a. construed with ب 284[11] 884[8]

سُول that which one demands 1090[7]

سُوَّال the condition of a beggar 1071[4]

سبب . سَبَّ u. to cut the tendon of a camel 418[6] (= 1070[16])

سِبّ head-covering 227[1]

سَبَّة (= اِسْت) 681[11]

سَبِيب fore-lock of a horse 304[6]

سَبَائِب (pl. of سَبِيبَة) streaks of blood 702[7]

سبت . سُبَات drowsiness 775[6]

سَبَنْتَاة bold (epith. of a she-camel) 7[14]

سبح . سَبَّحَ to make to swim, hence to publish poetry (acc.) 1048[9]

سَابِح swift (epith. of a horse) 486[5] 621[11] 674[17] 929[11]

سبخ . سَبَّخَ to rest on a journey 635[2] (as var.)

سَبَخَة a land containing salt springs 367[13], pl. سِبَاخ ibid.

سبد . سَبَد coll. cattle 155 notes[4] (as var.)

سبر . سَابِرِيّ closely woven (said of garments) 356[13]

مِسْبَار a probe for wounds 856[13]

سبرت . سُبْرِيت (= سُبْرُوت) 434[12]

سبع . سَبْعَان (undeterm.) i. e. the seven heavens and the seven earths 374[3]

مُسْبَع a child abandoned by his parents, an outcast 828[14], 975[5], pl. 31[5]

سبق . سَبَق money, or other property, deposited as a wager 86[9] seq.

سَوَابِق (pl. of سَابِقَة) horses that win a race 590[14], hence exploits, achievements 942[4]

مَسْبُوق *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324[8]

سبك . سَبِيك — سُنَّةٌ سَبِيكٌ *an obligatory practice* 227[14]

سبل . سَبَل *edge, border* (?) 635[13]

سَبَلَة *the upper part of the breast* (in a camel) 414[18], in a falcon 775[14]: *moustache* 1062[10], pl. سِبَالٌ 444[8] 905[1]

سَابِلَة coll. *travellers* 1038[15]

سَبْل *downflow* of tears 286[17]

مُسْبِلَات *bows raining arrows* 98[11] (= 422[3] 1072[13] — text uncertain)

مُسْبَل properly *overflowed*, مُسْبَلَةُ الظَّلَام *covered with darkness* 1014[1]

سبنت . سَبَنْتَاة see under سبت

سبى . اِسْتَبَى (= اِسْتَبَأَ) *to buy* wine (acc.) 761[14]

سَبِيب *the membrane of the foetus* 541[9] 996[8]

أَسَابِيّ (pl. of أُسْبِيَّة or إِسْبَاءَة) *streaks* of blood 364[2]

ستر . إِسْتَار (Persian چهار) *a set of four objects, a party of four persons* 334[14] 863[5]

ستة . اِسْت — بِاسْتِ exclam. *shame upon* ....! 411[17] (see Mubarrad 223[4])

ستنبم . سَتَنْبَم see 719[13]

سجد . مَسْجِد i. e. Medina 798[13] (= 397[9]), مَسْجِدَا اللّٰه i. e. Mecca and Medina 529[1], يَوْمُ الْمَسْجِد the day of the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr in the mosque at al-Baṣra 737[1]

سجر . سَجْر *moan* 22[1] (var. سَجْرًا, see foot-note)

سَجْرَاء (fem. of أَسْجَر) *reddish* 132[4] 210[10]

سجف . سَجْف or سِجْف *curtain* 502[1]

مُسَجَّفَة *concealed by a curtain* (epith. of a woman) 952[3] (as var.)

مُسَاجِفٌ *drawn closely* (said of curtains) 550[15]

. سجم   سَاجِمٌ subst. *downflow* (of tears) 1004[9], of rain 1010[2]: adj. *abundant* (epith. of فَوَاضِلُ *benefits*) 1012[10]

. سجو   سَاجٍ — سَاجِى الطَّرْفِ *having fixed eyes* (epith. of the swine) 904[4]

. سحب   سَحُوبٌ see 278[16]

. سحت   مُسْحَتٌ *destroyed, consumed* (said of wealth) 556[10]

. سحج   سُحُوجٌ (pl. of سَحْجٌ) *scars, abrasions of the skin* 823[15]

مَسَاحِجُ (pl. of مَسْحَجٌ) *id.* 592[16] 709[11]

. سحح   سَحٌّ *downpour* (of rain) 965[1]: adj. *continuous* 52[7]

مِسَحٌّ *a swift horse* 677[11]

. سحر   سَحْرٌ *lung*, regarded as a seat of the emotions 582[1], see 22 notes [1] seq.

سَحُورٌ *a meal taken at dawn* 924[1]

مُسْحِرٌ — رَجَّعوها مُسْحِرِينَ *they sent her back at dawn* 592[4]

مُتَسَحَّرٌ *the time of the early meal* (ironically) 1001[8]

. سحف   سَحَفَ a. *to carry away* 290[14] (as var.)

. سحنفر   اِسْحَنْفَرَ *to speak at great length* 324[2]

. سحق   سَاحَقَ a. *to dispel* (a cloud) 290[18]

سُحُقٌ (pl. of سَحُوقٌ) *tall* (said of palm-trees) 291[1] seq.

سُحُوقٌ (pl. of سَحْقٌ) *worn-out, threadbare* 377[15]

سَحِيقٌ *pounded, pulverised* 788[7]

سوحق *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943[4]

. سحل   مِسْحَلٌ *whisker* (of a man) 16[15]: *the end of a horse's bit* 218[17] 708[10], pl. مَسَاحِلُ 336[6]: *a braying ass*, pl. مساحِلُ 3[6] 635[18]

سخم. سُخْمٌ (pl. of أَسْخَمُ) *black* (epith. of spear-points) 105[15]

سخط. سَخِطَ *to be angry at* a thing (acc.) 804[16]

سخل. سَخْلٌ coll. *lambs* or *kids* 317[18], *foals* of horses 603[3]

سِخَالٌ (pl. of سَخْلَةٌ) *lambs* or *kids* 293[15]

سخم. سَخِيمَةٌ *spite, malice* 1083[6]

سخن. مَسْخَنَةٌ *a means of warming oneself* 382[6]

سخو. سَخْوَاءُ *a plain with a soft soil* 411[6]

سدح. مَسْدُوحٌ *thrown down* 394[8] (as var.)

سدد. أَسَدَّ *to act justly*, hence *to contend on equal terms* against some one (with على) 74[12]

سدف. أَسْدَفَ *to grow dark* 1[10]

سدف see 1[11]

سَدِيفٌ, pl. سَدَائِفُ see 567[13]

مُسَدَّفٌ *cut into pieces* (said of a camel's hump) 567[11]

سدك. سَدِكَ see 29[4] 30[5]

سدم. أَسْدَامٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سُدُمٌ) *springs of water smothered in sand* 602[13]

سدى. سَدَّى *to stretch out* threads for weaving, hence *to undertake* affairs 15[3]

تَسَدَّى *to mount upon* an object, hence *to overpower* an opponent (acc.) 339[18]

سَدًى *the web* of a fabric 522[1]

سرأ. سَرَأَ a. see 179[14] seq.

سرب. تَسَرَّبَ *to go about in* a place (acc.) 44[14] (as var.)

سَرْبٌ or سِرْبٌ — سِرْبَهُ خَلِّ (= خَلِّ سَبِيلَهُ) 307[13] 317[5]

سَرَب *trickling water* 433[1]

سَرِب adj. *trickling* 282[5] 1032[1]

مَسارِب (pl. of مَسْرَب) *paths, tracks* (of serpents) 44[11]

سربل. تَسَرْبَلَ *to put on* a garment (acc.) 187[19]

سِرْبال *a coat of mail* 458[7], construed as fem. 92[5], pl. سَرابِيل 988[5] 995[8]

سرج. أَسْرَجَ *to saddle* a horse (acc.) 235[7], with 2 acc.'s 673[16]

سُرَيْجِيَّة coll. *swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraij* 56[11] 65[10]

سرح. سَرَحَ a. *to send* (with ب and إلى) 153[3]

سَرَّحَ *to comb* the head (acc.) 905[11]: *to leave, abandon* (?) 1085[5]

تَسَرَّحَ *to be removed* (said of a want) 500[9] (var. تُسُرِّحَ)

سَرْح *ease, relief* (?) 624[18]

سِرْحان *a wolf* 677[11], pl. سَراحٍ 338[6]

سَرِيح coll. properly *the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof*, hence used for *the shoes* themselves 61[16] 272[18]

مِسْرَحَة *a shower of arrows* 565[10]

سرحف. سَرْحَف see 260[5] (as var.)

سردق. سُرادِق *a royal tent* 451[11] 781[5] (cf. 786[12]) 885[12] seq. 898[9], used also of the abode of Mālik ibn Misma' 1090[3], pl. سُرادِقات *awnings* 486[11]

سرر. أَسَرَّ *to communicate* a thing *in secret* (with acc. of the thing) 1021[16]

اِسْتَسَرَّ *to hide oneself* 523[18] (= 908[17]), maṣd. 859 notes [8] (as var.)

سِرّ *conjugal relationship* 765[5], pl. أَسْرار *id.* 550[3] 851[6]

سُرَّة *the midst* of a country 1021[15]: see also 915[8]

سِرَارٌ (= مُسَارَّةٌ) *secret conversation* 868[4]

سَرَارَةٌ *the bottom* of a valley 228[5]

أَسِرٌ a camel *suffering from sores* (سَرَرٌ) *on the breast* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

مَسْرُورٌ an infant *whose umbilical cord* (سَرَرٌ) *has been severed* 915[1]

. سرسر سُرْسُورٌ see 813[3]

. سرط أَسْرَطَ *to cause to swallow*, hence *to urge* a person *to commit* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1059[1]

اِسْتَرَطَ *to swallow* metaph. *ibid.*

سُرَاطٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 63[1]

. سرطم سُرَاطِمِيٌّ *voracious* 441[6] (as var.)

. سرع مُسْرِعَاتٌ *sudden, impetuous acts* (of generosity etc.) 942[7]

. سرعف سَرَاعِفُ (pl. of سُرْعُوفٌ) *weak, puny* 260[6]

. سرق سَرَقًا adv. *stealthily* 311[13]

مُسْتَرَقٌ *short* (?) 437[1]

. سرم أَسْرَامٌ (= أَسْتَاهٌ) 936 notes[7] (as var.)

. سرهف سَرَاهِفُ, اسْرَهَفَّ, سَرْهَفَ see 260[7] seq.

. سرو سَرَوَاتٌ (pl. of سَرَاةٌ) *the backs* of camels 561[13]

. سرى سَرَى I. *to creep*, said of bodily sensations 209[1] 620[6], said of cares 269[9] 479[10]

سَرَاءٌ *a kind of wood* used for making bows 565[10]

سَرِيَّةٌ *a troop of riders* 324[1] (as var.), pl. سَرَايَا 9[10] (= 542[6]) 680[8]

. سطر سُطُورٌ (pl. of سَطْرٌ or سَطَرٌ) *lines* i. e. *traces* of an encampment 516[11], *rows* of men 563[15]

أسطار (another pl. of the same) *lines* of writing 866[2]

سطع. سطع a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 97[17], partic. 692[15] 701[14] 704[2] 765[1], ساطعة العثانين epith. of a dust-cloud 291[4]

سطو. سطا u. *to rush* (with على) 84[3]

سعد. أسعد *to help* (absol.) 1078[15]: *to take part with* others (acc.) in mourning the dead 53[14]

سعود (pl. of سعد) *lucky omens* 980[6] (with a play on the name سعد, cf. سعد السعود 911[5])

أسعد *id.* 482[10] 486[8] 492[8] 789[17] 989[17]

سواعد (pl. of ساعد) — الطوال السواعد *long-armed* (epith. of nobles) 988[14]

سعدان *a plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick* 208[11]

سعر. سعر a. *to kindle fire*, hence *to stir up* war (acc.) 119[4]

أسعر *id.* 69[14]

سعار *scorching heat* 335[2]

سعير subst. *a blaze* of fire 735[6] 743[1]: adj. *fiery* نبيذ سعير 1048[15]

مساعر (pl. of مسعر?) *the groins* of camels 554[10] 829[6]

مساعر (pl. of مسعر) *pokers*, i. e. *warriors* who stir up the flames of war 89[16] 676[12]

مساعير (pl. of مسعار) *id.* 561[12]

سعسع. سعسع see 276[10]

تسعسع *to waste away, perish* 878[1]

سعف. ساعف *to approach* (with acc.) 685[9] 829[9] (as var.)

أسعف intrans. *to be near* 577[1]: pass. *to obtain help* (from God) 553[3] 577[3] (as var.)

سعل. سَعَالٍ (pl. of سِعْلاةٌ) *demons* 287^{15}

سعى. سَعَى a. *to meddle* with a thing (with بـ) 14^{18}

سَاعَى *to seduce* a female slave 219^{5}

مَسْعَاةٌ *effort* 903^{13}: *achievement* 626^{14}, pl. مَسَاعٍ 404^{5} (= 765^{8}) 745^{17} 836^{15} 935^{12}

سغب. سِغَابٌ (pl. of سَغْبَانُ) *famished* 442^{4} 476^{9} (as var.) 477^{2}

سفد. تَسَفَّدَ *to mount* a horse (acc.) 582^{3}

سفر. سَفَرَ i. *to uncover* one's face (with عن) 50^{7}, absol. 765^{11}: see also 9^{9} seq. 542^{10} seq. 691 notes [6] seq.

أَسْفَرَ intrans. *to uncover one's face* 691^{13} (var. سَفَرَتْ): *to be radiant* with pleasure 992^{14}, partic. 404^{5} (= 765^{8})

سَفْرٌ, سِفَارَةٌ, مِسْفَرَةٌ see 9^{9} seq. 542^{12}

سَفِيرٌ *a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes* 9^{7} (= 542^{8}) 743^{14}, pl. سُفَرَاءُ 929^{8}

سفع. سَفَعَ a. *to scorch* (absol.) 74^{12} 966^{14}, maṣd. سَفْعٌ 74^{9}

أَسْفَعُ *scorched* 827^{11}: *dark brown* (epith. of a falcon) 970^{6}

سفل. سَوَافِلُ (pl. of سَافِلَةٌ) *the butt-ends* of lances (opp. to عَوَالٍ) 290^{5}

سفن. سُفُنُ الفَلَاةِ i. e. camels 1012^{11}

سفه. سَفَاهٌ *folly* 1097^{14}

سفى. سَفًا coll. *the prickles of barley-grass* (بُهْمَى), which are blown away by the wind 1^{9} 516^{6}

سَافٍ intrans. *scattered, blown about* (said of dust) 381^{7}

سقب. سَقْبٌ *foal* of a camel 1025^{16}, pl. سِقَابٌ 480^{1}

سقط. سَاقَطَ *to fall upon* an object (acc.) 1012^{1}: *to engage in* conversation (acc.) 549^{11}

سَقَطٌ *a mistake, a fault* (in a contest) 922[9]

سقاط see 63[1]

سقاط (= سَقَطٌ) 17[4]

سقف. مُسَقَّف *put into splinters* (سَقَائِف), said of a broken limb 553[7]

سقم. سَقِيم *sick*, metaph. *engaged in a feud* 72[2]

سقى. اسْتَقَى *to draw a supply of water* (before a battle) 641[11]

سَوَاقٍ (pl. of سَاقِيَة) *streams* 449[5]: *the roots* of a mountain 759[8], hence *ancient practice* 759[11]

مَسقى masd. of سَقَى I. 702[4]

مَسْقَاة or مَسْقَاةٌ *a place for watering cattle* 958[12]

سكب. ساكِبَةُ الماء epith. of a cloud 787[12]

سكت. سُكَيْت *the last horse in a race* 505[11] 590[14]

سكر. تَسَكَّر *to pretend to be drunk* 359[8], with على of the beholders 359[12]

مَسكَر *a place where men are drunk* 674[1]

مِسكِير *a drunkard* 65[16]

سكك. سِكَّةُ البريد *post-station* 367[14]

سكن. سَكَن u. *to cease to fear* a person (with ب) 838[10]

سَكِينَة *calmness of demeanour* 849[11]

مسكن — مَسْكِنُ الهام *the base of the skull* 155[15] (cf. مَقِيلُ الهام 645[1])

تمسكن see under مسكن

سلأ. سِلاء *clarified butter* 712[6]

سلب. نَوْحٌ مُسْلِب *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments* 680[10] 928[15]

سلح. مُسْلَحَةٌ *a commander of armed police* 640^{15}, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

سلس. أَسْلَسُ *more likely to afford relief* 739^{9}

سلسل. ذاتُ السَّلاسِلِ *flashing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 686^{17}

مُسَلْسَلٌ *marked with streaks* (epith. of a sword) 1098^{11}

سلط. سَلِيطٌ *sharp*, i. e. *foul-mouthed* (?) 29^{10}

سلع. سَلَعٌ *a kind of wood which has a bitter taste* 256^{3}

سلف. سَلَفٌ *ancestry* 654^{7} 981^{2}, du. *ancestry on the father's and mother's side* 183^{14} 901^{14}: coll. *those who march in the front of a caravan* 48^{4} (= 782^{9}) 280^{17}, pl. أَسْلافٌ 600^{1} (var. سُلّافٌ)

سالِفَةٌ *the side of the neck* 191^{13} (see 769^{2}), pl. سَوالِفُ 271^{11} 768^{16}

سُلافَةٌ *the first outflow of juice* from the grape 554^{2}, hence *the choicest kind* of wine 277^{16} 555^{3}

سلفع. سَلْفَعٌ *ill-tempered* (said of a she-camel) 829^{6}, of a woman 963^{1}

سلق. سُلِقَ *to be struck* 778^{4}

سل. سَلَّةٌ *an unexpected attack* 648^{2}

سُلالٌ (said to be a pl. of سِلٌّ 1008^{1}) *phthisis* 549^{8} 1007^{16}

سَلِيلٌ *offspring* (?) 352^{16}

سلم. سُلَّمٌ metaph. *a means whereby a person's favour is gained* 1045^{2}

سَلَمَةٌ *a kind of thorny shrub* 355^{4}, see under عَصَبٌ

سِلامٌ (pl. of سَلِمَةٌ) *grave-stones* 1008^{5} (as var.)

مُسَلَّمٌ *entire, flawless* 807^{16}

سلهب. سَلْهَبَةٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 585^{17} (= 1069^{11})

سلو. سَلِيَ *to forget* cares etc. (with acc.) 823^{9}, maṣd. سُلُوٌّ 889^{7}

سمد. اُسْمِدَّ *to be swollen* 527[3] (as var.)

سمج. سَمُجَ *to run* (said of a mare) 943 notes[2] (as var.)

سَمْحٌ *generous* (said of a man) 686[5], سَمَحَّةٌ *willing*, *submissive* (said of a woman) 839[4]

سمحج. سَمْحَجٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943 notes[3] (as var.)

سمر. سَمُرٌ *the wood of a species of acacia* 52[5]

سمسر. سِمْسَارٌ *a dealer in horses or asses* 856[16]

سمسم. سِمْسِمٌ *oil of sesame* 44[11] (var. سَمْسَمًا *poison* 44[15])

سمط. سِمْطٌ *necklace*, du. 433[12]

سمع. سَمَّعَ *to defame* a person (with ب) 222[16], coupled with رَاءَى 831[18] 1098[3]

أَسْمَعَ *to sing* or *recite poetry to* a person (acc.) 57[16] 619[7]: *to call to battle* 584[17] seq.

تَسَمَّعَ *to listen* to a reciter (with لِ) 788[13] (var. اسْتَمَعَنَ الى notes[4])

اِسْتَسْمَعَ *id.* 718[12] 923[1]

سِمْعٌ *a hyaena-wolf* 656[13] (for the phrase cf. Ḥamāsa 383[24])

سَمَعٌ *report*, *story* 978[4]

مَسْمَعٌ see مَرْأًى under رأى

مِسْمَعٌ *ear* 2[8] 815[9] 980[4], du. 812[4], pl. مَسَامِعُ 695[1] 879[10] 980[4]

سمغد. اِسْمَغَدَّ *to be swollen* 527[3] (as var.), مُسْمَغِدٌّ 209[1]

سمك. سَمَكَ u. *to raise* a building etc. (acc.) 182[1]: intrans. *to ascend* (with فِى) 182

سِمَاكٌ — اَلسِّمَاكُ الأَعْزَلُ *the star Spica Virginis* 185[8], اَلسِّمَاكَانِ *Spica Virginis and Arcturus* 711[14] 791[11]

سِمَاكِيٌّ *rain that falls when as-Simāk appears* 636[1]

سَمْكٌ *pillar* 182[4], du. 182[6]

سملق . سَمْلَق *unmixed*, hence *fierce* (?) 1046[14]

سمم . سَمٌّ or سُمٌّ du. *nostrils* 169[10]

سُمَّة coll. *a kind of bird*, metaph. *swift camels* 1012[4]: as adj. *swift, active* (?) 488[9]

سِمَام *poison* 620[6] 966[1] 982[5] 986[11]

سَمُوم *hot wind* 502[14], pl. سَمَائِم 377[17] 754[9] 755[10]

سمهر . سَمْهَرِيّ *a kind of lance* 101[16], as coll. *lances* 696[2], pl. سَمْهَرِيَّات 540[14]

سمو . سَمَا ū. *to attack* (with acc.) 956[10], with لِ 144[16] (= 326[11]) 507[15] 600[4] 940[11]: *to aspire* after a thing (with لِ) 988[13], with إلى 758[4] 801[16]: *to prepare to do* a thing (with على) 831[18]: *to raise into the air* (with بِ of the object raised) 869[5], metaph. *to urge on* 1010[4] 1023[9]: *to rise to honour* 873[11]

سَوَامٍ (pl. of سَامِيَة) *raising their heads* (said of camels) 271[16] 1012[15] (see the gloss) 1017[1]

سَمَاءٌ (fem.) *a period of rain* 197[6] 386 notes [4] 905[17]: on the use of سَمَاء as masc., see 1030[9] and foot-note

سَمْوَة *rush, onset* 521[6]

سنبك . سَنَابِك (pl. of سُنْبُك) *the front of the hoof* (in horses) 45[7] 292[12] 701[14] 751[15] 893[14] 998[15]

سنح . سُنُح (pl. of سَانِح) *lucky omens* 502[2]

سند . سَنَدَ u. *to ascend a hill* 587[16], with فِي 227[3] seq. (var. يُسْنِد) 662[6]

أَسْنَدَ *to assign* a task to a person (with acc. and إلى) 653[18]: مُسْنَد *a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe* 801[6]

تَسَانَدَ *to support one another, to act in union*, خَرَجَا مُتَسَانِدَيْنِ (said of two military leaders) 144[14], cf. 47[9] (= 782[3]) 240[10 16]

سندان see 55[7]

سندس. سندسي made of fine silk brocade 831[11]

سنر. سنور armour 995[2] 1003[2] — see Schwarzlose "Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327

سنم. تسنم with acc. 1043[3]

سنن. استن to pass (said of dust-clouds) 537[4]: to prance, to leap about الاتن 4[8]: مستن (pass.) a place where something flows 390[16] 520[3], a place where a wind passes 756[1]

سنين sharpened, furbished 115[10] (= 735[16])

اسنة (pl. of سنان = مسن) whetstones, to which the cheeks of horses are compared 290[8]

مسان (pl. of مسن) full-grown (said of horses) 88[12]

سنه. سنة a year of famine 197[3] (= 1058[2]) 414[5] (= 625[6]) 462[3], pl. سنون 462[7]

سهب. سهب a desert plain 436[12], pl. سهبان 557[7]

سهد. سهد sleeplessness 1095[8]

سهاك. سهاك (?) violent (said of a wind) 521[18]

سهل. اسهل trans. to cause to flow freely 501[17]: intrans. to reach level ground 87[7] 234[13] seq., غير مسهل marching over uneven ground 1099[4]

تسهل to walk in the plain 188[13] 450[14]

سهيل the star Canopus 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17])

سهم. سهم to distribute by lot 421[1] (read وتسهم): مسهم half-bred, of mixed race (said of a horse) 807[15] — see Lisān XV 201[22]

مسهم striped (said of a garment) 906[10]

سو. سو سو exclam. 415[2]

سوج. سَاجٌ (= طَيْلَسانٌ) *muffler* 723[2]: *teak-wood* 845[13]

سود. سَوَادٌ *a black object, a dark mass* 48[14]: *a drove of camels* 116[11]

سِيدٌ *wolf*, see under سيد

أَسَاوِدُ (pl. of أَسْوَدُ) *black serpents* 982[8] 986[11] 1040[6]

أُسَيْوِدُ (dimin. of أَسْوَدُ) applied to a man 116[12], أُسَيِّدُ *id.* 1006[5]

سور. سَارَ ū. *to leap* 255[16]: *to attack* (absol.) 622[13], يَسُورُهَا (= يَسُورُ سَوْرَةً) 528[6]

سَاوَرَ *to attack* (with acc.) 316[10]

سُورٌ *city-wall* 365[7], construed as fem. 969[8]: *wall* of a building 989[10]

سُوُرٌ (pl. of سِوَارٌ) *bracelets* 7[16]

سَوْرَةٌ *attack, assault* 528[8] 569[4]

سُؤُورٌ *id.* 518[12]

سَوَّارٌ *one who rushes* 727[11]

إِسْوَارٌ *a Persian horseman* 646[14], pl. أَسَاوِرَةٌ 113[16] (= 731[20]) 737[18] 750[3]

مُسَوَّرٌ *wearing a bracelet* (epith. of a Persian grandee) 995[4], see 643 notes[4]

مُتَسَوِّرٌ *assailant* (?) 942[7]

سوس. سَوَاسِيَةٌ see under سوى

سوغ. سَوَّغَ *to allow* a person *to retain possession of* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes[10]

سوف. سَافَ ū. *to sniff* (absol.) 22[1], with acc. 26[3] 317[14] 692[2] (as var.) 792[15] 793[16] 1002[4] 1020[6]

سَوَّفَ *id.* (with acc.) 1078[8] — see مسوف below

سَاوَفَ *id.* 166[11]

مُسوَّف *sniffed*, i. e. *used as a perfume* 554[2]

سوق . سَاقَةٌ (pl. of سَائِقٌ) *drivers* of animals 296[9] 526[9]

سُوق metaph. — سُوق الضِّراب i. e. *battle* 74[18], cf. سُوق ضِرابٍ 895[16]

سُوقٌ (pl. of سَاقٌ) *stems* of shrubs 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

سَوق *nuptial gift* 845 notes[6] (as var.)

سِيف *id.* 996[12], or سِيفَةٌ 812[2]

سَوّاق (= سَائِق) followed by the acc., وِلم تَرَ سَوّاقين عيرًا 526[9]

سُوقَة *a subject* (as opposed to a king) 240[16] 455[9] (= 1076[2]) 873[9] 895[15] 1047[1]

مَسُوقٌ — مَسُوق المَنايا *conveying death* 147

مُسَوِّق (= سَائِق) 329[5]

سوم . سام ū. *to offer, present* (with 2 acc.'s) 118[1] 854[11]: *to demand* a thing from a person (with 2 acc.'s) 207[6]: *to precede* (?), absol. and with acc. 686[5] (see notes[2])

سَوَّم *to wear a badge* in battle 70[2] (see notes[2]) 649[5], partic. 289[9]: *to mark* horses *with badges*, مُسَوَّمٌ أَفْراسَهُ 286[10] (= 325[14]), مُسَوَّمَةٌ coll. *horses marked with badges* 475[6] 585[9] (see Additions and Corrections) 761[1], pl. مُسَوَّمَاتٌ 458[6]

ساوم *to bargain with* a person about a thing (with acc. and ب) 90[7]

أَسَامَ *to mark with a badge* 117[15]

سَام *death* 982 notes[7] (as var.)

سَوَامٌ coll. *animals that are grazing* 25[15] (read السَّوَام) 51[9] 506[8] 584[20] 586[1] 1009[8] 1020[8] (= 588[15])

سِيمَة *price* 520[1]

مَسَام or مُسَام *pasture-ground* 102[15]

سوى. استوى *to cover, bury* (with على) 576[4]

سَوَآءٌ *the middle, interior* (of a tomb) 737[5]

سواسيةٌ (used as the pl. of سىّ or سَوَآءٌ) *equal, all alike* 157[1]

سبأ. سَىٌّ *milk that flows forth of itself* 207[17] (used ironically) 613[4] (text doubtful), pl. سَيْبَاتٌ 595[14]

سيح. سَوَائِحُ (pl. of سائحَةٌ) *travelling about* (said of poems) 342[1]

مُسَيَّحٌ *striped* (said of a garment) 508[15]

سيد. سِيدٌ *wolf* 486[5] 810[16], pl. سِيدَانٌ 194[18]

سير. سَارَ I. — pass. قد سِيرَ بِكَ *thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415[8]

سيّر intrans. *to travel about* 1030[8]: مُسَيَّرٌ *driven from place to place* 998[1]

سَيْرٌ *a strip of skin* (from a human body) 207[6] seq., pl. سُيُورٌ *leathern thongs* (attached to spears) 72[15] (text doubtful), metaph. 935[18]

سيف. سِيفٌ *coast* 343[9] 400[7], *the border* of a tract of sand 557[15]

مُتَسَيِّفٌ *carrying a sword* 580[3] (var. الْمُتَسَيَّفُ *slain with the sword*)

سيل. سَالَ I. *to be full* of people (said of a place, with بـ) 1082[7]

سائلَةٌ *a torrent* 21[14]

مُسَيَّلٌ *watered by torrents* 707[1]

مَسَالاَنِ see 870[1]

ش

شأب. شُؤْبُوبٌ *a torrent* of rain 586[13], pl. شَآبِيبُ 626[15] 810[12] 984[7]

شأف. شَأْفَةٌ see under شرى

شأم. شَأَمَ — الْمَلِكُ الشَّآمِي *the Syrian king* i. e. *the Caliph* 1009[5]: شَآمِيَةٌ (sic leg.) *north wind* 521[10]

أَشْأَمُ *unlucky* 585[2], pl. أَشَائِمُ 375[11] 718[10], as subst. *unlucky omens* 373[12] 398[4]

. شأمل — شأمل see 133[6]

. شأن — شُؤُون (pl. of شَأْن) *the sutures* of the skull 12[15] 185[13] 193[3] 198[5] 385[10]

. شأو — شَأْو *a course, a run* (primarily of a horse) 16[15] 106[5] (?) 787[4]

. شبب — شَبَّ u. *to kindle* fire 735[6], pass. 480[13]: مَشْبُوب *keen, eager* (applied to men) 638[5], مَشْبُوبَة *a blazing fire* 35[16]

شَبَاب *youthful folly* 1031[7]: coll. *young men* 359[5] 731[11]

شَبِيبَة *youth* 171[1] 899[7] (= 497[11])

. شبح — شَبَحَ a. *to stretch out the hands* in prayer 850[2] (as var.)

شَبَح *an object seen from a distance* 881[4] (as var.)

. شبر — شَبَرَ u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041[6]

شِبْر *width, extent* (of an army) 676[16]

. شبك — شَبِكَ i. *to cross one another* (said of the teeth of a fish) 181[1]

اشْتَبَكَ *to become interlaced* (said of relationships between families) 534[11]

شَبَكَة *a district abounding in springs* 490[1], pl. شِبَاك 490[2, 7] — see also اَلشَّبَكَة and اَلشِّبَاك in Index IV

. شبل — مُشْبِل *lionesses with whelps*, metaph. warriors 422[2] (text doubtful)

. شبه — شَبَّهَ *to resemble* (with acc.) 486[5]

مُشْتَبِه *one who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1035[14]

. شبو — شَبَاة coll. *the sharp edges* of the teeth 709[6] 712[2], hence *the teeth* themselves 531[5]

. شتت — شَتَّ intrans. *to become separated* 685[6]

اِنْشَتَّ *id.* 453[1] (= 1073[17])

. شتم — شَتِيمٌ *fierce-looking* 622[12]

. شتو — شَتَّى *to suffice for the winter* (with acc. of the person) 1090[1]

تَشَتَّى *to spend the winter in* a place (acc.) 581[4]

شَتْوَة *winter* (as the time of dearth) 13[8]

. شثن — شَثْنٌ *hard, strong,* شَثْنُ ٱلْبَرَاثِنِ epith. of a lion 17[9] 617[7]

. شجر — شَجْرٌ *the joint of the jaw-bone* 185[13], pl. شُجُورٌ *the space between the jaws* 531[3]

أَشْجَار see 325[9] seq.

. شجع — شُجَاعٌ or شِجَاعٌ *a kind of snake* 662[3] 687[15]

أَشْجَعُ *id.* 968[8], pl. أَشَاجِعُ 687[15] (according to the gloss a pl. of أَشْجِعَةٌ which is a pl. of شُجَاعٌ): pl. أَشَاجِعُ *the back of the hand* 18[14] 19[4] 273[1] 692[11] 698[13]

شَجْعَاءُ — شَجْعَاءُ ٱلْفُؤَادِ epith. of a she-camel 634[1]

مُشَجَّعٌ *accounted brave* 831[14]

. شجو — شَجِيَ *to be stifled,* i. e. *buried* 7[16]

شَجْو *grief* 53[15] 931[2]

شَجٍ *obstructed, encumbered* 371[14]

. شحج — شَاحِجَاتٌ *croaking* ravens 213[4], *braying* mules 374[11]

شَوَاحِج *id.* (applied to ravens) 961[8]

. شحذ — شحذ a. *to incite, egg on* 19[21] 927[12]

. شحن — شَحْنَاء *feud* 90[7] 351[4] 731[5]

. شحو — شحا u. *to open* one's mouth 969[1]: *to force open* the mouth of another 228[5]

شُحًا (?) *open* 371[15] (as var.)

شخب . انشخب *to flow* (said of veins) 591[12]

شخت . شَخْتٌ *lean, slender* (said of a man) 546[3]

شخص . شاخصاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[4] seq.

شخاصٌ (pl. of شَخْصٌ) *objects seen through a mirage* 176[12] 686[12]

شدخ . شَدَخَ a. *to crush* 287[13] 490[13] 860[7] 918[3] 1017[5], partic. pass. 394[7] 490[13]

شَوادِخُ (pl. of شادِخَةٌ) *extended* (said of the white marks on the foreheads of horses) 142[9]

مُشَدَّخاتٌ *things that crush* 287[13]

شدن . تشدّن *to exert oneself* 457[5]

شدقم . شَداقِمُ (pl. of شَدْقَمٌ) *wide-mouthed* (epith. of camels?) 719[9]

شَدْقَمِىٌّ (= شَدْقَمٌ) 578[16]

شذب . شَذَبٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 333[13]

شَذْبٌ — شَذْبُ العُروقِ *having prominent veins* 319[12]

مُشَذَّبٌ *lean, fleshless* ibid.: مُشَذَّبَةُ الجُذوعِ *having their stems pruned* (said of palm-trees) 291[1]

شذن . شُذّانُ النّاسِ *outlaws* 452[17] (var. شُذّانُ النّاسِ 1073[16])

شذو . الشَّذاةُ *fierceness* 776[13]

شرب . تشرّب *to absorb* (with acc.) 44[11] (text doubtful)

شِرْبٌ *a share of drink* 58[16]

شُروبٌ (pl. of شارِبٌ) *drinkers* 57[16] 884[2] 1068[14] (var. سَراةٌ 761[18])

مَشارِبُ (pl. of مَشْرَبٌ) *beverages* 920[16]

شربث . شَرَنْبَثَةٌ *hideous* (epith. of a wound) 131[14]

شرج . أَشْرَجَ *to close* the interstice of a tunic 406[6]

. شرج — شَرْجٌ coll. *teeth* 1008[10], pl. شُرُوجٌ ibid.: see also 157[7]

. شرد — شَرُودٌ *spread abroad, current* (said of a poem) 63[7] 125[4] 688[4]

شَرِيدٌ coll. *survivors* (after a battle) 391[16] 565[13]

أَشْرَدُ *more prone to flee* 1020[9]

مُشَرَّدٌ *dispersed* (said of fugitives) 481[10]

. شرر — شَارَّ *to quarrel with* a person (acc.) 805[16]

أَشَرَّ *to publish abroad* 702[14] (as var.)

شرار coll. *sparks* 852[10]

شُرُورٌ (pl. of شَرٌّ) *mischiefs* 1043[16]

. شرز — شُرُوزٌ (pl. of شَرْزٌ) *rough ground* 33[2] 1076[19]

. شرسف — شَرَاسِيفُ (pl. of شُرْسُوفٌ) *the ends of the ribs* 384[14] 618[10] 981[6]

. شرشر — شَرْشَرَ *to cut, wound* 321[5]

. شرط — شَرَطٌ *rubbish, the worst part* of a flock etc. 34[15] (as var.), see 97[16]: الشَّرَطُ or الشَّرَطَانِ name of a constellation 520[8] seq., pl. الأَشْرَاطُ 520[7]

. شرع — أُشْرِعَ *to be caused to enter, to penetrate* (said of a blow) 929[17]

شِرَاعٌ *the neck* of a camel (?) 610[13]

شَوَارِعُ (pl. of شَارِعَةٌ) *wallowing* (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876[11]

شَرِيعَةٌ *a path* by which animals go down to the water 80[9] (= 768[8])

. شرف — أَشْرَفَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 581[8] 699[4]: مُشْرِفٌ *standing on a height*, hence *a fortress* 538[14] 900[4] (= 496[9])

شَارِفٌ *an old she-camel* 804[15]

مُشْرِفٌ epith. of a fortress 552[4]

مَشْرَفِيٌّ *a kind of sword* 590[7] 645[1], coll. مَشْرَفِيَّةٌ 12[9] 507[11] 590[3] 711[5] 767[11]

مُشْتَرِف a horse *that raises his neck* 303[14]

مَشَارِف *districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert* 12[10]

شرق. شَرَقَ *to travel eastwards* 841[5]

أَشْرَقَ *to be lighted up by the dawn* (said of a mountain) 796[5] seq.

شَرْقٌ — بِالشَّرْقِ *in the early morning* 665[3]

شَرِقٌ *red* (applied to blood) 267[16] (= 237[6])

شَرَقَةٌ *a place open to the sun* 382[7]

مَشْرِقَةٌ *id.* 382[9]

شرك. شَرَكٌ *the main track* in a road 1011[6]

شِرْكٌ *joint ownership* of a place 907[2], for شِرْكُ الْعِنَانِ see under عِنَانٌ

شِرْكَةٌ *association, companionship* 821[7]

مُشْتَرَكٌ — مُشْتَرَكُ الْغِنَى *one whose wealth is shared by others* 177[5], cf. 71[15]

شرمح. شَرْمَحٌ *strong* (said of a man) 148[17] 511[14]

شرو. شَرْوَى *equivalent* 1065[18]

شرى. شَرِيَ *to become serious* (said of a quarrel) 207[4]

اِسْتَشْرَى — اِسْتَشْرَتْ شَأْفَتُكُمْ *your ulcer is inflamed*, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740[13]

شزب. شَوَازِبُ (pl. of شَازِبَةٌ) *lean* (said of horses) 152[2] 288[2] 458[6] 810[5] (= 77[14]) 873[8]

شسب. شَاسِبٌ see 288[4]

شسف. شَسَفَ, شَاسِفٌ see ibid.

شُسَّفٌ (pl. of شَاسِفٌ) *lean* (said of camels) 559[8] 596[15]

شصص. شَصَّ i. *to become dry*, i. e. *to yield no milk* (said of camels) 221[15]

شَصُوصٌ see 221[16]

شطر. شَاطَرَ with 2 acc.'s 1067[8], يَوْمُ ٱلْمُشَاطَرَةِ 1066[16]

شطط. أَشَطَّ *to exceed the bounds of justice* (absol.) 101[9], *to treat unjustly* (with على) 81[16]

شطن. شَاطِنٌ *absent* 100[3]

شُطُنٌ (= شَطُونٌ *distant*) — شُطُنُ ٱلدِّلَاءِ *deep* (epith. of a well) 846[9]

أَشْطَانٌ (pl. of شَطَنٌ) *bucket-ropes* 311[7] 704[13] 881[3] 902[7] 924[7], metaph. *means of attaining* an object 986[12]

شَيْطَانٌ *pride, fierceness* 1046[14] (text doubtful): pl. شَيَاطِينُ *devils* (classed with serpents) 451[3]

شظظ. شِظَاظٌ *a wooden peg* 228[5]

شظم. شَيْظَمٌ *tall, active* (said of a man) 485[18]

شظى. شَظَّى *to break to pieces* 637[2]

شَظًى coll. *splinters of wood* etc., hence *a rabble, a mixed multitude* (?) 767[3]

شِظِيٌّ coll. *splinters* of reeds 504[5]

شَظَايَا (pl. of شَظِيَّةٌ) *masses of rock* 659[3]

شعب. شَعَبَ a. trans. *to remove* (said of Death) 735[18]: intrans. *to perish* 59[5]

شَعْبٌ *separation*, شَعْبُ مَوْتٍ *removal by death* 735[13], جَمَعَ شَعْبًا *to unite those who have been severed* 174[3] cf. فَيَاجَمَعَ شَعْبِي طَيِّبَةً 685[9] (in these two passages the commentary explains شعب as = حى "tribe")

شَاعِبٌ *a repairer of utensils* 811[13]: pl. fem. شَوَاعِبُ things *that cause trouble, disorder* 920[10]

شُعْبَةٌ *branch* of a shrub 8[11]: *portion, fragment* 173[11]: du. *the sides* of a valley 1069[5]: pl. شُعَبٌ *streamlets* 251[2]

شعب (pl. of شِعْب or شُعْبَة) *entrances* 433[14]: *water-channels* 449[5] 465[10] (as var.)

شَعُوبُ (diptote) *Death* 58[1], شَعُوبُ ٱلْمَوْتِ *id.* 237[11]

شَعِيبٌ *a water-bottle made of two skins* 1032[1]

شُعَيْبَة *streamlet* 280[17]

مَشَاعِب (pl. of مِشْعَبٌ) *drills* i. e. instruments for piercing 800[5]

شعث. شَعَّثَ *to demolish* 683[14]

شعر. أُشْعِرَ *to be covered, plastered over with* something (acc.) 508[6]: *to be seized with* a malady (acc.) partic. 620[6]

شِعْرَة (= شَعَرُ ٱلرَّكَبِ) 856[16]: for ٱبْنُ شِعْرَةَ see Index III

شِعَار *shirt*, metaph. 79[9] (cf. the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151[10])

شِعَارَات *war-cries* 1063[9]

ٱلشِّعْرَيَانِ *the two stars* called ٱلشِّعْرَى ٱلْعَبُورُ and ٱلشِّعْرَى ٱلْغُمَيْصَاءُ 168[14]

أَشْعَرُ *hairy* (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001[8]: pl. شُعْرٌ 313[5], شُعْرُ ٱلسَّوَاعِدِ epith. of warriors 1040[10], ٱلشُّعْرُ ٱلرِّقَابَا 1061[5] is a mixture of two constructions, viz. ٱلشُّعْرُ ٱلرِّقَابِ and ٱلشُّعْرُ رِقَابًا

مَشْعَرٌ *that part of the body where the hair grows* 1097[6], pl. مَشَاعِرُ 1017[6] (var. اشاعرِهَا): pl. مَشَاعِرُ *shirts* (?) 551[18]

مَشْعَرٌ (= مَشْعَرٌ) *a place where victims are marked for sacrifice* 953[15]

شعع. شَعَّ i., أَشَعَّ see 117[13] seq.

شَعَاعٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 117[12] 194[15]

شعف. شَعَفَ a. (= شَغَفَ) *to inspire with passion* 577[6] 890[1], مَشْعُوفٌ *love-sick* 992[5]

شعل. أَشْعَلَ *to kindle* fire (acc.) 930[12], أَشْعَلْنَا (= أَشْعَلَ ٱلْحَرْبَ) 359[16]: إِشْعَالٌ *the burning of the skin* by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

mange) 124[8], مُشْعَلٌ *smeared* (said of tar) 183[17] (var. الأَشْعَلُ): مُشْعَلَةٌ or مُشَعَّلَةٌ *dispersed* (said of horsemen) 292[1]

شغب . شَاغَبَ *to strive with* a person (acc.) 464[7], maṣd. شِغَابٌ (used as equivalent to the partic.) ibid.

شَغْبٌ *strife* 64[16]

شَاغِبٌ *contentious* 815[6]

شغر . شَغَّارَةٌ *a woman who kicks* 332[17]

شَغُورٌ *distant*, i. e. *deep* (epith. of a well) 846[9]: see also 841[10]

شغزب . الشَّغْزَبِيَّةَ adv. *with one leg raised* 709[8]

شغف . شَغَفَ a. (= شَعَفَ q. v.) 550[11] (var. وتَشْعَفُ)

شفر . شُفْرٌ *the edge of the eye-lid*, du. 511[5]

شَفْرَةٌ *sword-edge*, du. 1014[2]

شفشف . مُشَفْشَفٌ *consumed with passion* 550[3] (var. الْمُشَفْشَفُ)

شفع . شَفَّعَ *to accept the intercession of* a person in favour of some one else (with acc. and ب) 1083[15], pass. 805[12]

شَوَافِعُ (pl. of شَافِعَةٌ) *double, in pairs* 686[12] 694[12]

شفف . شَفَّ u. *to wear away, consume* (with acc.) 111[1] 629[9] 756[4] 848[14] (as var.) 889[1] 931[12]: i. *to exceed, go beyond* (with على) 807[13], pass. impers. شُفَّ عليهم *a profit was made against them*, i. e. *they were worsted in their bargain* 966[9]

شِفٌّ *inferiority* 807[11 16], see 966[10]: *superiority* 807[13] 808[5]

اشَفُّ see 807[13]

مُشِفَّةٌ 550 notes [1] (as var.)

شفي . شَفَى I. *to satisfy the desire of vengeance*, شَفَيْتُ نفسي 337[11] cf. 388[15]

680[9] 887[16], *to execute vengeance for* one person upon another (with acc. and من) 899[6], *to expiate* bloodshed (acc.) 793[11]

شَفِيتٌ (epith. of swords) 371[7]

شُفَاةٌ (pl. of شَافٍ) 1070[13]

شِفَاءٌ applied to vengeance 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20]) 338[3], شِفَاءُ ٱلنَّفْسِ *id.* 154[14]

شقر. أَشْقَرُ *ruddy* (applied to men) du. 668[3]: pl. شُقْرٌ *reddish* (said of horses) 456[15]

شقشق. شَقَاشِقُ (pl. of شِقْشِقَةٌ) *the faucial bags* of the stallion camel 449[6] 769[7] 959[1], metaph. *eloquence* 777[2] 785[17]

شقق. شَقَّ u. *to appear* (said of a tooth) 649[14]: شَقَّ ٱلْعَصَا *to sever oneself* from a community 7[8]

شَقَّقَ *to interlard* (with acc. and ب) 350[6]

شِقَّةٌ or شُقَّةٌ *a strip of cloth* 125[8] 335[14]: *distance, length* of a journey 195[12] 219[16] 653[19]

شَقَّاءُ *having a wide space between the hind legs* (epith. of a mare) 58[2] 241[1] 458[10] (= 887[14])

شَقِيقٌ *firm ground between belts of sand* 49[7] 127[17]: شَقِيقَةٌ *id.* 128[1] 970[7] (see Index IV s. v. ٱلشَّقِيقَةُ), pl. شَقَائِقُ 236[8] 970[6] 1082[8]

شقو. شَقِيَ *to be miserable* 531[5] 892[6]

شَقًا *misery* 524[1] (= 908[15]) 528[3] 531[5]

شَقَاءٌ *id.* 394[1] 529[12] 922[1]

أَشْقَى — أَشْقَى ثَمُودَ 529[12] 799[1]

شكر. شَكَرٌ (= جِمَاعٌ) 980[1]

شكير *down, short hairs* 444^{8}: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037^{11} (text doubtful)

شكك . شَكَّ u. *to pierce* with a lance 236^{9} 646^{20}, pass. 977^{11}

شِكَّة *weapons* 194^{11} 675^{10}

شكل . شَكْلٌ *side, border* 286^{5}, pl. شَوَاكِلُ 634^{19}, in a metaph. sense 622^{2} 630^{16} 986^{4}.

شِكَالٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293^{13}

أَشْكَلُ *red* (epith. of blood) 328^{12} (= 146^{15}), used of other liquids 209^{15}

شكم . شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123^{18} 831^{14}, على شكيمه *possessed of ardour like his* 643^{3}

شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035^{4} (see 708^{12}), pl. شَكَائِمُ 371^{14} 404^{7} 864^{13} 998^{10}: *fierceness* 165^{7}, pl. 748^{4}

شكو . تَشَكَّى *to suffer from* a thing (acc.) 942^{7}, with من 248^{10}

اشتكى *id.* (with acc.) 708^{14} 709^{11}: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306^{4}, maṣd. 307^{2}

شِكًى (pl. of شَكْوَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307^{2}

شلخ . شِلْخٌ see 157^{7}

شلشل . شَلْشَلَ *to cause to trickle* 321^{7} (as var.)

شَلْشَلٌ *drippings* 604^{16}, pl. شَلَاشِلُ ibid.

شَلْشَالٌ adj. *moist* 3^{8}

شلل . شَلَّ u. *to drive away* camels etc. (acc.) 191^{7} 242^{9} 521^{1}, without obj. 495^{7} (but see the parallel passage 656^{17}), pass. 190^{1} 477^{2} 506^{8} 540^{12} (as var.) 554^{6}, يُشَلُّ بِهِ *he is carried off* 57^{8}, maṣd. شَلٌّ 191^{7} 245^{2} 339^{17}, or شَلَلٌ 339^{3}: شَلَّ *to become dry, stiff* (said of the arm) 384^{19} — in this sense شَلَّ a. is more usual

انشلّ *to be driven away* 196^{15}

شَبِيَّ *a small coat of mail* 77[6]

تَشْلَاءٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291[14]

شلو . شِلْوٌ *a mangled body* 877[3], pl. أَشْلَاءٌ *pieces of flesh, bones* etc. 555[9] seq. 1013[10]

شلى . أَشْلَى *to call* sheep etc. 259[7] seq., camels 934[10]

شمأ . شَمْأَلٌ see 133[6]

شَمَنٌ (pl. of شَمْأَلَةٌ, Lisān XIII 394[4] seq.) *huts, booths* 1061[4]

شمخ . شَمَخَ a. see 772[1], شَامِخَاتٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777[9], شَوَامِخُ *id.* 771[15]

شمر . شَمَّرَ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with بِ of the pers.) 618[15]

شمس . شَمَسَ u. or i. *to be restive* (said of horses) 245[14] (var. تَشَمَّسَ)

تَشَمَّسَ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688[15] (= 757[12]) 689[4], said of war 854[7], مُتَشَمِّسٌ *a miser* 683[2]

شَمُوسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505[3] (see also 245[15] 688[16] seq.), pl. شُمُسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867[16]

شمط . شَمِطَ *to have grey hair* 773[8], *to turn grey* (said of the hair) 878[1 11]

أَشْمَطُ *grey-haired* 310[16]

شَمَاطِيطُ (pl. of شِمْطَاطٌ, شُمْطُوطٌ or شِمْطِيطٌ) *scattered bands* of horsemen 71[2]: *tatters* of a garment 635[5]

شمل . شَمَالٌ *north wind* 133[4]

شَمَالٌ *the North* 133[5]

شِمَالٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities* of a man 153[16]

شَمَائِلُ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222[3] 459[15] 630[4] — see also s. r. شِمَالٌ

شَمُول *north wind* 133[10]

شَمْلَى see 286[5]

شَيْمَل see 133[7]

شِمِلَّة *a swift she-camel* 62[4] 273[1] 480[11] 754[15]

شِمْلَال *id.* 293[6], applied to a woman 1031[7]

شَمَالِيل (pl. of شُمْلُول) properly *fruit-stalks* of the date-palm, hence *scattered bands* of travellers 478[14]

شمّ . شَمَّ a. or u. *to smell*, hence *to endure* a thing (acc.) 107[9]

شَمَم — عن شَمَمٍ *from a short distance* 472[2]

شِمَام *mutual caresses* 1005[1]

أَشَمّ *lofty* (epith. of fame) 971[9], pl. شُمّ (said of persons) 988[14]

شنأ . شَنِئَ *to concede* a right (with acc. and ل) 609[2] 728[10]

شَنَاءَة *enmity*, أَخْتَانُ الشَّنَاءَة 829[6], أَمِيرُ شَنَاءَة 964[8]

شنج . شَنَّجَ *to contract, draw together* (with acc.) 692[5]

شَنِج *contracted* (said of a limb) 649[17]

تَشَنُّج *contraction* 844[13]

شنر . شَنَار *disgrace* 256[11] 1028[3] 1039[1]

شنع . تَشَنَّعَ *to prepare to do evil* (absol.) 688[3] (as var.) 828[5], with ب or ل 823[3]: *to go fast* (said of horses) 781[7], see 823[6]

شَنْعَاء (fem.) *swift* (epith. of an antelope) 823[9]

شَنْع *a severe blow* 887[16]

مُشَانِع see 688 notes [1]

شنق . شَنَق *long* 319[13] (as var.)

شنن . شَنّ u. *to pour* 780[3]

شِنان (pl. of شَنّة) *skin-bottles* 345[15] 437[2]

شَنُون *rather fat* (said of a horse) 781[7]

شهب . شِهاب see 294[14]

شَهْباء (= كَتِيبَة شَهْباء) *an army gleaming with weapons* 243[15] 301[3] 736[7]: *brightness* of the sun 393[5]

شهد . شَهِد with personal object 23[1] 457[4] (= 1077[4])

شُهُود (pl. of شاهِد) 299[17]

مَشْهَد *a place of concourse* 802[5]: *demeanour, manners* 798[12]

شهر . مَشْهُورَة *a conspicuous object*, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive 148[15]

شهل . أَشْهَل *greenish* 209[16] (as var.)

شهم . شَهْم *keen* (epith. of a warrior) 668[15]

شوب . شابَ ū. *to mingle*, pass. 42[15]

شور . شارَ ū. masd. شَوْر see 861[4]

شَوَّر *to raise aloft* (with بِ) 491[9]: *to display, exhibit* (with acc.) 900[13]

شَوار *beauty* 409[16]: *the trappings* of a beast 730[10]

مِشْوار *a horse-show* 861[8]

مَشارة *id.* 861[6]

شوس . أَشْوَس *one who raises his head* 716[6], fem. شَوْساء 837[8]

مُتَشاوِس *disdainful* 26[7] 27[13]

شوف . شَيِّفَة *a scout* (syn. طَلِيعَة) 1024[1]

شوك . شاكَ ā. *to become long and pointed* (said of the teeth of a camel) 868[14]

شَوْكَة *a kind of eruption* 360[8] seq.

شول. شال II. *to raise the tail* (said of a camel) 719^{14} (= 740^{5}, see also 78 notes ^{5} 521^{3} seq.), hence the proverb تَشُولُ بِلِسانِكَ شَوَلانَ البَرُوقِ 78^{10} seq.: *to rise* in the balance, *to be outweighed* 495^{1} 497^{5} 904^{10}, see also 521^{7}: *to mount*, i. e. *to get into the saddle* 461^{12}: شالَتْ نَعامَتُهم *they were thrown into confusion* 457^{14}, شالَتْ نَعامَتُهُ 494^{10} — a phrase of obscure origin

شَوَّل said of she-camels 560^{14}

أَشال *to raise* the legs (said of beetles) 256^{17}

شائل *a she-camel that raises her tail*, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521^{4} 560^{16} 597^{3}, pl. شُوَّل 560^{16} 597^{4} — see also شَوْل below

شائلة *a she-camel that yields little milk* 560^{15} 597^{3}, coll. شَوْل 1^{10} 321^{1} 521^{1} 560^{13} 596^{15} 921^{13}, pl. شَوائل 221^{15}, or أَشْوال 192^{10} (= 236^{6})

شُوَّل (pl. of شائل?) *raised* (said of the tails of camels) 164^{9} (= 597^{5})

مُشْتال *a camel that raises the tail* 297^{1}

شوم. شُوِم (= شُئِم) *to be considered unlucky* 585^{6}

شوه. شِيه (pl. of شاة) *sheep* 463^{5}

شَوِيّ *id.* 244^{14} seq.

شوى. أَشْوَى *to wound slightly* (with acc. of the pers.) 768^{5}, see 900^{11}

شَوًى coll. *the extremities of the limbs*, especially *the feet* 24^{6} 900^{9}, see 178^{15} 768^{6}

شَوِيّ see above s. r. شوه

أَشْوَى *less dangerous* (said of a weapon) 178^{13}

مُشْتَوًى *a place of roasting*, i. e. *the hottest part* of a fire 1087^{12}

شيح. أَشاح *to be clever, capable* 69^{13}, partic. 802^{11}

شِيح *a kind of wormwood* 351^{18}, used as fuel 480^{13}

مُشَايِحٌ *cautious* (?) 838[5] (read ٱلْمُشَايِحُ)

. شيح — شِيحٌ for the pl. forms, see 172[9] seq.

. شيد — شَيَّدَ *to raise on high*, so 772[6] according to the better reading مُجْدَحٌ (مُشَيَّدَاتٌ مُجْدَحٌ = مُشَيَّدَاتٌ): مُشَيَّدٌ *cemented with gypsum* (شِيدٌ) 479[14]

. شيز — شِيزَى coll. *bowls made of* شِيزٌ (walnut-wood?) 563[9]

. شيط — أَشَاطَ *to destroy* 45[7]

. شيع — شَيَّعَ *to call, summon* (with بِ) 170[2]: *to encourage* (with acc. and عَلَى) 216[3], مُشَيَّعٌ *courageous* 895[11]

تَشَيَّعَ *to behave boldly* 688[2] (var. تَشَنَّعَ)

شِيعَةٌ *a partisan* of ʿAlī 125[15]: as coll. applied to the partisans of ʿAbd-al-Malik in Babylonia 1090[17] 1091[4]: pl. أَشْيَاعٌ *adherents* 906[12]

مُشِيحٌ *courageous* 688[2]

. شيق — شَيِّقَةٌ see under شوق

. شيم — شَامَ I. *to watch the lightning over* a place (with acc. of the place) 168[1]

اِنْشَامَ *to enter* into the midst of a crowd (with فِي) 414[16]

شِيَمٌ *streaks on the ground* 127[17]

مَشِيمَةٌ *the womb* (?) 441[8]

. شين — شَانَ I. *to disgrace* 47[7] (but see the parallel passage 782[1])

ص

. صئب — صِئْبَانٌ (pl. of صُؤَابَةٌ) *the eggs of lice* 35[8]

. صأى — صَأَى II. *to squeak* 914[12]

. صبب — صَبَّ *to swoop down* 311[18] (read فَصُبَّ) 446[4]

تَصَبَّبَ *to stream* with blood 147[8] cf. 393[2]

انْصَبَّ (= صُبَّ) 218[10], masd. 443[10]

اصْطَبَّ *to pour out, empty out* (with acc.) 660[15]

صُبَابَةٌ *the remainder of a liquid* in a vessel 135[9], pl. صُبَابَاتٌ 510[6]

صبح. صَبَحَ a. *to present the morning-draught to* a person, metaph. in a hostile sense (with 2 acc.'s) 115[10] (= 735[16]) 603[17] 637[13] 676[16] 678[3] 761[1] 810[12], with acc. and ب 1021[12] 1023[2]

صَبَّحَ *to arrive at* a place *in the morning* (with acc.) 49[2] (= 783[3]): *to attack in the morning* 1095[2]

اصْطَبَحَ *to drink the morning-draught* (صَبُوحٌ) 490[8]

صَبَاحٌ *a morning raid*, فِتْيَانُ الصَّبَاحِ 258[17], كَرِيمُ الصَّبَاحِ 388[16], يا صَبَاحَاهْ as a cry of warning 234[18] 470[16], similarly يا سُوءَ صَبَاحَاهْ 582[14] [cf. وا صَبَاحَاهْ Ibn Hishām 720[1]]

صبر. صبر i. *to constrain* some one *to endure* something (with acc. and على) 646[20]: u. *to guarantee* (with ب) 533[9] (read أصبر)

اصْطَبَرَ *to endure patiently* (with ل) 688[1]

صَبِرٌ *bitter aloes* 52[4], pl. صُبُورٌ 916[13]

صُبَارَةٌ *stone*, i.e. that which has no feeling 655[9] (= 1084[9]): coll. *agents, representatives* (?) 92[3]

مَصْبُورٌ *bound* for execution 913[4]

صبغ. صَبَّغَ *to plunge* (trans.) 643[8]

صببذ. صَبَّبَذٌ (more correctly صِبَّبْذٌ) *leader of an army* 995[9]

صبو. صِبًا *love-making* 631[8] 685[2] 754[6] 775[3] 844[3], also spelt صبى 43[3] 633[11] 869[14]

أُصَيْبِيَةٌ dimin. of أَصْبِيَةٌ (pl. of صَبِيٌّ) 357[8]

صحب. صِحَابٌ (pl. of صَاحِبٌ) 754[7] 1032[6]

صحر. صَحْرَةً بَحْرَةً adv. *unexpectedly* 52[13]

مُصْحِر *coming out into the open plain* 942[8]

صحصح. صَحْصَحَان *a desert plain* 436[12] 480[11] 622[12] 989[17]

صحن. صَحْن *low-lying country* 1022[1]

صحو. مَصْحًا *a place where men are sober* 674[1]

صخب. أَصْخَب see 1063[3] and foot-note

صَخَّاب *one who shouts* ibid.

صدد. صَدَّ u. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 436[13] seq. 716[6]

صدر. صَدَرَ u. *to emerge* from a valley 610[10]

أَصْدَرَ *to go forward* 996[13] (var. صَدَّرَ)

صُدَّار pl. of صَادِر — صُدَّارُ البَيْت *those who are returning from the sanctuary*, i. e. *pilgrims* 49[1] (= 783[2])

صَادِرَة 1012 notes[4], see s. v. أُوَام

مُصَدَّر *large-breasted* (epith. of a horse) 673[16]; *eminent, distinguished* 994[16]

مُصْدِر *affording water to drink* (said of a lake, etc.) 263[13]

صدع. صَوَادِع (pl. of صَادِعَة) *cleaving a way* 688[7]

مُصَدِّع epith. of a sword 973[4]

صدف. تَصَدَّف *to place oneself sideways* 559[8]

صدق. صَدَقَ u. *to fight well* 67[10] 589[2], maṣd. صَدْق 147[8] (= 328[14])

صَدَّق *to believe* in a person (with بِ) 904[8]

صَدَّق *to present the nuptial gift to* a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089[6]

صَدُقَة *nuptial gift* 821[6]

صَدْق *genuine* (said of things) 560[9], صَدْقَةُ القَتْل *that fails not to kill* 144[1]

مَصْدَقٌ *battle-field* 402[12] 844[5]: *vigour in fighting* 584[18] 763[5] 955[13]

.صدم صادَمَ *to exchange blows* 615[14], see also 419[13] (as var.)

صَدِيمٌ *struck, smitten* 121 notes [5] (as var.)

.صدى صادَى *to cajole* a person (with عن) 712[12]

تَصَدَّى *to go to meet* (with acc.) 52[2], with لِ 487[4]

صادِيَةٌ *thirsty* 253[11] 1007[13] 1011[13], pl. صادِياتٌ 395[2] 962[13] or صَوادٍ 174[9]

صَدًى *thirst* 808[8]: *ghost, wraith* 80[10] 82[6] 828[7] 847[9] 848[15] (see the gloss) 852[6] 873[13] 1017[9], pl. أَصْداءٌ 828[7]: see also 813[3]

.صرح صُراحٌ *unmixed* (said of beverages) 637[13]

صُراحِيٌّ *id.* (in a metaph. sense) 956[5]

صَرِيحٌ coll. *genuine offspring*, hence *the main stock* of a tribe 154[7] 1098[2]

.صرخ أَصْرَخَ *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 240[1]

اِسْتَصْرَخَ *to summon help* 19[11]

صُراخٌ *a cry for help* 584[17]

صَرِيخٌ *one who calls for help* 19[12] seq. 145[3] 235[7] 239[19] 835[14]

.صرد صُرَدٌ *a kind of bird* (regarded as ill-omened) 961[11]

صُرّادٌ coll. *cold clouds which shed no rain* 610[17]

مُصَرَّدٌ *scanty* (said of drink) 58[16]

.صرر صَرَّ i. *to shriek* (said of falcons) 9[15]

أَصَرَّ *to raise* the ears, partic. 293[6]

صِرٌّ *cold wind* 207[2], pl. أَصْرارٌ 864[4]

أَصِرَّةٌ (pl. of صِرارٌ) *strings* which are tied over a she-camel's udder 321[1] 447[8]

مُصَرّ — مُصَرَّةُ ٱلْحَافِرَيْنِ a she-ass *with narrow hoofs* 793[7]

صَرَارِيّ *boatman, sailor* 1001[4] (read ٱلصَّرَارِيّ)

صرصر. صَرْصَرَ *to howl* (said of the wind) 673[4]

صرع. مُصَرَّع *knocked down* (said of branches) 833[1], *laid low* قَتْلَى مُصَرَّعَةٌ 893[14]

صرف. صَرَفَ i. *to make a grating sound* (said of the teeth) 570[3] 604[17], *to grind the teeth* (absol.) 599[3]

صرم. صَرَمَ i. *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 503[11], absol. 60[4]

صَرِمَ or تَصَرَّمَ *to cease* (said of bloodshed) 337[15]: مُصَرَّمٌ *cut off* i. e. *branded* (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81[13]

صِرْمٌ *a solitary encampment* 697[11], pl. أَصْرَامٌ 395[13] or أَصَارِيمُ 517[4]

صِرْمَةٌ *a small herd of camels* 504[5] 706[1]

صَرِيمٌ adj. *interrupted* 22[1], see foot-note: subst. *night* (?) 983 notes [7] (cf. Ḳur'ān LXVIII 20) — see also the following

صَرِيمَةٌ *an isolated patch of sand* 618[8] 621[6] 890[1], coll. صَرِيمٌ 602[4], pl. صَرَائِمُ 394[18] 890[2] (as var.)

مُصْرِمٌ *one who possesses a small herd of camels*, hence *poor* 51[15] (= 785[6]) 1079[13]

صرى. صَرًى *milk left in the udder* 393[6]

صَرًى *stagnant water* 37[10] 230[7] 705[5]

تَصْرِيَةٌ see 11[2]

مُصَرَّاةٌ see 37[11]

صعب. مُصْعَبٌ *a stallion camel*, metaph. 872[4], pl. مُصْعَبَاتٌ 769[7] مَصَاعِبُ 769[5] or مَصَاعِيبُ 711[1]

مُسْتَصْعَبَاتٌ *camels that have never been used for work* 719[2]

صعد. صَعَّدَ — صَعَّدَ وَصَوَّبَ *to scrutinise, examine* a thing (with فِي) 547[10], the object being بَصَرَهُ or نَظَرَهُ understood (cf. Aghānī I 131[12]): see also s. v. مُصَاعِدُ

أَصْعَدَ intrans. *to escape* 58[11]

تَصَعَّدَ *to rise* (said of the day) 551[3]

صَعْدَةٌ *a straight stem* 77[9], hence *a spear* 77[7]

صَعُودٌ *a steep ascent*, metaph. *obstacle* 770[13]: see also 911 notes [1] seq.

صُعُدٌ *the swell* of the sea 467[7]: *the prominent part* of a camel's breast, or *the panting* of a camel 479[14]

مُصْعِدٌ — مُصَاعِدُ الْقُفَّالِ *travellers that journey to and fro* 282[1] (var. لِمُتَصَعِّدِي and لِمُصْعِدِي, لِمُتَصَعِّدٍ)

صعر. صَعَّرَ خَدَّهُ *he twisted his cheek*, i. e. *he behaved arrogantly* 701[10] cf. 693[1]

صعصع. صَعْصَعَ *to scatter, disperse* (trans.) 970[6]

تَصَعْصَعَ *to call oneself after Ṣaʿṣaʿa* 975[15]

صعق. مُصْعَقٌ *stunned* (?) 1047[5]

صعى. صَعِيٌّ (= صَآءٍ q. v.) 914[13]

صغو. صَغْوٌ *the tossing back* of the head 231[10]

صفح. صَفْحَةٌ du. *the sides* of a man 907[5] pl. صِفَاحٌ in أَجْزَلُ بِالصِّفَاحِ *one who presents a wider surface*, i. e. *more vulnerable* 980[3]

صَفِيحٌ coll. *slabs of stone* 493[7]

صَفَائِحُ (pl. of صَفِيحَةٌ) *grave-stones* 837[12]

مُصْفَحٌ *applied flat* (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 507[4]

صفد. صَفَدَ i. *to bind* a captive 192[12]

صَفَّدَ *id.* 253[16], partic. pass. 887[5]

صفاد *an iron fetter* 192^{12} 228^{11} 241^{16}

صفر. صفر *empty* 6^{16}, pl. أصفار applied to minds 878^{4}

صفر or صفر *a fit of madness* (which recurs at regular intervals) 235^{5}

صفراء *gold* 141^{3}: *wine* 879^{4}

صفير *whistling* (subst.) 926^{4}

أصفار (pl. of صفر) *jaundice* 879^{5}: see also under صفر

صفصف. صفصف *a plain* 176^{5} 559^{11}

صفف. صفف (pl. of صفة) *cushions* placed on saddles 894^{3}

صفيف coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes [2] (as var.)

صفق. صفق *to open* (?) the eyes 841^{12}

صفقة *the act of closing*, يوم الصفقة the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushakkar and massacred by the Persian governor 149^{6} (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)

صفق *the conclusion, ratification* of a sale or bargain, hence *traffic* 56^{11}

صفن. أصفان (pl. of صفن *scrotum*) 3^{15} (= 6^{4})

صفو. صفى *to reserve, set apart* 424^{20}

أصفى *to bestow* a favour *on* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the favour) 1079^{2}

صفاة *rock*, metaph. *power* 615^{14} 770^{9} 778^{14} 860^{10}, coll. صفا *id.* 965^{16}

صفى (pl. of صفية) *portions of spoil*, chosen by a chieftain for himself 192^{6} (= 236^{2})

صقب. صقب *a tent-pole*, hence as adj. *tall* du. 182^{6}, pl. صقوب *tent-poles* 206^{15}

صقع. صقع a. *to strike* (especially on the head) 887^{16}, maṣd. صقعة 457^{18}

صَوَاقِعُ (= صَوَاعِقُ) *flashes of lightning* 690^{6}

أَصْقَعُ *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155^{5}

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 561^{13}

صَوْقَعَةٌ see صَوْمَعَةٌ

مِصْقَعٌ *one who strikes on the head* 835^{4}, metaph. *eloquent* 959^{9}

صكك. صَكَّ u. *to strike* 967^{5}, maṣd. صَكٌّ 9^{15} 990^{10} or صَكَّةٌ 505^{10} 967^{5}: *to carry headlong* (with بِ) 1070^{15}: *to close* the eyes (acc.) 841^{12}

اِصْطَكَّ *to dash one against the other* 996^{13}

صَكِيكٌ *a tottering motion* 71^{17}

أَصَكُّ *knock-kneed* (said of a horse) 923^{2}

صلب. صُلْبٌ subst. *offspring* 362^{18}: *hard soil* 3^{8} 635^{13}, pl. صِلَبَةٌ 635^{16}: adj. *hard* pl. صِلَابٌ 1037^{1}

صُلَّبٌ *a hard stone* (of which whetstones were made) 290^{5}

صَلَابَةٌ *strength, hardness* 914^{12}

صَلِيبٌ *back-bone*, hence *prop, support* 859^{9}: الصَّلِيبُ *the Cross* 402^{9} 510^{1} seq. 900^{17} 903^{16} $904^{11\ 13}$, ذو الصَّلِيب i. e. al-Akhṭal 801^{14}, ذَاتُ الصَّلِيب i. e. Ḥadrā 808^{14}

صلت. صَلْتٌ adj. *smooth* 836^{10}

مُصْلِتٌ *drawing the sword* 886^{2} 887^{1}, pl. 646^{5}

مَصَالِيتُ (pl. of مِصْلَاتٌ) *keen, eager* (said of persons) 65^{10} 806^{16}

صلد. صَلَدَ i. *to be hard, dry* 108^{5}: *to refuse to ignite* (said of a fire-stick) 800^{3}

صُلَّدٌ (pl. of صَالِدٌ) *hard, dry* 493^{2}

صلدم. صِلْدِمٌ *hard-hoofed* (epith. of a horse) 409^{7} (var. ضِمَامِرٌ 671^{8}) 458^{10} (= 887^{14}) 675^{10}, pl. صَلَادِمُ 419^{9} 511^{11} (= 285^{15}) 748^{10} 762^{7}

صَلادِمٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419[12]

.صلصل صَلْصَلَ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024[19], partic. 712[9], maṣd. صَلْصَلَةٌ 1020[5]

تَصَلْصَلَ *id.* 894[1]

.صلع أَصْلَعُ *bald,* الفُرَيْدُ الأَصْلَعُ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 967[5]

.صلف صَلِفَ see 271[1] (= 594[9])

أَصْلَفَ *to be disliked* 594[8]

صَلَفٌ *dislike* 848[10], see 270[16] seq. (= 594[9])

صَلِفٌ *useless* 270[15]

أَصْلَفُ, صَلْفاءُ see 594[10] seq.

.صلق صَلائِقُ (pl. of صَلِيقَةٌ) *thin cakes* 839[14]

.صلل صَلَّ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 8[7]

أَصَلَّ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 541[6] 544[13]

صِلِّيانٌ *a plant on which camels feed* 355[3] 490[6] 928[2]

.صلم اصْطَلَمَ see 376[5] 829[9]

مَصْلُومٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829[5]

مَصالِمُ (pl. of مَصْلِمٌ?) *the roots* of the nose, ears etc. 376[3]

.صلو صَلًا *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406[11] 1037[7], du. صَلَوانِ 58[7], pl. أَصْلاءٌ 226[8]

مُصَلٍّ (= مُؤَمِّنٌ) 574[10]: *the second horse in a race* 87[7] seq.

.صلى صَلَّى *to heat* a stick over a fire 97[3]

صَلًى *the heat* of a fire 561[1] 909[15], صَلًا *id.* 561[17]

صَلاةٌ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841[7]

.صمت صَمُوتٌ *silent,* صَمُوتُ الخَلْخالِ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031[10]

مُصْمِتٌ (= مُصْمِتَة) pl. fem. 7[16]

صمح. صَمَحَ a. *to scorch* (said of the sun) 502[9]

صمكمح. صَمَكْمَحٌ *strong, short of stature, bald* (?) 1050[17]

صمخ. صِماخٌ (= صِمْلاخٌ) *the hollow of the ear* du. 236[9]

صمد. صَمَدَ u. *to make for* an object (with نحو) 1075[12] (var. قصد 454[16])

صَمْدٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 49[6] (= 783[7]), see also Index IV s. v. الصَّمْدُ

صمصم. صَمْصامَةٌ *sword* 385[4]

صمع. صَوْمَعَةٌ *the top* of a tent 362[8] (var. صَوْقَعَةٌ)

صملخ. صَمالِيخُ (pl. of صِمْلاخٌ) 235[13] — see صمخ

صمم. صَمَّ *to cut through* (absol.) 62[15] (see also 385[12] seq.), مُصَمِّمٌ *keen* (epith. of a sword) 926[12], epith. of a horse 194[11], مُصَمِّمَةٌ coll. *sharp swords* 385[10] 1030[6]

تَصامَمَ *to behave as though one were deaf* 361[17]

صَمِيمٌ *the main stock* of a tribe 323[11] 599[1]

الأَصَمُّ *the Deaf* i. e. the month of Rajab 1063[8]: fem. صَمّاءُ *a calamity* 121[9]: pl. صُمٌّ said of serpents, صُمُّ الأَساوِد 1040[6]

صنب. صِنابٌ *a dish made of raisins and mustard* 839[14]

صنج. صَنْجٌ (Persian چَنْگ) *harp* 380[15] 684[10]

صَنّاجَةٌ *a female harper* 684[12]

صندل. صَنْدَلٌ *sandal-wood* (used for medicinal purposes) 360[6]

صنع. الصَّنائِعُ *the Dependents* of the Kindite kings 452[16] (= 1073[15]) 453[7] (= 1074[4]) 469[3] 587[10] 588[6] 884[11] seq.

مَصْنَعٌ *an opportunity of displaying skill* 828[6] 981[2] (see Lisān X 79[11])

صنن. صِنٌّ *the urine of the hyrax* 375[7] 444[7]

صُنانٌ *stench* 1002[4] (see 4[7])

مُصِنَّةٌ *a woman with a fetid odour* 4[6]

صنى. صُنايَةٌ — بِصُنَيَّتِه see 215[14]

صهب. صُهْبٌ (pl. of أَصْهَبُ) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552[6], *yellow* (said of camels) 557[9]

صهر. أَصْهَرَ *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211[3], إِصْهارٌ *relationship by marriage* 874[11]

صُهارٌ ? 557[7]

صَهِيرٌ *melted fat* 510[6]

صهصلق. صَهْصَلِقٌ (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52[4]

صهل. صَواهِلُ (pl. of صاهِلَةٌ) *neighings* 239[5], *buzzings* of flies 636[9]

صهو. صَهْوَةٌ *the crest of a hill* 1082[8]

صوب. صَوَبَ see under صَعَّدَ

أَصابَ *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586[5]

تَصَوَّبَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530[15], مُتَصَوِّبٌ *steep* 680[9]

صابٌ coll. *colocynths* 595[14]

مُصابَةٌ *misfortune* 868[7]

صوت. أَصاتَ *to become famous* 77[2] (= 315[14])

صاتٌ *famous* 243[6] (= 1067[2])

صَيِّتٌ see 243[7]

صور. صارَ u. *to bend* (with acc.) 161[5] (read تَصُورُها, and see Additions and Corrections) 514[15]

صُورٌ (pl. of أَصْوَرُ) *bending the neck* 161[1]

صَوْرَة *desire of vengeance* 887[16]

صِوَار or صُوَار *a herd of antelopes* 821[16] 848[3] 867[5]

المُصَوِّر as an epith. of God 853[6]

صول. صَالَ *to attack* 651[4]

تَصَاوَلَ *to attack one another* 711[4]

صَوْلَة *power of attacking* 1047[5], ذو صَوْلَة epith. of a lion 827[1]

صَؤُول epith. of a warrior 712[2]

صِيَال *onslaught* 1017[1]

صوم. صام II. *to reach the hour of noon*, اذا صامَ النَّهارُ 618[11]

صَائِم *standing still* (said of a horse) 756[1]

صِيَام *the act of standing* 1014[7]

صون. صَوَّان coll. *tracts of flinty ground* 883[7], صَوَّانُ الحَصَى 929[12]

صوو. صُوَّة *hillock, land-mark* (?) du. 147[7]

صيح. صاح I. *to invade, encroach* upon a thing (with ب) 870[3]

صَيَّحَ *to be split* 155[15]

تَصَيَّحَ *id.* 502[6]

صيد. صَيَد masd. صَيَدٌ or صادٌ, see 769[12] 902[1]

أَصْيَد *one who holds his head proudly* 266[2] (as var.) 332[3] 451[10] 483[10] 712[1] 791[6] 803[2], pl. صِيدٌ 498[20] 613[12] 757[9] 764[4] 769[7] 794[5] 806[16] 901[14] 1040[4]

صير. مَصِير *a halting-place near the water* 33[1?]

صيص. صِيصِيَة see 502[7] 813[4], pl. صَيَاصٍ *the horns of antelopes* 502[6]

صيف. صاف I. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 530[2] (as var.): *to spend the summer* 1078[8]: pass. صِيفَ *to be watered with* summer rain (acc.) [illegible]

صَيِّفٌ *summer rain* 578[3] 776[11]

مَصِيفٌ *a place in which to spend the summer* 654[15]

صيق. صَيقٌ *a dust-cloud* 148[5] (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

ضأل. ضَآلَ *to make to appear small* (with acc.) 627[4]

ضَئِيلٌ see 627[6], ضَئِيلَاتُ العَرَائِكِ camels *whose humps have wasted away* (from hunger and fatigue) 596[15]

مُتَضَائِلٌ *appearing small, insignificant* 883[12]

ضأن. ضَئِينٌ (pl. of ضَأْنٌ) 317[18], see 244[14]

ضبب. ضَبَّ u. or i. *to press with the fingers* (with على of the object pressed) 332[9] seq.: i. *to be moist* (said of the gums) 423[15]

ضَبَابٌ *mist, vapour* 224[2]: *dust-cloud* 1033[12], ضَبَابَةٌ *id.* 708[6]

ضبث. ضَبَثَ i. *to lay hold* of a person (with بِ) 369[6]

ضبر. ضَبَرَ i. *to jump* (said of a horse) 84[16], masd. ضَبْرٌ ibid. 312[4] 899[9]

ضَبُورٌ *jumping* 247[5] 498[7] 922[12]

إِضْبَارَةٌ *a bundle* of books etc. 914[11]

مُضْبَرٌ *firmly built, muscular* 8[4], 914[7]

ضبرك. ضُبَارِكٌ *strong* (said of an army) 882[5]

ضبرم. ضُبَارِمٌ *strong* (epith. of a lion) 736[16] 766[14], see 882[18]

ضبع. تَضَبَّعَ *to behave like a hyaena* 1042[16] (this reading appears also in the Aghanī loc. cit.)

ضَبْعٌ *the upper part of the arm*, du. 361[12]

ضجج. أَضَجَّ *to make to groan* 10[10]

ضَجَج *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207^{15} 411^{12}

ضجر . ضَجُور *wretched* 72^{17}

ضجم . أَضْجَم *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92^{7} (var. الأَجْذَم)

ضحضح . ضَحْضَح *shallow water* 508^{1}

ضحك . ضَحّاك see 848^{18} seq.

ضحو . ضاحٍ *manifest, apparent* 137^{12}

ضُحَى construed as fem. 632^{5}

ضَحِيّ (= ضُحًى) 584^{20}

الضَّحْيان see Index III s. v. عامر بن سعد

إِضْحِيان or أَضْحِيان — لَيْلَةٌ إِضْحِيانٌ *a moonlight night* 582^{9}

ضرب . ضرب i. *to put* a covering over an object (with ب and على) 183^{11}: *to attack suddenly* (with على) 340^{14}, see Ṭabarī Gloss. p. CCCXXXII line 14 seq.: pass. *to be related* to a family etc. (with ب) 905^{1}

ضَرْب *coinage* 990^{9}, metaph. *resemblance* 597^{15}

ضَرْبَة — ضَرْبَةُ رَحِمٍ *relationship* 38^{4}

ضَرْبَيْن see 70^{13} 1068^{2}

ضَرِيب *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921^{13}

ضَرِيبَة *that which is exacted* from a slave, *the produce of labour* 64^{4}: *an object that is struck* with a sword etc. 947^{1}

مَضارِب (pl. of مَضْرَب) *relationships by marriage* 1035^{8}

ضرج . ضَرَّج *to bespatter* with blood 72^{16} 589^{5} (= 1080^{7}), pass. 906^{9}

ضرح . ضرح a. *to thrust away* 505^{3}: *to scatter* stones with the foot 579^{3}

ضرر . أَضَرَّ *to approach* (with ب) 192^{1} (= 235^{17}) 245^{1} (= 240^{7}) 1015^{12} (?): *to injure, impair* (with ب) 618^{9} 891^{13}

ضَرَّةٌ du. *two wives* 242^{11}; pl. ضَرائِرُ 677^{17}: pl. ضَرَّاتٌ *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370^{8}

ضِرارٌ *marriage with two or more wives* 252^{12}, *marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives* 853^{13}

ضَرِيرٌ adj. *diseased* 36^{2}: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906^{5} (text doubtful)

ضرس. ضَرُوسٌ *prone to bite* (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243^{15} (cf. 658^{15})

ضرط. ضَرُوطٌ adj. 64^{11}

مُضَرِّطُ الحِجارَةِ i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45^{15} 267^{11} 1081^{8} (see Index III s. v. عَمْرو بن المُنْذِر)

ضرطم. ضُراطِمِىٌّ 441^{8} (as var.)

ضرع. ضَرَعٌ *an infant* 2^{16}, fem. ضَرَعَةٌ 205^{14}

ضَرِعٌ *abased, abject* 681^{11}

ضارِعٌ *id.* 691^{1}

أَضْرَعُ *more abased* 826^{16} 1099^{14}

أَضْرُعٌ (pl. of ضَرْعٌ) *breasts*, i. e. *swellings* 833^{9}

ضرغم. ضِرْغامٌ *a lion* 17^{9}, pl. ضَراغِمُ 376^{16} 718^{7}, metaph. 371^{17}

ضرم. تَضَرَّمَ *to burn*, i. e. *to be tormented by hunger* 357^{16}

ضَرَمٌ see 294^{16}

ضَرِمٌ *flaming*, hence *swift*, ضَرِمُ الرَّقَى epith. of a horse 303^{14}

ضِرامٌ *blazing heat* 1008^{15}: *small pieces of fire-wood* 139^{4}

ضرو. ضارٍ *accustomed to the chase* (epith. of a lion) 195^{18}, ضارِيَةٌ coll. *trained dogs* 552^{9}, pl. ضَوارٍ 329^{4}

ضِراءٌ (pl. of ضِرْوٌ) *id.* 988^{5}

ضَراءٌ *a thicket* 243^{4} (= 1067^{1}) 243^{15}

ضطر . ضَوْطَرٌ 892[14] 997[7], ضَوْطَرَى 833[14] 892[13], ضَيْطَرٌ 892[4 14], ضَيْطَرَى 892[14], or ضَيْطَارٌ ibid., a term of abuse explained to mean *a man with distended sides* 892[5 14], pl. ضَيَاطِرُ 892[2], or ضَيَاطِرَةٌ 892[6] — see also Index III s. v.

ضعضع . ضَعْضَعَ — مُضَعْضِعٌ *overthrowing, levelling with the ground* 293[1], var. مُضَعْضَعٌ *shaken* i. e. shimmering in the mirage

تَضَعْضَعَ *to tremble* 226[8] 836[11]: *to sink down* (said of earth) 822[8]

ضعف . أَضْعَفَ *to double one's numbers* 575[11]: مُضْعِفٌ see 32[10]

أَضْعَافٌ (pl. of ضِعْفٌ) *the folds* (i. e. *the interior*) of the belly 624[16]

مَضْعُوفٌ *feeble* (epith. of a young camel born prematurely) 634[10]

ضغب . ضُغَابٌ *the squeak* of a hare, metaph. 476[15]

ضغبس . ضَغَابِيسُ (pl. of ضُغْبُوسٌ) *weaklings* 528[8] 531[3]

ضغط . ضَوَاغِطُ (pl. of ضَاغِطٌ) *masses of fat* on the loins 833[9]

ضغم . ضَغَمَ a. *to bite* 185[13]

ضَيْغَمٌ *biter* (epith. of a lion) 17[9] 622[9]

ضَيْغَمِيٌّ *id.* 255[7]

ضغو . ضَغَا u. *to scream* 213[14] 218[14] 624[9] 708[14] 766[14] 826[16] 951[8] 990[12] 1015[11], maṣd. ضَغْوَةٌ 624[9]

تَضَاغَى *to scream to one another* 531[3]

ضفدع . ضَفْدَعَ (= سَلَحَ or ضَرَطَ) 976[12]

ضفر . ضَفْرٌ *a strap made of plaited goats' hair* to put round a camel's girth 618[10], pl. ضُفُورٌ 544[11]

ضَفِرَةٌ *a ridge of sand* 18[7] 73[12]

ضفع . ضَفَعَ a. (= سَلَحَ) 832[10]

ضَقَعَ *id.* 976[14] (as var.)

ضفف. ضَفَّة *a troop* of horsemen 835 notes[1] (as var.)

ضفن. ضِفَنّ, or ضَفَنّ, *a fat man* 892[17], fem. ضِفَنَّة 274[9] 807[2] 895[1]

مَضْفُون *kicked from behind*, pl. masc. 709[18]

ضفو. ضافٍ *ample, abundant* (applied to hair) 304[6]

ضلع. ضَلَعَ a. *to turn aside, act wrongfully* 980[13], maṣd. ضَلْع *partiality* in favour of somebody (with مع) 846[8], ضالِع *inclining* towards somebody (with على) 689[12]

تَضَلَّعَ *to be filled with drink* (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834[12] 931[10]

أَضْلَع *more prone to turn aside* (i. e. to inflict injury) 980[13]

مُضْلِعات *calamities* 346 notes[2] (as var.)

مُضْلِع (= مُضْطَلِع) — مُضْلِعُ الجِراء *capable of contending in a race* 899[7] (= 497[11])

ضلل. ضَلَّ i. *to miss, lose sight of* a person (acc.) 330[11], see 331 notes[2]

أَضَلَّ *to bury, conceal* (with ب) 311[2]

ضمحل. اِضْمَحَلَّ *to disappear* 375[16]

ضمر. ضَمَّرَ *to train* horses, metaph. 1014[9], pass. 192[5] (= 236[1])

ضُمَّر (pl. of ضامِر) *lean* (epith. of horses) 998[10]

ضِمار *uncertainty*, hence ضِمارُ نُجومٍ *a matter dependent on the weather* 742[5]

ضَمْران *a kind of shrub* on which camels feed 635[18] 903[15]

مِضْمار *the time of training* for a horse 86[9], hence *rivalry, competition* 334[16] 870[15]

ضمز. ضَمَزَ i. *to keep* the cud *in the mouth* (with ب of the cud) 522[5], hence *to be silent* 905[11], see 522[6]

ضُمُوزٌ (pl. of ضَامِزٌ) said of camels, ضُمُوزًا على جِرَّاتِها 522[4]

ضمّ. ضَمَّ u. *to afford hospitality to* a person (acc.) 1073[6], ضَمَّهُ الى بَيْتِه 1098[8]

ضَمَّة *a troop* of horsemen 835[4]: pl. ضَمَّات *embraces*, i. e. cohabitation 811[15] (see 840[2])

ضِمَام *a horse-race* 1014[9] — see Hell loc. cit., where لِلضِّمام is explained as = لِلسَّبْق

أَضَامِيمُ (pl. of إِضْمَامَة) *troops* of horses etc. 163[11] cf. 996[13]

ضمن. ضَمِنَ *to become responsible* (for the death of a person) absol. 192[7] (= 236[3]): *to be accountable for* a thing (acc.) to a person (with ل) 694[12] 910[14]: *to protect* a person (acc.) against something (with على) 275[9], الضَّامِنُ absol. *the protector* 128[13]

ضُمِّنَ *to be made responsible for* a thing (acc.) 998[3]

أَضْمَنَ *to find* a person *to be weak* 128[17]

تَضَمَّنَ *to pledge oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 779[4], with ب 758[1]

ضَمِنٌ *weak, crippled* 129[4]

ضنأ. ضَنِئَ *to be prolific* 52[2]

ضَنْءٌ *offspring* 52[4]

ضنك. ضِنَاكٌ *fleshy* (epith. of a woman) 807[2]

ضنن. أَضِنَّة (pl. of ضَنِينٌ) 208[10]

مَضِنَّة — مَضَنَّة علق مضنّة *a precious thing* 848[7], ذو مضنّة *precious* 1025[16]

ضهب. ضَهْب see 877[10]

ضهل. ضَهَلَ a. *to collect* (intrans., said of a liquid) 203[7] 683[5], metaph. applied to tidings *to become known* 8[16]

ضَوَاهِلُ see 683[5]

ضَبْوٌ *the revolving* (?) of a shadow 8[13] (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

ضوء. اِسْتَضَاءَ *to seek light* 979[13], اَلْمُسْتَضَاءُ بِهِمْ *those from whom guidance is sought* 806[16]

ضور. تَضَوَّرَ *to writhe* 195[15]

ضوق. ضُوقَى see under ضيق

ضوى. أَضْوَى see 303[5]

ضيح. ضَيَاحٌ *milk mixed with water* 208[2]

ضيع. ضَاعَ *to fail to perform one's duty* (absol.) 498[14] 988[4], مَا أَضَعْتَ *that which thou hast failed to do* 779[4]

ضَيْعَةٌ *occupation, means of subsistence* 746[6]: *a cause of ruin* 631[7] 830[10] (the gloss explains otherwise)

ضَيَاعَ adv. *unminded, uncared-for* 744[3]

ضيف. ضَافَ I. *to be the guest of* some one (acc.) 998[7]

أُضِيفَ *to be received as a guest* 1084[17]

مُتَضَيِّفٌ *one who seeks hospitality* 56[2]

ضيق. ضُوقَى (fem. of أَضْيَقُ) 50[15]

مُتَضَايِقٌ *the narrowest part* of a ravine 67[15]

ط

طبب. طَبٌّ *skilled, versed* in a thing (with بِ) 142[7]

طِبٌّ *custom, habit* 50[17] (var. دَهْرِى in the parallel passage 784[8])

طِبَابٌ *the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin* 433[1] 1032[1]: اَلطِّبَابُ *the Milky Way* 468[7]

أَطَبُّ *more skilled* 842[14]

طبع. طَبِعَ *to be stained*, i. e. *dishonoured* 71[6]

ضَبِعٌ *foul* 681[11]

ضبق. ضَبَّقَ said of a sword 62[16] 385[13]

أَضْبَقَ *to place* a thing *as a covering* over something else (with acc. and على) 490[3]: *to agree together* about something (with على) 727[1]

ضَبَقٌ *the tightening* of a rein 16[2]

ضبل. ضَبَلٌ *a kind of cloth* 133[11]: see also 133[15] seq.

ضبن. ضَبَنٌ see 134[1]

ضَبِنٌ *a kind of game* that is played by children 129[6] (var. الطَّبَن in the Lisān loc. cit., but perhaps we should read الطُّبَن, pl. of طُبْنَةٌ)

ضَابِنٌ *intelligent* 100[4]

طبى. أَطْبَاءٌ (pl. of طُبْيٌ) *the teats* of a bitch 356[3]

طحطح. تَطَحْطَحَ *to be crushed* 391[7]

طحن. طَحُونٌ *crushing* (epith. of an army) 646[4]

طربل. طِرْبَالٌ *a pile of stones or masonry* 319[12]

طرث. طُرْثُوثٌ pl. طَرَاثِيثُ see 162[10] (sic leg.)

طرح. طَرَحَ a. *to leave behind, outstrip* 87[9]

أَطْرِحَةٌ see 278[16]

طرخم. الطَّرَاخِم مُطْرَخِمِّى 348[16] (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hishām loc. cit.) explained as meaning *angry*, or *arrogant*, in which case الطَّرَاخِم would be the plural of an abstract noun طَرْخَمَةٌ: see, however, the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for Jan.—Febr. 1908 p. 158, “Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel d'un singulier طُرْخُم formé par métathèse de طرموخ = grec médiéval τουρμάρχαι (de *turma*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine, désigne le général de brigade (De Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* IV 290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* IV 64 note 1)”

طرد. تَطَارَدَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 810[16]

طَوَارِدُ (pl. of طَارِدٌ) epith. of dogs 988[5]

طَرَائِدُ (pl. of طَرِيدَةٌ) *animals that are being hunted* 984[2]

طرر. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* (said of the hair) 609[13]

طُرًّا adv. *all of them* 455[17] (= 1076[10])

طُرُورٌ *a fresh growth of hair* 524[14]

مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened* 115[10] (= 735[16]) 940[11]

طرطب. طَرْطَبَ *to call* sheep etc. 259[7]

طرغش. تَطَرْغَشَ see 112[1]

طرف. طَرَّفَ *to thrust back, repel* 98[11] (= 422[3] 1072[13]) 419[12]: *to attack the flank* of an army 644[5] (obj. understood): see also مُطَرَّفٌ below

تَطَرَّفَ *to turn away* (intrans.) 422[7]

طَرَفٌ — الطَّرَفَانِ *the father's and mother's side* 960[3]

طَرِفٌ *one who goes from pasture to pasture* 630[8], hence *changeable, inconstant* 935[11]: see also 271[4]

طُرَفٌ (pl. of طُرْفَةٌ) *dessert, sweetmeats* 885[14] seq.

طَارِفٌ *newly acquired property* 499[1]

طَرْفَاءُ coll. *tamarisk trees* 1024[6]

طَرِيفٌ *newly acquired property* 91[16] (= 408[15]) 611[5] 931[6] 982[13], applied to love 986[4]: pl. طُرُفٌ *new, fresh* 271[3] — see also 960[8] (?)

أَطْرَافٌ (pl. of طِرْفٌ) *nobles, chieftains* 960[1]

مِطْرَفٌ, or مُطْرَفٌ, *robe* 401[10] 548[14] 608[1]

مُطَرَّفٌ *stained at the tips* (said of the fingers) 552[14]

مَطْرُوفٌ — مَطْرُوفَةُ الهَوَى *a woman who darts passionate glances* 27[2], مَطْرُوفَةُ العَيْنَيْنِ *a woman with languishing eyes* 837[3]

طرق. طَرَقَتْ *she gave birth easily* 541[9] (but see notes [5] seq.), with ب of the offspring 832[8], مُطَرِّق said of a woman 541[13]

أَطْرَقَ *to cast the eyes down,* hence *to endure* an injury *in silence* (with على) 30[3]

تَطَرَّقَ *to pass by* (with على) 1038[15] — see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.

طُرْقَةٌ *imbecility* 235[4]

طَارِقٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase طَوَارِقُ اللَّيلِ *bands of nightly visitors* 725[14]

طُرُوقًا adv. *by night* 830[9]

طَرِّيقَةٌ see 846[5]

أَطْرَقُ *feeble* (said of a young camel) 846[3]

مَطْرُوقٌ *helpless* (said of a man) 55[5]

طعم. طَعْمٌ *sense* 52[15] (= 785[11])

طُعُومٌ (pl. of طَعَامٌ or طُعْمٌ) *articles of food* 820[18]

أَطْعَمُ *more generous in providing food* 51[18] (= 785[7])

مِطْعَامٌ *one who provides food* 192[10] (= 236[6]), pl. مَطَاعِيمُ 460[1]

طعن. طَعَنَ u. said of a horse, maṣd. طَعْنٌ and طَعَنَانٌ 16[2] seq.: *to raise an objection* against something (with فى) 79[3]: for the phrases طُعِنَ فى جَنَازَةٍ and طُعِنَ فى نَيْطِهِ, see under جَنَازٌ and نَيْطٌ

طَاعُونَةٌ *plague-boil* 620[14]

طغى. طَغَى a. or u. *to lead* a person *into excesses* (with ب of the pers.) 348[10]

طفطف. طَفَاطِفُ (pl. of طَفْطَفَةٌ or طِفْطِفَةٌ) *loins* 967[15]

طفل. مَطَافِيلُ (pl. of مُطْفِلٌ) *female antelopes accompanied by their young* 636[9]

طفو. طَفَا ū. *to float* 390[17] 429[15], طَافٍ *having* some object *floating on the surface* (said of water, with بـ of the object) 176[12]

طلب. طَلَبَ u. *to take vengeance on* some one (acc.) for something (with بـ) 845[6]

طَلَبٌ coll. *pursuers* 679[7] 735[7]

طِلَابٌ *an attempt to reach* a thing 448

طَوَالِبُ عِقْبَانٍ *eagles pursuing their prey* 56[9]

طلح. طَلَاحِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on acacias* 40[2]

أَطْلَاحٌ (pl. of طِلْحٌ) *weary* (said of camels) 346[16]

طلع. طَالِعٌ, pl. fem. طَالِعَاتٌ applied to arrows 795[4]: طَوَالِعُ *making their appearance everywhere* (epith. of poems) 477[10]

مُتَطَلِّعٌ *vanquished* 834[9]

مُطْلِعٌ see under ضلع

طلق. طَلْقٌ *cheerful in face* 459[18]

طُلُقٌ (used as fem.) *free, disengaged* 322[7]

طَلَاقٌ — أَخَذَ منهم الطَّلَاقَ والعِتْقَ i. e. *he made them swear that if they did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free* 359[6]

طَلِيقٌ *released from prison* 391[9] seq., pl. طُلَقَاءُ 647

مُطْلَعَةٌ *a woman enjoying a respite from pain* after being bitten by a serpent 695[2]

طلل. طَلَّ a. *to be unavenged* (said of blood) 741[16]

طَلَلٌ see 333[11]

مُطِلٌّ *watching from a height* (with على of the object) 775[7] (var. المُطِلّ 443[10])

طمث. طَمَثَ (= نَكَحَ) 1006[14]

طمح. طَامِحٌ *lofty* 483[10]: *wanton* (said of a woman) 837[3], طَامِحَةُ ٱلْعَيْنَيْنِ *id.* 27[2]

طِمَاحٌ *haughtiness* 803[2]

طَمُوحٌ *high-spirited* (epith. of a mare) 677[13]

طمر. طِمِرٌّ *a tall and swift mare* 677[4] (text doubtful), طِمِرَّةٌ *id.* 880[16]

مِنْ طَمَارِ, or مِنْ طَمَارٍ, *from on high* 246[14] seq.

طمم. طَمَّ i. or u. *to go away* 113[8]: *to hasten* (intrans.) 126[1]: *to overwhelm* (with acc.) 117[7], with على 391[7], with ب 467[13]

طَمٌّ *a mass of water* 744[1]

طِمٌّ see 744[15]

طمى. طَمَى ū. or ī. *to rise* 390 notes[4] (as var.) cf. 176 notes[8]: طَامٍ *vast* (said of a mass of water) 518[17], pl. fem. طَوَامٍ *full* (said of wells) 1011[18]

طنأ. طِنْءٌ *suspicion*, ذُو ٱلطِّنْءِ *an accused person* 215[9]: *a suspicious act* i. e. a crime 552[9]

طنب. طَانَبَ *to be a near neighbour to* some one (acc.) 908[13]

إِطْنَابٌ *care, effort* 430[3]

طنّ. أَطَنَّ *to cut off* a limb 455[5] (= 1075[16])

طُنٌّ *a bundle* of reeds 644[5]

طهر. طُهْرٌ *a state of purity* (in women) 332[12], pl. أَطْهَارٌ 89[18]

طَهُورٌ *water for washing* 527[6]: *purification* 396[13] 914[2] 936[4]

طوح. طُوِّحَ *to be thrown* 246[14] 506[7]

تَطَوَّحَ *to wander round* 505[6]: *to be thrown down* 506[7] 990[10]

تَضَوَّعَ *to wander aimlessly* (said of the eyes) 868[15] (as var.)

ضوع. ضُوِّعَ *to be obeyed* 258[15]

اِسْتَطَاعَ, لَسْتَ بِمُسْتَطِيعِ ٱلسَّمَاءِ — اِسْطَاعَ *thou canst not reach to the sky* 147[2] (= 328[16]), pass. لَا يُسْتَطَاعُ *it is not within reach* (i. e. open to attack) 619[17], كَرِيمُ ٱلْمُسْتَطَاعِ *powerful* 219[20]

ضوف. ضَوَّفَ *to cause a deluge* 575[16]

ضَافَ *to frequent* a person (with بِ) 93[16]

طُوفَانٌ *deluge* 495[10], metaph. *rush, impetus* 586[18]

طول. طَالَ ū. *to surpass in length* (with acc.) 445[16], maṣd. طَوْلٌ *merit, superiority* over some one else (with عَلَى) 906[15]

طَائِلَةٌ *compensation for murder* 742[12]

طُوَالٌ *tall* 286[15], *long* طُوَالَاتُ ٱلشَّقَاشِقِ 769[7]

مُطَوَّلٌ *bound with a rope* (طِوَلٌ) 706[15]

طوى. طَوَى I. *to get past* a person (acc.) 350[5]: *to wind* something *round* something else (with acc. and بِ) 891[18]: *to conceal* (?) 920[12] (the subj. of the verb is apparently Iyās ibn ʿAbla)

طَيٌّ *masonry* 347[4]: pl. أَطْوَآءٌ *hollows* (?) 674[2]

طِيَّةٌ *departure* 685[9]

طَوِيٌّ *a well with a coating of masonry* 881[10]

طيح. طَاحَ I. *to perish* 17[7] 1015[18]: *to be defeated* in a race 334[16] 466[6] 690[15]: *to be left unavenged* 921[8]

طيخ. طَيَّخَ *to become infamous* 106[12]

طير. طَارَ I. *to lose one's senses* 351[6]: *to indicate* a thing *by flying* (said of the raven, with بِ of the thing) 930[15] seq.

تَطَيَّرَ *to regard a thing as a good omen* (with إِلَى) 361[20], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَطَارَ trans. *to cause to fly asunder* 12[9]: intrans. *to fly asunder* 250[2] (= 1048[16]), *to spread itself* (said of a cloud) 261[11]

طَائِرٌ *an omen* 191[2]

طَيْرٌ coll. *omens* 486[5]

مُطَارٌ *put to flight* 309[11]

طيش. طَاشَ I. *to be disturbed, perplexed* 123[16], partic. 195[10]

ظ

ظأر. ظَؤُورٌ *a she-camel that fosters the young of another* 146[5]

ظُؤَارٌ (pl. of ظِئْرٌ) *foster-mothers* 858[4]: أَظْآرٌ *id.* (said of she-camels) 867[3]

ظبو. ظُبَاتٌ (pl. of ظُبَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507[12] cf. ظُبَاةٌ 391[13]

ظرب. ظَرِبٌ *a rock* (?) 487[17], pl. ظِرَابٌ *sharp stones* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

ظَرِبَانٌ *a polecat* (Fr. *putois*), see the proverb cited 744[15], pl. ظَرْبَى 259[11] 465[1] 493[7] 744[12], ظِرَابٌ 493[8] (as var.), or ظَرَابِيُّ 157[1] 512[1]

ظعن. ظَعَّانٌ *one who is always travelling* 630[8]

ظَعِينَةٌ see 808[16] seq., pl. ظُعُنٌ 657[20], or ظَعَائِنُ 891[3]: pl. أَظْعَانٌ *camels on which women are riding* 159[13] (perhaps also 891[6])

ظفر. ظَفَارِيَّةُ الْجَزْعِ *onyxes from Ẓafār* 814[14]

أَظَافِرُ (pl. of ظُفُرٌ) *finger-nails* 677[10]

ظلع. ظَلَعَ a. *to be crowded* (said of a place) 1021[8], see Lisān X 116[7]

ظَالِعٌ *lame, halting* 690[1?], pl. ظُلَّعٌ 821[?] (= 818[?]) 829[11]

ظلف. ظِلْفٌ du. *a cloven hoof* 904[1]

ظَلَفًا adv. *gratis* i. e. *unavenged* 728[7]

ظلل. ظَلَّلَ *to place* something *under the shade of* something else (with two acc.'s) 836[14] (= 299[12])

أَظَلَّ *to impend, be imminent* 121[10]

ظِلَالٌ (pl. of ظُلَّةٌ) *things that cast a shadow* i. e. *banners* 780[9] (here the gloss explains ظلال as "swords", which does not suit the context): ظلال 786[15] must be taken as a pl. of ظِلٌّ

أَظَلُّ *the inside of the hoof* 8[7] 272[13] 578[12], du. 634[14]

أَظْلَالٌ (pl. of ظِلٌّ) *shadows* 8[7]: *tents* 284[2]

مَظَلَّةٌ *a tent* 806[19]

ظلم. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s لا يَظْلِمُونَنَا حَقًّا 534[5]

ظُلَامَةٌ *a thing of which one has been defrauded* 425[9] (= 670[15]): *an act of injustice* 987[5] 1090[6], ظُلَامَةً adv. *wrongfully* 494[2]

مُتَظَلِّمٌ *one who acts wrongfully* 887[16] 906[11]

ظمى. ظَمِىَ *to contain little water* (said of a bucket) 614[12]

ظَمَّأَ *to cause to thirst* 460[10], pass. 661[9]

ظنن. ظِنَّةٌ coll. *suspected persons* 722[9]

ظَنُونٌ see 163[10]

مَظِنٌّ *a suspected person* 722[15]

ظهر. ظَاهَرَ *to put on double fetters* 984[1], مُظَاهَرٌ *doubled* i. e. *consisting of two layers* 384[19]

ظَهْرٌ — كَانَ بِظَهْرٍ *to be rejected, ignored* 381[5]: عَلَى الظَّهْرِ *on the backs of beasts* i. e. *by land* (opp. to فِي السُّفُنِ) 1092[9]: pl. ظُهُورٌ *helpers* (?) 22[17]

ظَهِيرَةٌ see 73[4]

إِظْهَارٌ *noonday march* 869[5]

ع

عبأ. عِبْءٌ *burden* 623^{16}, pl. أَعْبَاءٌ 343^{17} 428^{14} 448^{7} 566

عَبَاءٌ *cloak* 346^{8}, عَبَاءَةٌ *id.* 657^{14}: for ذو العَبَاءة see Index III

عبب. عُبَبٌ *the swell* of water etc. 449^{15} (as var.) 467^{14} notes [1] 1037^{14}

يَعْبُوبٌ *swift* (said of a horse) 929^{11}

عبث. تَعَبَّثَ *to treat wantonly* (with بِ) 1058^{7}

عبد. عَبْدٌ — العَبْدُ familiarly *the fellow, the rascal* 30^{16} 122^{1} 429^{2}: pl. أَعْبُدٌ 279^{2}: عُبَيْدٌ dimin. 804^{7}

عَبَدِىٌّ *a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafān* 86^{2}: *a member of the tribe ʿAbd-al-Kais* 634^{5}

مُعَبَّدَةٌ coll. *camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mange) 143^{2} 1029^{4}

مُتَعَبِّدٌ *angry* pl. 253^{8}

عبر. عَبَرَ u. *to cross the sea* 350^{11}

عُبْرٌ — عُبْرُ السُّرَى *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621^{11}

عَبِرٌ *weeping*, أُمُّكَ عَابِرٌ as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155^{6} 586^{16} (as var.)

عُبْرِىٌّ *a kind of tree* 514^{13}

العَبُورُ (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522^{1}, الشِّعْرَى العَبُورُ *id.* 561^{12}

اسْتِعْبَارٌ *weeping* (subst.) 847^{7}

عبس. عَبَسٌ *dried urine* of camels $164^{5\ 9}$ (= 597^{5})

عَبْسَةٌ *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144^{2} 646^{11} 872^{15}, pl. عَوَابِسُ 291^{11} 998^{10}

عبط. عَبِيطٌ *fresh meat* 567^{2}, hence of a man *slain in his prime* 519^{4}

مُعْتَبِطٌ *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379^{4}: *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563^{3}

معتبط *fresh meat* 567[11]

عبقر. عبقرى *a kind of embroidery* 60[5]

عبل. عبل *huge, massive* 138[15]

أعبل *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103[9], fem. عبلاء *id.* 1097[15]

معبلة *a broad-headed arrow* 663[9]

عبهل. عباهل (no singular) *camels feeding at large* 741[13] (read عباهل)

عبى. عباية see عباءة

عتب. أعتب *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong* partic. 990[5], pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245[11] (see Lisān II 67[5])

تعتب *to crawl* (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, *to remain near the threshold* 474[5] (= 703[14])

عتب *lameness of one leg* (in a camel) 953[4]: عتب الطريق *roughness in the path* 187[11]

عتق. أعتق metaph. *to be freed from sickness* 842[5]

عتق, for the phrase الطلاق والعتق see under طلاق

عواتق (pl. of عاتق) birds *that are not fully fledged* 894[11]

عتيق — البيت العتيق i. e. the Kaʿba 375[9], فرس عتيق 650[10], pl. عتاق appl. to horses 756[4], to camels 756[15], الطير العتاق 443[13], النخل العتاق 603[8]

عتل. عتل i. or u. *to drive, urge on* 1078[11] (read يعتلون), pass. 202[11] 865[10] (= 308[8])

عتم. عتم i. or u., أعتم appl. to camels 36[15]

عاتم *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 36[13]: coll. *stars that appear late* 610[10], pl. عواتم 345[1] 391 notes[4] (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عات below

عتو. عَتَا II. *to become insolent* 348[10]

عَاتٍ (explained as = مُدْلَهِمّ) *very dark* (said of the night) 778[5]

عثر. عَثْرَة — عَثْرَة لا تَعِلُّ عَثْرَةٌ تَعْسًا i. e. *may he fall irretrievably!* 25[18], pl. عَثَرَاتٌ *mischances* (of war) 453[9] (= 1074[5])

عَثَّارٌ *unlucky* 877[12]

عَثُورٌ *prone to stumble* 923[1]

عِثْيَرٌ *a dust-cloud* 648[19] 765 notes[2] (as var.) 998[15]

عثم. عَثْمٌ *the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set* 418[19] (var. عَتْب 953[4])

عثن. عَثَّنَ *to make to smoke* 220[3]

عُثَانٌ (= دُخَانٌ) 220[4]

عَثَانِينُ (pl. of عُثْنُونٌ) *beards*, i. e. *trails of flying dust* 291[5]

عثو. عَثْوَاءُ *hairy* (epith. of the hyaena) 668[14], pl. عُثْوٌ (appl. to human beings) 951[6]

عجب. عَاجَبَ construed with إلى 629[3] 916[8]

عَجَبٌ — عَجَبُ الْعُجَابِ 441[14], يا عَجَبَا or يا عَجَبِي 394[4] (= 699[7]) 447[8]

عُجُوبٌ (pl. of عَجْبٌ) *buttocks* 245[2]

أَعْجَبُ *more pleasing* (with إلى) 642[2]

عجج. عَجَّ i. maṣd. عَجِيجٌ *to groan* 515[10]

عَجَاجٌ *flying dust* 866[7] 949[6], عَجَاجَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 291[5] 720[14], du. *two lines* (of battle) *where the dust rises* 189[15]

عجر. اعتجر *to wear* a thing *as a turban* (with بِ of the thing) partic. 191[16] 335[14]

عَجِرٌ or عُجْرٌ *thick, strong* (said of a hoof) 206[14]

أَعَاجِزُ see 1001 notes ^{5}

مِعْجَرٌ *turban* 114^{11} (= 732^{16})

عجرف. عَجْرَفٌ (=عَجْرَفِيَّةٌ) *unsteady motion, friskiness* (in a camel) 557^{15}

عجرم. عُجَارِمٌ (= ذَكَرٌ غَلِيظٌ) 378^{11} 398^{11}

عجز. عِجْزَةٌ or عُجْزَةٌ *the last offspring* 653^{11} cf. ابن عِجْزَةِ أُمِّهِ 1084^{11}

أَعَجَازٌ (pl. of عَجُزٌ) *the butt-ends* of spears 387^{10} 391^{13}

عجعج. عَجْعَاجٌ *a screamer* i. e. *a coward* 481^{13}

عجف. عَجَفَ u. see 566^{8} seq.

عَجِفَ *to be lean* (said of horses) 566^{7}

أَعْجَفُ *lean, fleshless* 551^{8} 573^{3}, fem. عَجْفَاءُ 877^{12}

عجل. عَجِلَ *to anticipate* (with acc. or قَبْلَ) 204^{13}

عَجَّلَ *to cause* a person *to anticipate* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 372^{5}: *to bring milk early from the pastures* partic. 321^{5}

أَعْجَلَ *to take* some one *by surprise* (with acc.) 1007^{2}, with acc. and بِ 1098^{13}, أَعْجَلَتْهَا شُهُورُهَا i. e. *she miscarried* 524^{11}, *to take by surprise so as to prevent* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1022^{15}

اُسْتُعْجِلَ *to be taken by surprise* 993^{11}

عُجَلٌ (pl. of عُجْلَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307^{2}

عَجَالَى (pl. of عَجْلَانُ) 339^{1}

عَجُولٌ *a she-camel bereft of her young* 343^{5}

إِعْجَالَةٌ *milk brought early from the pastures* 2^{16}

عجلز. عِجْلِزَةٌ *strong* (epith. of a mare) 667^{7}

عجم. استعجم *to be mute* 60^{5}

أَعْجَمُ *unintelligible* 43^{3}

عجن. عجان (see 163[8] seq.) 773[1] 845[10] 856[1] 857[5] 863[7] 904[13], حمراء العجان a term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Ba'ith 118[19] 121[4] 123[12] 125[4] 161[14] 162[1] 163[7] 167[8] 169[5] seq. 718[10]

عدد. عدّ u. *to outnumber* (?) 392[4]

عادّ *to rival in number* 326[9]

عدّ *multitude, abundance* 656[16]: see also عداد and أعداد

عداد *enumeration* 702[12]: *a number* of objects 731[8]: pl. of عدّ *old wells* 615[7]

عدّاد *one who enumerates* 628[18] (var. عُدّاد pl. of عادّ)

عديد *host, multitude* 994[7, 9]

عدّان *time, period* 2[17] 621[5]

أعداد (pl. of عِدّ) *old wells* 166[6]

عدس. عدوس *continual* 24[6] Zaji 34

عدف. عدوفة see عذوفة

عدل. عدل i. *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 530[1] cf. عادل وطبه 604[13], hence *to maintain in a state of equilibrium* 576[4], *to equal in value* 808[11] 834[3] (?): *to compare* one object with another (with acc. and ب) 465[9] 467[5] 570[9] 692[14] 893[5] (= 856[8]), pass. 871[16], with acc. and الى 1037[11], with ب only (شيئا being understood) 249[7]: *to turn to one side* (trans.) 449[6] 497[7], *to remove* 605[1] 843[5]: *to hesitate* 612 notes [5] (= 635[12] 1034[10]): *to desist* (absol.) 198[1]: *to assign, apportion*, pass. with ل 293[15] 294[8]

عدّل *to balance* objects (acc.) *on each side of a beast* 215[14]

عادل *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 604[13], partic. 126[9], *to balance* 623[16], *to equal* 628[15] 871[15]

انعدل *to withdraw, desist* (said of a stallion) 843[6]

اعتدل *to sit up* 345^{5}: *to become even* 808^{5}

عِدْل *half a load* (on a beast) 801^{10}, *one who rides as counterpoise to another* 145^{19} 146^{1}, du. 923^{11}, pl. أَعْدال 526^{10}

عَديلة *a woman who rides as counterpoise* 217^{6}

أَعْدال (pl. of عَدْل?) *things assigned* to a person 294^{7} 318^{18} (?)

عدن. مَعْدِن *a place where a thing is kept* 287^{9}: pl. مَعادِن *origins*, i. e. *illustrious genealogies* 146^{12} (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328^{1}

عدو. عَدا u. لَمْ تَعْدُ أَنْ أُفْرِشَ عَنْها الصَّقَلَةُ i. e. *they have only just been sharpened* $663^{3\,7}$

عَدَّى *to let pass, ignore* a fault 220^{15}

عدى *to attack* 824^{5}

أَعْدَى *to infect with a malady* 524^{16} 1026^{3}, metaph. 135^{15}: *to aid* (with acc.) 920^{9}

تَعَدَّى *to act unjustly* (with على) 534^{5}

تعادى *to race with one another* (said of horses) 312^{4} 579^{18}

اِعْتَدَى *to go beyond the mark* (in shooting arrows) 795^{1}

عادٍ *immoderate, excessive* 91^{4}: عادِيَة as subst. *damage, harm* 362^{6}, pl. عَوادٍ in the phrase طَيْرٌ عَوادٍ *birds of prey* 228^{17}: عادِيَة as coll., see عُدْوِيَّة below

عَدْوة see 281^{2}

عَدْوَى *contagion* 14^{10}

عَدْوِيَّة coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40^{2} (syn. عادِيَة and خُلَّيَّة)

أَعْداء (pl. of عِدًى) *the sides* of a valley 280^{17} 415^{10}

عذب. عَذْب adj. *sweet*, used as sing. 548^{15}, as pl. 1087^{5}

. عذر   تعذّر *to resist*, بطئ التّعذّر *resisting long, hard to overcome* 952[1]

عذير *state, condition* 11[1] 39[4] seq. [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. ٥٣ line 20 فلم يزل ذلك عذيره وعذيرهم حتّى الخ — the passages cited by Wellhausen "Muhammed in Medina" p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]

معذور *one who suffers from inflammation* (عُذْرَة) *of the throat* 937[6] (= 779[13])

. عذب   عذبوث see 279[12] seq.

. عذف   عذوفة *a morsel of food* 89[15]

. عذفر   عذافرة *a strong she-camel* 192[3] (= 235[19])

. عذق   عذق, عذْق see 478[15] seq.

. عذل   معذّل *blamed* i. e. *amorous* 271[6]

. عذم   عذم i. *to bite with the side of the mouth* 293[6], *to snap at* a person (acc.) 1062[8], maṣd. عَذْم ibid.

عوذم (pl. of عاذمة) epith. of ladies 765[5]

عذام (= عضاض) 1015 notes[4] (as var.)

عذوم *prone to bite* 93[10]

. عرب   عرب *to speak plainly*, metaph. 147[5]: مُعْرِب *one who keeps Arabian horses* (عراب) 881[10]

عرب *a mass of water* 6[7] seq.

عرب (pl. of أعراب) 557[8] 807[6]

. عربد   عربد (or عربِد) *a kind of snake*, said to be identical with the حُفّاث 5[1]

. عرج   عرج u., عَرَج see 474[8]

عرج (pl. of أعرج) *limping* (said of hyaenas) 180[1] 378[8]

عُرُوج (pl. of عَرْج) *flocks* of sheep 103[3]

أَعْرَاج (pl. of عَرَج) *valleys* (?) 106[4]

مُنْعَرَج *a bend, a corner* of a valley 678[6]

عرد. عَرَدَ *to flee* 23[4] 481[13] 487[2] 509[9] 540[9]: *to become strong* 169[13]

عَرْد see 169[14]: pl. عُرُود (= أُيُور) 527 notes[2] (as var.)

عُرُد *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642[12], see also 916[12]

عَارِد *id.* (epith. of the بَظْر) 542[16]

عَرْوَد see 916[12]

عرر. اعْتَرَّ see 423[6]

عُرّ *mange* 124[3] 524[16] 543[8] 554[10]

عُرّ see 124[4] 525[1] 554[11]

عُرَّة *mange* 39[4]: *harm* 274[13]: see also 525[3]

عَرَارَة *supremacy, lordship* 496[16]

مَعَرَّة *harm* 360[3]

عرزم. مُعْرَنْزِم *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402[6] (= 900[1])

عرس. عَرِسَ *to become difficult* (syn. عَسُرَ) 358[19]

عَرَّسَ *to make a halt, to lodge* 32[15] 122[15], see 558[10] (read آخِرَ) 756[18]

أَعْرَسَ *to cohabit* (with بِ) partic. 197[9]

عَرَائِس (pl. of عَرُوس) *brides*, metaph. applied to hyaenas over a corpse 180[1]

عرش. عُرُوش (pl. of عَرْش) *booths, huts* 123[2] (as var.)

عَرِيش *a kind of litter for women* 955[7] (cf. 957[11]) 1026 notes[5]

عرص. عَرَص, عَرَّاص see 133[12] seq.

عَرَصَات (pl. of عَرْصَة) *open spaces* in an encampment 133[11] 909[5] 1004[2]

معرض see 133[13] seq.

عرض. عرض i. *to review, inspect* 221[3]: *to come to* العروض (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35[7] seq.) 153[17] 219[19]

عرّض *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes[4] seq. (as var.)

عارض *to walk by the side of* some one (acc.) 64[7] 235[12] 294[7] 1070[15], metaph. 43[3]

اعترض *to attack*, اعترضا بالسيف 1070[10]

استعرض *to enter* a place *at random* (with acc.) 634[14], maṣd. 618[9]: *to attack indiscriminately* 930[5], maṣd. 731[5]

عرضًا adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عينًا or عيانًا "in ready money", see Aghānī VII 187[22]) 633[7]

عِرض *the odour of the body* 849[12] (see 137[8] seq.)

عُرضة *an object of attack* 757[12], hence *capable of enduring* a thing (gen.) 757[14]

عرضي *a kind of cloth* 635[5], see Lisān IX 47[16]

عرضي *restive* (said of a camel) 184[6]

عارض *cloud*, metaph. *army* 481[7] 646[7] 971[5] 1021[9]: pl. عوارض *the surface* of a cloud 499[6]

عارضة *a rafter*, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (هودج) 235[10]

عُرْضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996[12]

معراض *a kind of featherless arrow* 93[illegible]

عرعر. عرعر coll. *cypresses* 674

عرعرة *the summit* of a mountain 213[17], pl. عراعر metaph. *distinguished persons* 300[1]

عرف. عَرِفَ *to smell of* something (acc.) 6[13], cf. 17[15] and Lisān XI 145[16] seq.

عَرَّفَ *to cause* some one *to experience* something (with acc. and بـ) 274[7], pass. 542[7]: *to go to ʿArafāt* 551[6] 572[7]

تَعَرَّفَ *to recognise* (with acc.) 923[11]

اِعْتَرَفَ *to submit patiently* (?) 361[5]

عُرْفٌ *fair treatment* (as opposed to نُكْرٌ) 409[17], قَئُولٌ بِالْعُرْفِ *one who utters what is just* 564[4]

عَارِفٌ *enduring patiently* (with لِ) 752[13]

عَرُوفٌ *id.* (with acc.) 613[5]

أَعْرَفُ *crested* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]: fem. عَرْفَاءُ (epith. of the hyaena) 331[3]

أَعْرَافٌ (pl. of عُرْفٌ or عُرُفٌ) *crests, manes*, applied to dust-clouds 537[4], to the streaks of the dawn 634[19], to the ridges of hills 687[9]

مَعْرُوفٌ *friendship, intimacy* 1058[2]

مَعْرِفَةٌ *a trace* of an encampment 866[7 12], pl. مَعَارِفُ 269[12]

ٱلْمُعَرَّفُ see Index IV

عرفج. عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* used for fuel 435[19] 996 notes [5], nom. unit. عَرْفَجَةٌ 435[18]

عرق. عَرَقٌ coll. *birds sitting in a line* 1011[11]: عَرَقُ ٱلْخِلَالِ *a gift bestowed in friendship* 96[9]

عِرْقٌ *descent, lineage* 589[15] 767[8] 800[1] 1027[1], pl. عُرُوقٌ 800[1] 806[9], or أَعْرَاقٌ 611[1], أَعْرَاقُ ٱلثَّرَابِ i. e. Adam 628[15]

عَرَاقٍ (pl. of عَرْقُوَةٌ) *the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle* 170[7]: *the cross-pieces* of a bucket, عَرَاقِي ٱلْوَذَمِ *the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened* 1094[5]

مُعْرِق coll. *inhabitants of the ʿIrāḳ* 645[3]

.عرقب — عُرْقُوب *craft, cunning* 97[7]

.عرك — اِعْتَرَكَ *to meet one another* 1043[4]

عَرْك *struggle, contest* 586[1]

عِرَاك *the pressing, jostling* of a crowd 263[7]

عَرَائِك (pl. of عَرِيكَة) *the bases* of a camel's hump 596[15]

مَعْرَكَة *halting-place* 49[14]

مُعْتَرَك *battle-field* 45[7] 142[18] 242[8] 507[12] 589[2,8] 777[12] 1033[5] 1070[8]

.عرم — عَارِم see 688[14], pl. fem. عَوَارِم *harmful* 276[6] 393[13]

عُرَام *harm* 274[13] 688[13]

عَرَامَة *id.* 688[13]

.عرمرم — عَرَمْرَم *numerous* 458[12]

.عرمس — عِرْمِس *a rock*, metaph. *a strong she-camel* 578[12]

.عرن — عِرْنِين *a nose*, metaph. *a chieftain* 143[6], pl. عَرَانِين 111[6]

عِرْوَن see 170[9]

.عرو — عَرَا u. *to come upon* some one (acc.) 354[2], or something 423[4]

اِعْتَرَى *id.* 823[9]

عُرًى (pl. of عُرْوَة) *loops of bridles* 344[10] 1010[17], *loops for binding captives* 601[13] 835[2]

.عري — أَعْرَى *to leave bare, abandon* a place (acc.) 513[14]

اِعْرَوْرَى *to ride* a beast (acc.) *without a saddle* 184[6]

عَارٍ *bare* i. e. *fleshless* 18[14], pl. fem. عَوَارٍ *naked* (said of swords) 237[11]

عُرْيٌ *a beast ridden bare-backed* 57[8], pl. أَعْرَاءٌ *naked* (said of women) 477[2] (see 476[9])

مَعْرًى *the exposed parts of the body* 444^{7}

.عزب — عَزَبٌ *a man who drives camels to pasture* 221^{15}: *an unmarried man* 1097^{7}

عَزِبٌ coll. *camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds* (opposed to مُرَاحٌ) 815^{16}: *camels that have been pasturing* (?) 813^{11}

مُعْزِبٌ *driving camels to pasture*, pl. with acc. 154^{4}

.عزز — عَزَّ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 54^{5} $450^{8\,14}$, without obj. 450^{15} (= 623^{3}): *to render victorious* (?) 622^{13}

أَعْزِزْ عَلَيَّ *how painful it was to me!* 585^{16} (var. عَزَّ عَلَيَّ 1069^{10})

.عزف — عَزَفَ i. *to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation* 548^{6}: *to whistle, howl* (said of desolate places) 599^{10} (= 575^{13})

.عزل — عُزْلٌ (pl. of عُزُلٌ or of أَعْزَلُ) *unarmed* 709^{13}, عُزْلَانٌ *id.* 892^{2}

مَعَازِيلُ (pl. of مِعْزَالٌ) *cowards, helpless men* 956^{16}, مَعَازِلُ *id.* 56^{14}

.عزم — اِعْتَزَمَ *to act deliberately* (absol.) 922^{9}, maṣd. 1015^{11}, مُعْتَزِمُ ٱلتَّجْبَارِ *one who marches steadily over unsafe ground* 247^{5}

عَزِيمٌ *determination, resolve* 38^{1} 719^{6}

.عزو — عَزَا ū. *to trace* a man's *descent* from some one (with acc. and إِلَى) 379^{7}

اِعْتَزَى *to claim descent* from some one (with لِ) 328^{10}, *to claim kinship* with a tribe 766 notes ^{2} (as var.), مَنْ أَنْتَ مُعْتَزٍ (= لِمَنْ أَنْتَ مُعْتَزٍ ?) 379^{6} (text doubtful)

.عزى — عَزًى *patience, fortitude* 962^{5} 965^{4}

.عسب — عَسِيبٌ *the stalk of the papyrus* 61^{6}

.عسج — عَوْسَجٌ *a kind of plant* 306^{3} 307^{1}

.عسر — اِعْتَسَرَ *to reduce to straits* (with acc. of the person) 324^{5} اِعْتِسَارًا adv. *by force* 253^{15}

أَعْسَرُ *left-handed* 661[illegible] seq.

أُعَيْسِر (dimin. of أَعْسَر) 116^{1}-

عسس. عُسّ *goblet* 207^{12} 209^{3} 1060^{1} seq.

عسف. تَعَسَّفَ *to wander about* a place (acc.) 832^{1}: مُتَعَسَّف *trackless* (said of a desert) 556^{3}

عَسِيف *a menial servant* 223^{16}, fem. عَسِيفَة 495^{4}

مُعْتَسَف *a trackless desert* 134^{5}

عسق. عَسَق see 29^{5}

عسقل. عَسَاقِل (pl. of عَسْقَل) *a sort of truffles* 162^{12} seq.

عسك. عسك *to cling* to an object (with ب) 29^{4} 30^{4} 1011^{6}

عسكر. عَسْكَرَ *to throw* the arm (acc.) round a person 493^{13} (text doubtful)

ٱلْعَسْكَرَان see 284^{2}

عسل. عسل see 813^{4}

عسم. عَوَاسِم (pl. of عَاسِمَة) *hard* (said of spears) 387^{11} 748 notes^{3} (in both cases as var.)

عسو. عَسَا u. *to become hard* (said of a bone) 604^{17}: عاسٍ *thick, coarse* (epith. of the بَظْر) 170^{7}, عاسى ٱلْعُروق *id.* (?) 544^{7}

عشر. عِشْر *an interval of ten* (i. e. *nine*) *days* 458^{5}, pl. أَعْشَار *periods of ten days* (?) 102^{5}: *a broken fragment*, بُرْمَة أَعْشَار *a shattered cooking-pot* 852^{6}

عُشَر (pl. of عُشَرَة) *a kind of tree* 542^{3}

عُشُور (pl. of عُشْر) *tenth parts*, i. e. *a small proportion* 539^{17}

عُشَرَاء *a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months* 88^{7}, du. عُشَرَاوَانِ 697^{7}, pl. عِشَار 25 notes^{3} (as var.) 332^{7}, or عُشَرَاوَات (sic leg.) 227^{8}

عَشِير *companion* (applied to a husband) 847^{9} 849^{7}: *the howl* of the hyaena, hence *lamentation* 926^{8}: explained by قَسْم (?) 932^{5}

عَشِيرَةٌ see 73[4]

تَعْشِيرٌ *the howl* of the hyaena 932[6] (as var.), see 926[9]

مُعَشِّرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022[12]

مَعْشَرٌ see 540[1]

عشق. تَعَشَّقَ (= عَشِقَ) with acc. 1093[4]

عشو. عَشَّى *to provide with a supper, to feed* (with acc.) 72[15]

أَعْشَى *to blind* (with acc.) 606[8] (cf. 650[5])

تَعَشَّى *to sup on* a thing (acc.) 695[2], *to graze in* a place (acc.) 57[11]

عَوَاشٍ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) *camels that graze in the evening* 864[4]

عَشِيَّةً adv. *in the evening* 189[7]

عصب. عَصَبَ i. لَأَعْصِبَنَّكُم عَصْبَ السَّلَمَةِ 355[8] seq., see Lisān II 93[8] seq. — a synonymous phrase is لَأَحْزِمَنَّكُم حَزْمَ السَّلَمَةِ Mubarrad 49[18] 216[9] seq.

عَصْبٌ *a haze in the sky* 522 notes [1] (as var.): *a kind of cloth* 995[5]

عِصَابٌ *a bandage* put on the nose of a she-camel 434[1]

عِصَابَةٌ *a bandage* worn on a helmet 583[2], or round the forehead 657[15], pl. عَصَائِبُ *turbans* 814[8]: *a crowd, an army* 585[19] (= 1069[14]), pl. *troops of pilgrims* 954[8], *flocks* of birds 680[5]

عَصُوبٌ see 437[14]

اعْتِصَابًا adv. *perforce* 437[12] (var. اغْتِصَابًا)

مُعَصَّبٌ *bound* with a diadem 184[15]

عصبصب. عَصَبْصَبٌ *disastrous* 245[8]

عصد. عَاصِدَاتٌ see 795[8]

عصر. عَصَرَ i. *to close* the eyes 93[13]

تَعَصَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001[15]

اعْتَصَرَ — اذا العِيدانُ تُعْتَصَرُ *when the pieces of wood are pressed*, i. e. *when the qualities of men are tested* 260[8], see the foot-note and cf. 931[15], Ibn Hishām 799[16], Mubarrad 534[1]: الأَحْمَرُ المُعْتَصَرُ i. e. *wine* 141[8] seq.

عُصارَةٌ *character, inherited qualities* 944[16] 996[10]

مَعاصِرُ (pl. of مِعْصَرٌ?) *garments of striped cloth* 1078[9]

مِعْصارٌ *a wine-press* 342[3]

عصفر. العَصافِيرُ *a certain breed of camels* (so called on account of their swiftness 388[5] 661[13]

عصل. أَعْصَلُ *hardest* 855[11]: *crooked* 661[11] 904[4], pl. عُصْلٌ 135[2] 914 notes[2] seq. (as var.)

عصم. اعْتَصَمَ *to be bound with a cord* (عِصامٌ), said of a skin-bottle 531[8], partic. 194[11]

عَواصِمُ (pl. of عاصِمَةٌ) *fortresses* 394[9]

عِصامٌ *a cord* (for fastening a skin-bottle) 627[10], pl. عُصُمٌ 117[1]

عَصِيمٌ *scar* 124[3], *mark, trace* 893[3]

أَعْصَمُ *a mountain-goat* 81[10]

مَعاصِمُ (pl. of مِعْصَمٌ) *wrists* 507[12] 720[13] 755[15]

عصو. عَصَا u. *to strike* with a sword (with ب) 711[5]

عَصِيَ *id.* (absol.) 196[9], with ب 226[6] (= 684[15]) 762[13] 957[9]

اعْتَصَى *to use* a thing (acc.) *for striking* 111[14]

عَصًا metaph. *power* 923[1] seq.: شَقَّ العَصا *he caused a separation* 7[8]: أَلْقَتْ عَصاها *she settled down* 676[9]: pl. عِصِيّ applied to swords 65[10]

عُصَيَّةٌ (dimin. of عَصًا) 355[3]

عضب. عِضابٌ (pl. of عَضْبٌ) *sharp* (epith. of swords) 1030[6]

أَعْضَبُ *broken* (said of a horn) 147[9]

عضد. عَضْدٌ du. *two portions* (?) 681[8] — in the foot-note بنكتين is = بَتَكَتَين

أَعْضُدٌ (pl. of عَضُدٌ) *the fore-legs* of camels 557[9]: for the phrase فَتَّ فِى أَعْضَادِهِم see under فَتَّ

مِعْضَدٌ *a bracelet worn on the upper arm* (syn. دُمْلُجٌ) 800[15], pl. مَعَاضِدُ 986[1]

عضرط. عَضَرَطٌ (= عاجانٌ) 1017[7]

عِضْرِطِيٌّ *id.* 441[5]

عُضْرُوطٌ *a camp-follower* 476[5] 704[4], pl. عَضَارِيطُ 9[19] 245[3] (text doubtful) 605[16] 704[2], hence *cowards, weaklings* 833[1] 1042[7]: pl. fem. عَضَارِطَاتٌ 442[6]

عضض. عَضَّ a. metaph. *to wear away, consume* 74[15], maṣd. عَضٌّ 556[10]: construed with بِ of the object 316[5] (= 583[15]) 507[11]

أَعَضَّ causat. with 2 acc.'s 835[6], with acc. and بِ 803[2]

تَعْضُوضٌ coll. *a kind of date* 611[17] 612[2]

عضل. عَضَلَ *to become too narrow, to become unendurable* to some one (said of a place, with مِن of the pers.) 1024[17], مُعْضِلٌ *narrow* i. e. *crowded* 602[13]: *to give birth with difficulty* 303[1], مُعْضِلٌ said of a woman 541[11] seq.

أَعْضَلَ *to cause difficulty* to a person (with بِ of the pers.) 303[1], مُعْضِلَةُ النِّتَاجِ said of a she-camel 339[6], hence مُعْضِلَةٌ *misfortune* 302[16] 646[16], pl. مُعْضِلَاتٌ 346[7]

تَعَضَّلَ *to become sinewy* (said of the limbs) 11[17]

أَعْضَلُ *most sinewy* 855[12] (as var.)

عطب. عَطَبٌ *fatigue, exhaustion* (in a camel) 953[5] (as var.)

عطف. عَطَفَ i. *to begin afresh, renew* a contest (acc.) 575^{10} 598^{5} 871^{4}: *to attack afresh* (with لِ of the pers.) 871^{13}

عُطُفٌ (pl. of عَطُوفٌ) *generous, munificent* 664^{16}

عاطِفٌ *bending the neck* (epith. of a gazelle) 618^{3}, pl. عَوَاطِفُ 8^{13}: *recurring, beginning afresh* إِنَّ الحُرُوبَ عَوَاطِفُ 871^{4}

عَطِيفَةٌ see 565^{12}

مِعْطَفٌ *one who returns to the attack* 575^{10}

مُعَطَّفٌ *bent, curved* 565^{10}

عطل. عَيْطَلٌ *lofty* 186^{10} 224^{13}

مَعَاطِلُ (no singular) *those parts of the body which are uncovered* 630^{18}

عطن. أُعْطِنَ *to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it* (said of camels) 55^{16}

عطو. عَطَا u. *to stretch out* the neck (with بِ) 136^{15}, partic. pl. fem. عَوَاطٍ *stretching the neck* 423^{16}

أَعْطَى with بِ of the object 839^{4}, with acc. of the person and بِ of the thing 757^{5} (see s. v. خَزَامَةٌ) 809^{7}, حَتَّى يُعْطُوكُم بِأَيْدِيهِم *till they surrender to you* 1088^{12}: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650^{16}, cf. 691^{3}

عَطَاءٌ (= إِعْطَاءٌ) 618^{6}: du. *double pay* (given to soldiers) 1090^{15}

عظل. تَعَاظَلَ *to cling to one another* (said of dogs) 797^{1}, partic. pl. fem. 773^{15}: metaph. *to compete with one another* 581^{1}

عِظَالٌ (= مُعَاظَلَةٌ) 279^{3}: for جَرَادٌ عِظَالٌ see 179^{12}

عُظَالَى (pl. of عَاظِلٌ) — يَوْمُ العُظَالَى the name of a well-known battle 580^{17} seq., also 74^{1} 585^{1} 586^{5}

عظم. تَعَاظَمَ *to compete with one another* 11^{5} 997^{10}: *to appear dangerous* 498^{20}

عُظْم *the greater part* 405[8]

مُعْظَم *a difficult enterprise* 54[5] 765[4]

عصى. مَعاجِ see under عوج

عفج. أَعْفاج (pl. of عَفْج) *intestines* 692[3] 734[8]

عفر. عَفَّرَ i. *to stain with dust* 241[2] 242[20] 795[11] 1037[5]

عَفَّرَ intrans. *to roll oneself in the dust* 1000[7]

اِعْتَفَرَ *to seize, appropriate* (with acc.) 515[8]

عَفَّرَ see 795[14] 1000[9]

عَفار *a kind of wood* of which fire-sticks were made 64[14]

أَعْفَر *reddish-brown* (epith. of an antelope) 621[6], pl. عُفْر 755[10]

يَعْفُور *a kind of antelope* 923[2]

عفف. عَفَّ i. *to keep aloof* from a person (with عن) 986[12]

أَعَفّ — ما أَعَفَّ *his unselfish conduct* 58[19] (= 785[1]), cf. Lisān V 111[20]

عفل. عَفْل (= عاجِلٌ) 221[15]

عَفَلة 261[3] (as var.), see foot-note

عَفْلاء a woman *suffering from hernia* (عَفَلة) 524[8]

عفلق. عفلق (= فَرْجٌ واسِعٌ) see 261 notes[2]

عفن. عَفِنَ *to become rotten* 672[17]

عفو. عَفَّى *to efface the memory* of a thing (with على) 1042[16]

أَعْفَى *to spare, deal gently with* a beast (acc.) 306[9]

اِعْتَفَى *to seek food* (said of wild animals) 196[10], *to devour* (with acc.) 1018[16], partic. applied to men 563[14]

عَفْو *the first run* of a horse 43[15] 418[15]

عافٍ *seeking food*, عافى الطَّيْرِ 195[15], pl. عافيات 603[3] 763[4]

عَقَوات (pl. of عَقْوَة) *choicest portions* of water 496[20]

أَعْفاءٌ (pl. of عُفْوٌ or عِفْوٌ) *young asses* 627[16] 712[6]

عقب. عَقَّبَ *to do something a second time* 20[18]: *to bind* a lance *with sinews* (عَقَبٌ) 235[5]

أَعْقَبَ *to allow* a person *to take his turn* in doing something (with acc. of the pers.) 66[13]: *to give* something to a person *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and من) 411[8]

عَقْبٌ *the second run* of a horse 43[15] 247[3]

عُقابٌ *a banner* 437[8] 666[12] (?) 972[10] 1024[19] (?) 1037[9], pl. عِقْبانٌ 148[9]

مُتَعَقِّبٌ *one who searches carefully* (?) 947[2]

يَعاقِيبُ (?) 691 notes[3] — var. العَراقِيب in Hell loc. cit.

عقبل. عَقابِلُ (= عَقابِيلُ, said to be a pl. of عُقْبُولٌ or عُقْبُولَةٌ) *the after-effects* of a malady 632[4]

عقد. عَقَدَ i. *to fix one's mind on* a thing (?), with acc. 544[2]

اعتقد *to obtain an assurance* from some one (with على) 727[5]

عقد *the use of the fingers to express numbers* 199[6]

عقد *a twist* (in the veins) 844[13]

عقدة (= صَفرة q. v.) 73[13]

عاقدةٌ — عاقدات العَزائم *fixed resolutions* 344[7]: عَواقِدُ (= عَواطِفُ q. v.) epith. of gazelles 8[11]

عقيد *an ally* 410[14]

أَعْقَدُ a dog *that walks with his tail over his back* 801[2]

معقد *that part of the neck where a necklace is fastened* 630[18] (see 433[12]), pl. مَعاقِدُ 986[2] (as var.)

عقر. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216[5]

عاقَرَ *to compete with* some one (acc.) *in slaughtering camels* 626[3] 941[9] 999[14], maṣd. مُعاقَرَةٌ 413[18] seq. (= 1070[7]) 941[12] 999[15], كتابُ المُعاقَرات mentioned by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 414[2]

عُقْرٌ *rape* 341[13] 593[2] 596[2] 708[15] 778[2] 845[6] 936[11]: *a compensation paid for a rape* 251[9] 398[8] 593[8] 1001[2]

عَقارٌ — دارُ العَقارِ see Index IV

عَقِيرٌ *one who is wounded* 15[2]

عَقِيرَةٌ *victim* 93[4] 196[12] 596[3]: *the voice* of a singer 308[16] 884[2] (?)

مُعَقَّرٌ *mangled, grievously wounded* 997[5] (var. المُعَقَّرا)

مَعاقِيرُ (pl. of مِعْقارٌ) *men who slaughter camels* 953[3] (= 418[18])

عقل. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the leg of* a camel (acc.) 88[2] 661[10]: intrans. *to shrink* (said of the shade at noon) 8[11], *to seek refuge* (with الى) 92[1], pass. used impersonally 188[11]

اعْتَقَلَ *to tie up* an animal 1047[12], partic. used metaphorically 296[18]

عِقالٌ *a cord* for tying an animal 88[4], worn by a man round his waist 1043[2], du. 661[10], pl. عُقُلٌ 662[9]

عَقِيلَةٌ *the noblest woman* of a tribe 473[11] (= 703[4]) 598[5] 806[15], pl. عَقائِلُ 605[12]

مَعْقِلٌ *refuge, means of escape* (applied both to persons and to things) 10[5] 224[6] 603[14] 636[17] 1024[16], pl. مَعاقِلُ 196[9] 274[16] 278[10] 603[14] 622[6] 636[17] 649[5] 970[16]

مَعاقِلُ (pl. of مَعْقُلَةٌ) *camels given as a compensation for murder* 613[5]

عكبس. عُكابِسٌ see 51[17]

عكر. اعْتَكَرَ *to be filled with tumult* (said of a battle-field) 666[6]

عَكْرٌ *retreat, withdrawal* 1043[10]

عَكَرٌ *numerous* (said of camels) 1079[9]

عكس. عِكَاسٌ *a certain mode of tying camels*, see 756[9] seq.

مَعْكُوسَةٌ camels *tied up* 756[6]

عكظ. عُكَاظِيٌّ عَرَبِيٌّ 316[12]

عكك. عُكَّةٌ see 712 notes[3]

عَكَوَّكٌ *hard* (said of the ground) 840[6]

عكل. عُكِلَ *to be tied up* (said of camels) 190[1]

عكم. اِعْتَكَمَ *to load camels* (absol.) 1059[9]

عِكْمٌ *load*, du. عِكْمَيْ عَيْرٍ *like two bundles borne by an ass* 20[2]

عكمس. عُكَمِسٌ see 51[17] (read وعُكَمِسٌ وعُكَامِسٌ وعُكَابِسٌ)

عكن. عَكَنَانٌ ibid.

علب. عَلَّبَ *to scar* 122[3]

عَلْبٌ *a scar* 122[4] (as var.) 933[13], pl. عُلُوبٌ 826[8]

عُلْبَةٌ *a milk-pail* 333[6] 447[9], pl. عِلَابٌ 10[16] 447[8] 1020[8]

عِلَابٌ *a mark* branded on an animal 451[6]

مَعْلُوبٌ a sword *bound with a tendon* (عِلْبَاء) 80[7] (= 768[9])

علث. عَلَثَ i. see غَلَثَ

مُعْتَلِثٌ see مُغْتَلِثٌ

علج. عَالَجَ *to expose oneself to* a thing (acc.) 950[15]

عِلَجٌ (pl. of عِلْجَةٌ) *foreign women* 322[4] 1068[7]

مُعْتَلِجٌ *thick, strong* 682[11]

مُعْتَلَجٌ *an accumulation* of sand-hills 166[1]

علد. عَلْوَدٌ *huge* (epith. of a mountain) 609[3], see also 916 notes [2]

عِلَّوْدٌ see 916[11] seq.

عَلَنْدَى *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102[1]

علذ. عِلَّوْذٌ (= عَلْوَدٌ) 916[10]

علط. عُلُطٌ (= عُطُلٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184[6]

علق. عَلَقَ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of* trees (with acc. of the trees) 48[18] (= 783[1])

عَلِقَ *to be encumbered with* a thing (acc.) 838[12]: *to be suspended from* a thing (acc.) 1010[15]

عَالَقَ *to be responsible for* a thing, أَنْتَ مُعَالِقُهُ 1082[5] (text doubtful)

أَعْلَقَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682[13]

عِلْقٌ — عِلْقٌ مَضِنَّةٌ see under ضنّ

عَلِقٌ *fastened* to something (with ب) 304[1]

عَلَائِقُ (pl. of عَلَاقَةٌ) *bonds* of affection 61[10]

مَعَالِقُ (pl. of مِعْلَقٌ) *small milk-pails* 786[6]

مَعَالِيقُ (pl. of مِعْلَاقٌ) *things that hang* upon a beast of burden 217[4]

علك. عَلَكَ u. *to gnaw, chew* 998[10]

علل. عَلَّ (= لَعَلَّ) 322[11] 334[10]

عَلَّلَ *to offer* a thing *repeatedly* to a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 775[2], pass. (with ب) 619[14]

عُلَالَةٌ *the remainder* of a thing 25[17]: *the second run* of a horse 163[7] 387[1] 936[2] 942[8], pl. عُلَالَاتٌ 943[5]

تَعِلَّةٌ *talk, conversation* 667[8]

علم. أَعْلَمَ *to wear a badge* (especially in battle) 647^{12} seq., partic. 43^{12} 601^{4} 747^{3} 938^{14} 993^{5}

عَلَمٌ *mountain country* (opp. to سَهْلٌ) 471^{20}, pl. أَعْلَامٌ *mountains* 262^{5}

مَعْلَمٌ *a place where there are way-marks* 55^{9}, *a well-known place* 63^{8} 64^{12}: pl. مَعَالِمُ *traces of encampments* 866^{11}

مُتَعَالَمٌ *well-known, familiar* to a number of persons مُتَعَالَمُ النَّفَرِ 879^{7} (sic leg.)

علن. اِسْتَعْلَنَ *to become manifest* 70^{2}

عله. عَلْهَانُ *frantic* 896^{9}

علو. عَلَا ū. with acc. and ب 710^{2}, with 2 acc.'s 193^{3} 274^{16} 700^{16}

عَلِيَ — لا عَلِيتَ as an imprecation 544^{5}

عُولِيَ *to be raised, lifted* (said of a saddle) 756^{15}

أَعْلَى intrans. *to ascend* (?) 657^{20}

تَعَلَّى *to recover from sickness* 1046^{8}, see also 338 notes [5]

تَعَالَى *to rise* (said of the dawn) 49^{11} ($=783^{10}$) 551^{4} (as var.): *to mount* a horse (with على) 50^{11}: *to come* 197^{6} 700^{3} 763^{16}

اِعْتَلَى *to ascend* (with acc.) 699^{6}

عُلَى *eminence, nobility* 692^{11} 757^{1} 806^{15}

عالِيَةٌ, pl. عالِيَاتٌ *high ground* 1043^{4}: pl. عَوالٍ *lance-heads* 45^{11} 944^{10} 1019^{7}, *tops of trees* 902^{8} (as var.)

عَلَاةٌ *anvil* 708^{1} 767^{10} 801^{12} 1033^{3}, metaph. *a strong she-camel* 55^{6}

عَلَايَةٌ *eminence* 699^{4} (var. العَلَاةُ)

مَعْلَاةٌ *id.* 758^{4}, pl. مَعَالٍ 758^{1} (see 758^{5})

علود. see under علد

علی. — عَلَی *to the exclusion of....* 466[15] 700[13] 871[16]

عمد. — عَمَدَ i. *to cause pain to* a person, partic. 985[6]

عَمِدَ, maṣd. عَمَدٌ, see 985[7]

عِمَادٌ *pillar*, construed as fem. 352[1]

العَمُودُ *the dawn* 1007[2]

عَمِيدٌ metaph. *the chief* of a tribe 572[3]: coll. *supporters* (?) 836[10]

عمر. — عَمَرَ u. *to frequent* a place (acc.) 995[14], metaph. *to devote oneself to* a thing 988[13]

عُمَّارٌ (pl. of عَامِرٌ) *pilgrims* 855[9]

عِمَارَةٌ *a large clan* 326[9] 615[12]

عُمُورٌ (pl. of عُمُرٌ) *duration* 539[8]

أَعْمَارٌ (pl. of the same) *vital powers* 878[1]

عمرد. — عَمَرَّدٌ *far-stretching* (said of a plain) 480[11]: *swift* (said of a wolf) 486[5]

عمس. — عَمَاسٌ *dark, gloomy* (epith. of a day of battle) 955[10]

عمق. — عَمِقٌ *deep* 226[5] (as var.)

عَمِيقٌ *id.* 228[17]

مُعَمَّقٌ *id.* 1046[12]

مُتَعَمِّقٌ *id.* 915 notes[3] (as var.)

عمل. — عُمَالَةٌ *wages* 434[13]

مُعْمَلٌ *trodden, frequented* (said of a path) 205[8] 222[18]

مُسْتَعْمَلَاتٌ *hard-worked camels* 427[11]

يَعْمَلَاتٌ *id.* 345[5]

عمم. — عَمَّمَ *to invest with a turban*, metaph. *to strike on the head with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 364[15]

تَعَمَّمَ *to behave as a kinsman* (?) 595[15]

عَمَّمَ *to put* a thing *on as a turban*, maṣd. used metaphorically 1008[14]

عَمَّة (= كُلّ) 428[19]

عَمِيم *full-grown* (said of herbage) 514[5]

مُعَمّ *nobly born on the father's side* 188[7] 225[5]

عمى. عَمِىَ *to become unrecognisable* (with على) 697[14], hence *to become doubtful* 660[9]

عَمًى *blindness, ignorance* 18[9] 913[13]

عَمٍ *blind*, i. e. *regardless* (with عن) 906[12]

عَمَاء *a thin cloud* 629[6]

عَمَايَة *folly* 127[15]

عَمِيَّة *id.* 980[13]

عن. عَنْ — مِنْ عَنْ شِمَالِى *on my left side* 178[16], عَنْ كُلَيْبٍ *so as to avoid (descent from) Kulaib* 383[4] (= 753[4] 774[9]): حَلَلْتُ عنيا *I halted at a little distance from her* 436[17]

عنب. عُنَابٌ see 170[9]

عنبل. عُنْبُلٌ (= بَظْر) 231[1] 261[1], see also 170[9]

عنت. عَنَت *injury* 953[5] (as var.)

عند. عَنَدَ u. see 987[12]: عَانِدٌ *flowing* (said of a vein cut open), ذَاتُ عَانِدٍ *causing a vein to flow* (epith. of a lance-thrust) 987[9], pl. عُنَّدٌ *flowing veins* 493[3] (? as var.) 494[1], عَوَانِدُ *id.* 591[9]

عِنَادٌ *opposition, contest* 492[16]

عندم. عَنْدَم *a red dye* (to which blood is compared) 585[12]

عنز. مُعْتَنِز *going aside, marching apart from others* 227

عنس. عَنْسٌ *a strong she-camel* 134 notes [2] (as var.) 503[1] 754[15]

عانس *an elderly unmarried woman* 27-

عنصر. عُنْصُرٌ coll. *kinsmen* 998[4]

عنف. عَنُفَ *to be rude* 577[13]

عُنِّفَ *to be treated rudely* 564[4]

عَنِيفٌ *unskilful, clumsy* 419[1], pl. عُنُفٌ 16[7]

أَعْنَفُ *id.* 590[3]

عنفق. عَنْفَقَةٌ *the hair of the lower lip* 440[14] (= 1053[11]

عنق. عَنَقٌ *a kind of quick pace* (in speaking of camels and horses) 1[14] 49[16] (= 783[15])

أَعْنَاقٌ (pl. of عُنُقٌ) *necks*, metaph. *verses carried from place to place* (as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795[16] 880[5]

عنن. عَيْنٌ عَنَّةٌ — عَنَّةٌ see 52[18]

عِنَانٌ — شِرْكُ العِنَانِ *limited partnership* 1018[1]: pl. أَعِنَّةٌ *rudders* of ships 354[16]

عنو. عَنِيَ *to be troubled* about a thing (with بِ) 499[3], maṣd. عَنَاءٌ 666[4]

عَنَّى *to make much of* a person (?) 515[8]

تَعَنَّى *to exert oneself* 745[15] 774[5] (= 62[11]), *to toil along* (said of a traveller) 746[2], *to strive after* a thing (acc.) 827[5], with إِلَى 1014[4]

عَانٍ *a slave* (?) 170[11], *a prisoner* 652[8] 843[9] 943[6], pl. عُنَاةٌ 18[14] 771[5]

عَنِيَّةٌ *a kind of paste* for smearing mangy camels 330[2] 406[7]

عُنْوَانٌ *the address* of a letter 976[1]

مَعْنِيٌّ *preoccupied, anxious* 501[4]

مُعَنًّى *id.* 572[14] (= 774[11])

المُعَنَّى *a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to one of his couplets* 774[7]

عنبج. عَوْهَجِيّ *a long-necked camel* 804[7]

عهد. تعهّد *to inspect* (with acc.) 471[9]

تَعاهَد *to pay attention to* a thing (acc.), maṣd. 498[4]

استَعهَد *to make* a person *responsible* for something (with acc. of the pers. and من of the thing) 350[16]: *to impose a condition* in the case of a person (with من of the pers.) 817[4]

عَهْد *bond* of marriage 804[9]

عهم. عَبامِ (pl. of عَبْهَم) *strong camels* 756[15]

عوج. عاج *ivory* 164[5]: coll. *bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell* 62[4] 755[15]

عُوج (pl. of أعوج) *bending*, العُوجِ أعناقًا 822[3]: *variable*, *inconstant* 921[3]

أعوجيّة coll. *horses descended from the stallion Aʿwaj* 30[13] 329[4], pl. أعوجيّات 16[5]

عود. عاد ū. *to recur* (said of maladies, etc.) 632[4] (cf. عائد 981[6]), with acc. of the patient 847[7]: *to confer* a favour (with ب) 220[16] (as var.)

تعوّد *to adopt* a thing (acc.) *as a custom* 310[15] 485[13]

تعاود — تعاوَدوا السِّلاحَ *each party seized their arms afresh* 739[4]

اعتاد *to visit* a place (acc.) *frequently* 981[1], مُعْتاد *ever recurring* 981[6]

عَوْد subst. *return*, رَجَعَ عَوْدَهُ على بَدْئه *he returned as he came* 85[2], *the conferring of a favour* (?) 96[3]: adj. *old*, جمل عود 661[11] (also without جمل 217[13]), حسب عود 622[5]

عُود *wood*, metaph. *character*, *inherited qualities* 931[15], pl. عيدان 260[3] (see under اعتصر): pl. أعواد *pulpits* 1013[16]

عاديّ *ancient* 64[12], *of ancient race* 376[16] (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402[16] 498[17] 757[9]

عادِيَّة *ancient renown* 185[8] 745[15] 1036[12], *an ancient building* 289[3] 689[12]

عَوائِد (pl. of عائِدة) *women who visit the sick* 441[14], used ironically 196[10]

.عوذ — تَعَوَّذ used impersonally 725[14]

عائِذ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706[15], pl. عُوذ (said of women) 275[2] 765[2] 872[12]

.عور — عَوِر ā. *to become blind* (said of an eye) 769[16]: ū. *to render blind of one eye* 769[17]

عُوِّر *to be driven away, repulsed* 940[10] (read نُعَوَّر and التَّعْوِير), مُعَوَّر 1002[18]: مُعَوَّر *stopped up* (said of a well) 957[6] 1022[10]

تَعاوَر *to strike alternately* (with acc.) 362[10] 457[3] (= 1077[3])

عائِرة — عائِرةُ ٱلْعَيْنَيْنِ *a large number* of camels 315[1]

عُوار subst. *dust* in the eyes (syn. قَذًى) 869[2]: adj. *cowardly* 195[10]

عَوار *injury* 944[8], *disgrace, scandal* 963[5]

مُعْوَر *suffering injury* 950[5]

.عوس — عائِس see 813[4]

.عوعو — مُعَوِّع *one who utters the cry* عا *or* عَوْ (in driving sheep) 786[13], maṣd. مُعاعاة 786[14]

.عوف — عِيفة *state, condition* 39[?]

عائِف see under عيف

.عوق — عاق ū. *to hinder* 1082[6]

عَوائِق (pl. of عائِقة) *accidents, mischances* 779[16]

.عول — عَوَّل *to ask* a person for something (with على of the pers. and بِ of the thing) 415[20], مُعَوَّل *a cry for help* 401[15] (cf. 508[18] seq.)

عَوْل — عَوْل *a loud cry* 1045[8]

عائل see 813[4]

مُعْوِل *a mourning woman* 53[14]

عوم. عَوائم (pl. of عائمة) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391[14], see «Additions and Corrections"

عون. أَعانَ *to enable a person to acquire* something (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 466[17]

اِسْتَعانَ *to seek to acquire* (with على) 645[8] i. e. «may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!"

عَوان applied to a woman 483[7] 925[10] (opp. to بِكْر), to a want (حاجة) 618[7], pl. عُون (opp. to أَبْكار) 856[9]

عانة *a herd of asses* 465[6] 627[16] 712[6] (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)

عوى. عَوَى I. *to howl* 35[10] (= 1016[6]) 62[6] 279[3] 523[9] (= 908[16]) 524[1] (= 908[18]), maṣd. عُواء 523[16] 524[13], partic. عاوٍ 62[6] 1015[10] du. 922[3]

تَعاوَى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071[17] 1072[2]

اِسْتَعْوَى *to summon* (with acc.) 240[2]

عبد. تَعَبَّدَ *to act unjustly*, المُتَعَبِّدون 253[9] (as var.)

عَيْدان coll. *tall palm-trees* 890[4]

عير. عَيْر *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20[2], metaph. 842[9], pl. أَعْيار 325[13] 874[2] 1042[3]

عيس. عَيْساء *a light-coloured she-camel* 306[2], pl. عِيس 134[5] 272[5] 1012[15] 1042[5] 1083[7]

عيص. عِيص *a thicket*, metaph. *a race, a tribe* 64[16] 115[18], 898[10], pl. عِيصان 898[10]: *distress, adversity* (?) 672[5]

عيط. اِعْتاط see 29[13]

أَعْيَطُ *high* (said of a mountain) 278[10], of a camel 705[3], fem. عَيْطَاءُ ibid., pl. عِيطٌ *lordly, majestic* (said of men) 29[10], بِعِيطٍ *with outstretched necks* (= بِأَعْنَاقٍ عِيطٍ) 705[2]

عيف. عَافَ I. *to augur* 502[2], عَائِفٌ *an augur* 190[15] 502[2]

عيل. عَيَّلَ intrans. *to become poor* 586[5]

عَائِلٌ see under عول

عِيَالَاتٌ (pl. of عِيَالٌ) *women and children* 420[4]

مُعِيلٌ *one who has a large family to support* 314[17]

عيم. عَامَ A. or I. — آمَ وعَامَ as an imprecation 925[5]

أَعَامَ *to deprive of milk* (object understood) 586[6]

عين. عَيَّنَ *to discover the apertures in* a skin-bottle (with acc.) 433[1]: مُعَيَّنٌ *speckled* (said of a garment) 734[18]

اعْتَانَ *to act as a spy* (عَيْنٌ) 405[7], *to spy out* a place (acc.) 148[6]

عَيْنٌ — الْعَيْنُ *the evil eye* 190[6] (cf. 234[11]): بِعَيْنِي مَنْ *I would give my eyes for…* 825[9] (variants بِأَهْلِي and بِنَفْسِي): pl. أَعْيَانٌ in the phrase بِأَعْيَانِنَا *themselves* i. e. *the very same camels* 92[19] (= بِعَيْنِنَا 93[1])

عِيَانًا adv. *in ready money* (said of a payment) 742[5], cf. عَيْنًا Aghānī VII 187[22]

مَعِينٌ *fresh* (said of water) 646[7]

مَعْيُونٌ *unlucky* 907[7]

عيى. عَيَّ imperf. يَعْيَا *to be ambiguous* (with على of the person) 381[5] — the gloss in Hell loc. cit. explains اى لا تجبنى بجواب لا أدرى ما هو اى لا تعتلّ علىّ

أَعْيَى *to be more than a match* for a person (with على) 471[1]: *to be out of reach* (with على) 824[5]

غ

غبب. غَبَّ i. *to come to an end* 1034[11]

غِبٌّ *end, result* 16[13] 541[15] 743[5]: غَدَاةَ الغِبِّ *on the morning of the second day* (?) 765[3]: pl. أَغْبَابٌ in the phrase سارَ أَغْبَابًا *to perform journeys of two days* 149[9]

مَغَبَّةٌ *result* 453[9] (= 1074[5])

غبر. أَغْبَرَ *to be covered with dust* 138[9] 810[7], *to be darkened by dust-clouds* 560[3] 693[7]

غابِرٌ *left childless* (said of a woman) 586[14] (var. عابِر): coll. *survivors, the last remnant* of a tribe 587[8]

غُبْرَةٌ see 45[9]

أَغْبَرُ see 42[11]

أَغْبَارٌ (pl. of غُبْرٌ) *remainder of milk* left in the udder of a she-camel 1042[8]

تَغْبِيرٌ *a dust-cloud* 498[8]

مُغْبِرَاتٌ *years of drought* 347[10]

غبط. غَبَطَ i. *to think* a person *fortunate* (with acc.) 65[9]

غُبُطٌ (pl. of غَبِيطٌ) *water-courses* 314[9]

غبن. غَبَنٌ *deception, disappointment* 818[8], غَبَنًا adv. *vainly* 1026[2]

مَغَابِنُ (pl. of مَغْبِنٌ) *groins,* of human beings 35[3] 444[1], of camels 246[4]

غبو. غَبِيٌّ *stupid* 305[16]

غبي. غَبْيَةٌ *a shower of rain* 290[13], pl. غَبْيَاتٌ 866[7]

غثو. غُثَاءٌ *scum carried by a torrent* 170[14] 513[11] 626[11], metaph. *camp-followers, vagabonds* 657[5]

.غدد — مُغِدّ *a camel seized with pestilence* (غُدَّة) 416[17] 863[14]

.غدر — تَغَدَّرَ *to lag behind* 994[14]

غَدَرٌ *a stretch of land abounding in holes* (?) 338[6]

غُدُرٌ (pl. of غادِرٌ) *treacherous* 463[12]

غَدِيرَةٌ *a plaited tress of hair*, du. 547[7], pl. غَدائِرُ 1062[15]

.غدف — غَدَفَ u. see 293[16]

مُغْدِفٌ *one who covers himself with a veil* (?) 593[14]

.غدفل — غَدَفْلٌ adj. *hanging loosely* 231[1]

.غدق — غَوادِقُ (pl. of غادِقَةٌ) *streaming rain-clouds* 780[3]

.غدو — غادَى *to attack in the morning*, with 2 acc.'s يُغادِيَنَّهم القِتالَ 470[9] cf. 412 notes [9]

غادِيَةٌ coll. *birds that fly forth in the morning* 618[17]

غَذَوِيٌّ see غَذَوِيٌّ

.غذذ — مُغِذّ *marching quickly* 1092[9]

.غذو — غذوانٌ (= الذى يُفَرِّقُ بَوْلَه) epith. of a he-ass or a male antelope 280[4] seq.

غذوِيٌّ *foetus* (of an animal) 280[12] (var. غَذَوِيٌّ)

.غرب — غَرَبَ — سارَ غَرْبًا *to travel westward* 841[5]: pl. غُرُوبٌ *the sharp edges* of the teeth 499[6] 551[8]: *buckets* i. e. *showers* of rain 636[1], *floods* of tears 979[12]

غَرَبٌ *the mud round a cistern* 234[1]: *a leathern bucket* (?), صَغِيرِ الغَرَب 1070[14] (var. ضَعِيفِ الكَرَب 418[10])

غُرْبَةٌ *a distant journey* 134[10]: *distance* 825[9]

غَوارِبُ (pl. of غارِبٌ) *crests of waves* 467[6] (as var.) 777[16]: *the part*

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814^{11}: *travellers*, i. e. poems carried from place to place 477^{17}

غُرَابٌ du. *the two lower extremities of the haunches* (in a camel) 325^{6}, see 37^{8} 71^{18}: pl. أَغْرِبَةٌ *ravens*, أَغْرِبَةُ ٱلْعَرَبِ *Arabs with negro blood in their veins* 372^{8} seq.

غَرِيبَةٌ *an original poem* (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62^{5} 63^{7}, pl. غرائبُ 63^{8} 651^{14} (as var.)

غربل. مُغَرْبَلٌ *vile, contemptible* 715^{5}

غرث. غَرْثَى (fem. of غَرْثَانُ) *famished* (epith. of a lioness) 822^{4}

غِرَاثٌ (pl. of غَرْثَانُ) said of camels 228^{9}

غرد. تَغَرَّدَ *to coo* 479^{1}

تَغْرِيدٌ *the humming* of flies 636^{9}

مَغْرُودٌ, pl. مَغَارِيدُ, see 162^{7} seq.

غرر. غَرَّ u. *to induce* some one *to attack* something (with acc. and بِ) 261^{11} 827^{1}

غَرَّرَ 333^{2} — read غَرَّزَهَا q. v.

اغْتَرَّ *to take by surprise* (with acc.) 227^{8}, *to circumvent* 1091^{12}

غِرَارٌ *lack of milk* 252^{16}

غَرِيرٌ *simple-minded, guileless* 538[illegible], [illegible] i. e. *there are some days when she seems guileless* 822^{4}

أَغَرُّ *bright*, epith. of the teeth 270[illegible], of an illustrious person 696^{10} 798^{15} (= 397^{9}) 991^{9} 995^{6}, of a victory 939^{8}, pl. غُرٌّ of poems 477^{10}, and غُرَّانٌ of faces 1078^{16}

أَغِرَّاءُ (pl. of غَرِيرٌ) *simple-minded* 867[illegible]

غرز. غَرَّزَ *to abstain from milking* a she-camel (acc.) 333^{2} — read غَرَّزَهَا and see "Additions and Corrections": pass. *to be stitched, fastened* 631^{1}

اِغْتَرَزَ *to put the foot* into the stirrup 735[1]

غرض. غَرِضَ *to be weary, disgusted* 103[4]

غُرَّضَ see 6[6]

غُرُوضٌ (pl. of غَرْضٌ) *the fore-girths* of camels 272[5] 347[6]

غرضف. غُرْضُوفٌ *the cartilage of the nose* 917[14]

غرف. اِغْتَرَفَ *to draw water* 465[16]

غَرْفِيَّةٌ *a kind of skin-bottle* 531[8]

غرق. اِسْتَغْرَقَ *to overwhelm* 643[15]

اِغْرَوْرَقَ *to brim with tears* (said of the eyes) 168[14], مُغْرَوْرِقَاتٌ *tearful eyes* 345[15]

غَرَقٌ — قَذًى غَرِقٌ *rubbish that has fallen into the water* 176[12] (text doubtful)

غرقد. غَرْقَدٌ *a plant which was used as fuel* 480[13] 787[9]

غرل. غِرْيَلٌ see 100[12]

أَغْرَلُ *uncircumcised* 231[3] (as var.) 669[10] 828[14], pl. غُرْلَانٌ 892[3] (as var.)

غرم. غَرَامٌ *disaster* 41[7] 933[14], *grief, passion* 1005[11]

غَارِمٌ *a debtor* 345[8] 382[14] 390[11] 426[13] 789[17]

مُغْرَمٌ *id.* 1046[14]

غرمل. غُرْمُلٌ used in speaking of a woman 917[6]

غرن. غِرْيَنٌ see 100[11]

غرنق. غُرَانِقٌ epith. of heroes 818[14]

غرو. غَرِيٌّ see 29[4]

غزر. أَغْزَرَ *to produce much* (said of a poet) 1048[10]

غُزَارٌ (pl. of غَزِيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816⁷ 876⁵

غزل. مُغْزِلٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212⁸ 617¹⁶ 631¹⁴

غزو. اغْتَزَى *to raid* (with acc.) 53⁴ (= 785¹²)

غُزِيٌّ (pl. of غازٍ) *raiders,* رُجُعَ الغَزِيِّ 289¹⁷

غسل. غِسْلٌ *washing-mixture* 132⁶ 137² 162¹⁶ 163⁵ 397⁴

غَسولٌ *water for washing* 132⁶

غشش. غِشٌّ *guile* 622²

غِشاشٌ subst. *haste, a thing done hastily* 160¹⁵: adj. *scanty* (said of sleep) 825⁶

أَغَشُّ *most guileful* 946¹⁴

غشم. غَواشِمُ (pl. of غاشِمَةٌ) *doing violence* (epith. of spears) 748¹² — variants الغَشائم and العَواسم

غَشومٌ *violent, high-handed* 97⁶ 742⁶ 748¹⁵ 1046¹⁴: *disastrous* 1067⁷

غشمر. تَغَشْمَرَ *to act unjustly* 744⁶

غشمشم. غَشَمْشَمٌ *harsh, violent* 355⁴

غشى. غَشِيَ *to cast oneself upon* an object (acc.) 355⁴ 823¹⁵, *to attack* 1075¹⁸ 1094¹⁷, *to mount* hills (acc.) 868¹⁴

غَواشٍ (pl. of غاشِيَةٌ) epith. of bows or spears 98¹¹ (= 422³ 1072¹⁸): *misfortunes* 122⁶

غصب. غَصْبًا adv. *perforce* 425² 652¹¹ 1017³ 1033¹²

اغْتِصابًا *id.* 437 notes² (as var.)

غضر. غَضارَةٌ *luxury* 724¹³

غضورة *a kind of coarse grass* 1062¹⁸

غضض. غضّ *moist* (said of herbage) 514¹

غَضَّة *abasement, humiliation* 1083[3]

غضغض. تَغَضْغَضَ see 6[6]

غضف. تَغَضَّفَ *to show favour* (absol.) 568[17]: *to bulge out* (said of the coating of a ruined well) 857[5]

غضنفر. غَضَنْفَر *massive* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

غضى. غَضًى coll. *a kind of shrub*, حِمَارُ الغَضَا a term applied to al-Ablaḳ son-in-law of Jarīr 841[3], عَيْرُ الغَضَا *id.* 842[9]

مُغْضٍ *cowering* under an object (with بِ) 1028[15]

غطرف. تَغَطْرَفَ *to seek the preeminence* 574[12]

غَطَارِفُ (pl. of غِطْرِيفٌ 574[15]) *chieftains* 859[4]

غطّ. غَطَّ u. *to plunge into the water* (trans.) 408[7]

تَغَاطَّ *to plunge all together* ibid.

غَطَّة *the act of plunging* ibid.

غطل. غَيَاطِل (pl. of غَيْطَلَةٌ) *darkness* 210[3] 634[7], *thickets* 602[4] 618[12]

غطمط. تَغَطْمَطَ *to surge up* (said of the sea) 626[9]

غَطْمَطَة or غُطَامِطٌ *a mass of water* 390[17]

غفر. تَغَفَّرَ *to become crusted over* (said of wounds) 948[9]

غفل. غَفَلَ — غَفَّلَ نَفْسَهُ لَهَا *he concealed his identity from her* 222[18] cf. 1024[4]

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares* (absol.) 211[6], with acc. 411[7]

غُفْلٌ (pl. of غُفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323[18]

غفى. غَفَى *to doze* (on horseback) 81[4]

غَفًى see 97[16]

غلب. غَلَبَ i. *to give one's name* to some one else (with عَلَى) 75[8] 132[1] 183[16]

186[13] (cf. غلب ثلثا على اسمها Ibn Hishām 103[14]): pass. *to be hindered* from doing a thing (with على of the thing) 862[12]

غلب *thick-necked* 186[16], epith. of a lion 255[7] 990[12], fem. غَلْباء used metaphorically 571[4], pl. غُلْب *thick* 959[1]

غلث. غلث i. *to mix* 917[13] (var. عَلَثوا, see the Muʿallaḳa of Labīd v. 32)

مغلث *unsuccessful* in striking fire 91[8] (var. مُعْتَلِث)

غلصم. غَلاصِم (pl. of غَلْصَمَة) *throats* 375 notes 5 (as var.), metaph. *the most distinguished families in a tribe* 377[14] (as var.) 751[19] 766[11]

مغلصمات (explained as مُشَدَّدَة الاعناق) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50[16] (cf. the parallel passage 784[6], which has مُقَلَّصات)

غلق. أغلق *to deposit* a wager (acc.) 86[6]

أغلاق (pl. of غَلَق) *fastenings* 1007[1]

غلل. غَلَل *a pool of water under trees* 890[15]

غلائل (pl. of غلالة) *pins* for fastening coats of mail 508[6]

غلم. أُغَيْلِمَة an irregular dimin. of غِلْمَة (pl. of غُلام) 93[12]

مغليمة applied to a woman 692[7], pl. مَغالِيم 4[5]

غلو. غلا II. *to surpass* some one (acc.) *in shooting arrows* 295[10]

غالى *to compete with* some one, hence *to endeavour to traverse* (?) a country (acc.) 480[11]: partic. مغال *a competitor in a shooting-match* 295[10] 1080[14]

أغلى *to ask a high price* 164[10]

تغلى see 338[14] and foot-note

تغالى *to bid against one another for* a thing (acc.) 520[1]

غلاء *the act of shooting arrows* 295[10] 1080[14]: *a horse-race* 589[16] (as var.)

غلاء *high price* 352[2] 533[11] 747[13] (sic leg.)

أَغْلَاءٌ (pl. of غَالٍ) *costly* 555[11]

غلى. أَغْلَى *to boil* (trans.) 857[11]

غمر. غَمْرٌ *a mass of water*, hence *a generous man* (?) 79[15], غَمْرُ ٱلْبَدِيهَةِ *prompt* 218[17] 334[16]: pl. غِمَارٌ *masses of water* 237[16] 872[8]

غُمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645[4], pl. أَغْمَارٌ 647[15] 878[11]

غُمُرٌ (= غُمْرٌ) used in a plural sense 879[7]

غَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water*, hence *care, sorrow* 174[13], pl. غَمَرَاتٌ *death-pangs* (?) 918[1]

غَمَّارٌ *vast* 872[9] (as var.)

غَمِيرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13[7]

تَغْمِيرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called* غُمْرَةٌ 917 notes [2] (as var.)

مُغَمَّرٌ *inexperienced* 943[5]

غمس. تَغَامَسَ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872[9] (as var.

غَمُوسٌ *one who rushes* 719[6]

غمض. غَمَّضَ *to shut the eyes* 89[8]

أَغْمَضَ *to overlook* an offence (with على) 905[14]

غمغم. غَمَاغِمُ (pl. of غَمْغَمَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345[3] 377[6] 413[17]

غمق. غَمِقٌ *moist* 226[4] (var. عَمِق)

غمم. غَمَّ u. *to cover, overwhelm* 170[14] 301[7] 651[6] 870[18] (see the gloss 871[2]) 872[8], pass. impers. غُمَّ بِنَا 736[13]

غَمٌّ *suffocation* 490[5]

غُمَّةٌ *distress* 736[14] (as var.)

غَمَّاءُ *id.* 81[7]

غمم see 318[13]

غمغمة *a thunder-cloud* 127[16] (as var.)

غمائم (pl. of غمامة) *pieces of cloth* which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318[5] (see 871[2]), *rags* for stopping up wounds 387[9], أمّ الغمائم (= اليامة *the skull*) 387 notes [3]

. غنى — غنّى *to sing to* a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76[18] (= 316[1]) 637[6]

أغنى *to avert* an evil (acc.) 319[17], *to spare* a person *the sight of* a thing (with عن of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004[9], *to rid* a person of some one else 373 notes [6] 410[13]: لا أغناءكم اللهُ as a curse 373 notes [6]

تغنّى *to sing* about a person, hence *to satirise* (with ب) 13[7] 628[14] (?)

غوانٍ (pl. of غانية) see 136[12] seq.

. غوث — أغاث see under غيث

استغاث *to seek refuge* (with ب) 95[14] 1010[14] (?), with الى 621[15]

غوث — يا غوثاه as an exclam. 669[16]

. غوج — غوج *broad-breasted* (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes [6]

. غور — غار u. *to descend into the low-lying country* (absol.) 795[16], with acc. 528[10] 544[9]

غوّر *to rest at noon* (said of camels) 558[9] (as var. — read وغوّرت), maṣd. تغوير 756[12]: on 940[10] see "Additions and Corrections"

أغار *to hasten homewards* (?) 796[5] seq.: see مغير and مغار below

تغوّر *to set* (said of the stars) 926[1]

غار *an army* (?), du. غارا معدّ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr 720[9] (= 740[4])

غائر *low-lying country* 1078[7]: pl. غُوَّرٌ *setting* (said of the stars) 992[11]

غائِرَةٌ *low-lying country* 450[13]

غَوْرِىّ *setting*, مَضَتْ غَوْرِيَّةً said of the stars 848[3]

غِوارٌ *invasion* 330[9] 873[3]

مَغارٌ *West* 232[10]

مَغارَةٌ *the hole* of a hyaena 918[3]

مُغيرٌ *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مُنْجِدٌ) 913[1]: مُغِيرَةٌ coll. *invaders* 511[15]

مُغارٌ *twisted* (said of a cord) 236[10] 255[1]: *a place where an invasion is made* 864[11]

مَغاوِيرُ (pl. of مِغْوارٌ) *invaders* 485[11]

غوط. غاطَ ū. *to sink* into a thing (with فى) 146[5] (= 327[17])

غول. غالَ ū. *to let* the water (acc.) *escape* (said of a cistern) 915[15]

غاوَلَ *to hasten towards* an object (acc.) 175[5]

تَغَوَّلَ *to cause* a person *to wander* (with بِ of the pers.) 175[5] (var. تَغاوَلَتْ)

غَوْلٌ *the extent* of a march 881[16]

غُولٌ *violence, ill temper* 804[13]: غُولٌ مُغْوِلَةٌ *a very fiend* (said of a woman) 807[5]: أُمّ الغُولِ (= القَيْشَةُ) 1001[9] (var. أُمّ الغِيلِ)

غائِلَةٌ *injury* 535[12], pl. غَوائِلُ *things that injure* a person 57[1] 613[15], *attacks* 607[2] (= 683[16]) 849[7], *crevices* in a cistern 916[3]

غوى. غَوِىٌّ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60[5]

غيب. غابٌ coll. *thickets*, metaph. *multitudes of men* 465[8], *forests of spears* 748[12]

غَوابِرُ (pl. of غابِرَةٌ) *past generations* 77[5] (= 315[15])

مُغِيبَةٌ *a woman whose husband is absent from home* 340[16]

غيث. أَغَاثَ *to procure refreshment for* some one (acc.) 1009[10]

غَيْثٌ *pasture produced by rain* 1065[7]: غَيْثُ ٱللّٰه 1010[14] (Hell. loc. cit. has بِمَلْ الأَرْضِ, a change probably due to religious scruple)

غيد. أَغْيَدُ *one who bends the head* (in dozing) 618[18], pl. غِيدٌ *having supple joints* (epith. of young men) 346[16]

غير. غَارَ ɪɪ. *to become jealous* 865[8] 1099[9]

تَغَيَّرَ *id.* 501[10] 1017[4]

غَيْرٌ *change of fortune,* i. e. *ill luck* 758[16]

غَيَارَى (pl. of غَيْرَانُ) *jealous* 711[5]

مِغْيَارٌ *one who is jealous* 501[10]

غيض. تَغَيَّضَ *to pour forth* (with بِ) 687[3]

غيف. غَافٌ coll. *a kind of tree* (= يَنْبُوتٌ) 354[16]

غيل. غَيْلٌ (= لَبَنُ الحُبْلَى) 511[5]

غِيلٌ *a thicket* 997[2] 1038[1]: for أُمُّ الغِيلِ see under غُولٌ

غيم. تَغَيُّمٌ *cloudy weather* 287[18]

غين. غِينٌ (pl. of أَغْيَنُ) *luxuriant shrubs* 997[5] 1052[14] (?)

ف

فأد. فُئِدَ *to be roasted* 108[8]

فَئِيدٌ see 108[9]

فأس. فَأْسٌ *the tongue of iron* which forms part of a horse's bit 310[5] 708[10], see 219[2]

فأو. فَأْوٌ *a valley* 513[8]

فأى. فَأَى ɪ. *to split open* (trans.) 385[10]

فَأَّى *id.* 493[3] (as var.)

تَفَأَّى intrans. 493[2] (var. تَفَاءَى)

فتت. فَتَّ u. *to crush,* فَتَّ ذلك فى أَعْضادِهم *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092[11]

فتخ. فَتْخاءُ (fem. of أَفْتَخُ) *wide,* epith. of an eagle 586[12] 677[13], فَتْخاءُ الجَناحِ *id.* 984[10]: pl. فُتْخٌ 597[10] (as var.)

فتر. فَتْرَةٌ *a period which elapses between two divine revelations* 347[14]

أَفْتارٌ (pl. of فاتِرٌ) *sluggish* 879[7]

فتل. فُتْلٌ (pl. of أَفْتَلُ) *having the legs far apart* 134[14]

فتن. أَفْتَنَ (= فَتَنَ) 986[3] (var. وفَتَّنَ) 987 notes [5] (as var.)

فتو. أَفْتاءٌ (pl. of فَتًى?) 707 notes [1] (as var.)

فثأ. فَثَأَ a. *to quiet, allay* 206[8] 567[6]

فثج. فُثُجٌ see 6[6]

فجأ. فُجِئَ in the phrase لَمْ يُفْجَأِ النّاسُ إِلّا بالابلِ i. e. *the camels came upon them suddenly* 662[10]

فجر. فَجَّرَ *to scatter* dust 336[10]

مفْجورٌ *cracked, burst* (said of a cistern) 915[15]

فجع. فَجَعاتٌ (pl. of فَجْعَةٌ) *misfortunes* 694[8] — see Dozy "Supplément aux dict. arabes" s. v.

فحج. أَفْحَجُ *one who turns his toes in* 1047[12], pl. فُحْجانٌ 5[9]

أُفَيْحِجُ dimin. of أَفْحَجُ 116[12]

فحل. أَفْحَلَتْ *she received* the male (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 203[2]

افتحل *to choose* a man (acc.) *as a son-in-law* 843[4]

فِحَالَة (pl. of فَحْل) *stallion horses* 712^{5} 914^{4}

فُحُولَة *the quality of a stallion* 872^{4}

فحم. فَحَّمَ *to find* a person *mute,* i. e. incapable of composing poetry 129^{12}, مُفْحَم 547^{10} 908^{11}, pl. 2^{12}

فَحْم *embarrassment, distress* 1017^{7} — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous

فخخ. فَخَّ i. *to snore, snort* 411^{16}

فَخّ *a pit, a well* (so acc. to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11^{5} *dirty*) 597^{8}: فَخَّة *stout, broad* (said of a woman) 832^{4} (text doubtful)

فخر. فَخَّارَة *an earthen vessel* 845^{9}

مُفَاخَرَة see 137^{11}

فدج. فَودَج (= هَوْدَج) 315^{5} 317^{5}

فدع. فَدْعَاء *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332^{7}

فدم. فَدَّام (Persian *pandām*) *the sacred muffler* used by the Zoroastrians, who are called بنو الفَدَّام 645^{2}, metaph. 1069^{15}

فدى. فَدَّى with impersonal obj. 943^{5} 1026^{15}

فادى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315^{7}, partic. 747^{13}, with acc. of the prisoner 308^{5} 314^{17} cf. 473^{14} (= 703^{7})

تَفادى *to seek mutual protection* 420^{6} 421^{13} 422^{18}: *to keep aloof* from a thing (with من) 619^{18}

فرأ. فِرَاء (pl. of فَرَأ) *wild asses,* applied contemptuously to camels 52^{9} (= 785^{9})

فرت. فَرْتَنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 40^{17} 63^{13} seq. 689^{15}, ابن فَرْتَنَا of a man 121^{9} 122^{12} 690^{15} — see also Index III s. v.

فرج. فَرِجَ *to flee* (?) 858^{1}

فَرَّجَ *to drive away, put to flight* 716[10]: *to force open* 682[13], pass. 844[6]

فُرَّجٌ (pl. of فَارِجٌ) *fleeing* 857[14] (as var.)

فُرُوجٌ (pl. of فَرْجٌ) *paths* 232[7] 755[7]

. فرخ — فَرْخٌ du. *the lobes of the brain* 955[3] (as var.), pl. فِرَاخٌ *id.* 12[9] 131[11] 615[17], أُمُّ الفِرَاخِ *the skull*, or *the brain* 933[16] cf. 387[14], pl. also فُرُوخٌ in the same sense 767[14]: فُرُوخٌ *offspring* (said of human beings) 81[6]

. فرد — مُفْرَدٌ *bare*, i. e. *unadorned* (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479[10]

. فرر — فَرَّ u. *to examine* a beast 856[16]

فُرَارٌ (pl. of فَرِيرٌ) *lambs* 657[3] 842[1]

فَرُورٌ *a fugitive* 918[8]

. فرس — فَارِسِيٌّ *a Persian coat of mail* 995[6]

فَرِيسٌ *prey* of a wild beast 997[5]: فَرِيسَةٌ *id.* 619[18]

. فرسن — فَرَاسِنُ (pl. of فِرْسِنٌ) *the hoofs of camels* 9[19] 279[9] 1017[5]

. فرش — أَفْرَشَ *to polish, sharpen* (with عن) 663[3]

فَرْشٌ, مَفْرُوشٌ applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745[9] seq.

فَرَاشٌ coll. *moths* (as an emblem of stupidity) 130[2] seq. 226[1] 354[11] 640[2] seq.: *the thin portions of the skull* 198[8], see 131[15]

. فرص — فَرَائِصُ (pl. of فَرِيصَةٌ) *the veins of the neck* 674[16]

. فرض — فَرَضَ i. *to assign* a pension (with فى of the pension) 897[2], see 897[4]

فَرَضٌ coll. *mercenary troops* 358[16]

فَرِيضَةٌ *a camel forming part of the tithe* 820[1]: الفَرِيضَةُ *equity* 764[12]

. فرط — فَرَّطَ *to avert* an evil omen 234[5]

تَفَارَطَ *to seek to outrun one another* 972[15]

فَرَطٌ see 972[15]: see also the following

فَرَط *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614^{12} 1070^{14}: فُرَّاطُ الأَحْسَابِ *antecedents* 121^{5} (var. فُرَطُ الحَيِّ)

فرع. فَرَعَ a. *to overtop* (with acc.) 465^{4} 621^{10}, partic. 689^{3}, pl. fem. فَوَارِعُ 700^{12}

فَرَّعَ *to strive to surpass* (absol.) 690^{14} (as var.)

تَفَرَّعَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 59^{1}: *to be eminent* 461^{16}

فَرْعٌ *the hair of the head* 514^{16} (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 954^{3}, pl. فُرُوعٌ *mountain-tops* 763^{8}

فُرُوعٌ — الفُرُوعُ المُؤَخَّرُ name of a constellation 520^{8}

أَفْرَعُ *long-haired* 822^{15} 963^{16}

مَفْرَعٌ *an eminent position* 689^{11} (as var.)

فرغ. فَرَغَ u. or فَرِغَ *to be free, to be able to devote one's attention* to an object (with الى) 165^{10}

فُرُوغٌ (pl. of فَرْغٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916^{8}

فرق. فَرَقَ u. *to part the hair of* a person (acc.) with a comb 1080^{15} (var. تفليه 589^{3})

فِرْقٌ *a flock* of kids 718^{1}

فُرْقَةٌ *a state of dissension, anarchy* (opp. to جَمَاعَةٌ) 355^{16} 722^{17}

فَارِقٌ *a she-camel that leaves the herd* 781^{6} du. $697^{7\ 14}$, applied to a woman 950^{15}

فرقد. الفَرْقَدُ the name of two stars in Ursa Minor 791^{11} 799^{14} (= 78^{2} 398^{17}), called also الفَرْقَدَانِ 667^{6}, and الفَرَاقِدُ 185^{8} 989^{10}

فرك. فَرِكَتْ *she hated* her husband (acc.) 837^{1} 840^{4}, فَارِكٌ said of a woman 27^{4}, مَفْرُوكٌ of the husband 838^{5} (text doubtful), مَفْرُوكَةٌ (?) 279^{6}

مُفَرَّكٌ (= مَفْرُوكٌ) 840^{7}, أَعْجَازُهُنَّ مُفَرَّكَةٌ 704^{5}

فرم . أَفْرَمَ *to treat* a woman *with the medicine called* فَرْمٌ, partic. act. 204[14]

فَرْمٌ, فِرَامٌ see 204[15]

فرند . فِرِنْدٌ *a kind of cloth* 551[13]

فرو . فِرَاءٌ (pl. of فَرْوٌ) *furs* 437[2], metaph. 465[1], *the season when furs are worn, cold weather* 355[7]

فرى . فَرَى I. *to cut* 736[8], pass. 77[6]

فَرِىَ *to be amazed, perplexed* 196[8] (text doubtful)

فزز . استفزّ *to frighten* 755[15]

فزع . فَزِعَ *to be disturbed, alarmed* 974[11], *to have recourse* to a thing (with الى) 1098[11], *to repel an attack* 6[12] 118[1], 603[5] 974[5]

أَفْزَعَ *to rouse, stir up* 15[15]

مَفْزَعٌ *a place of refuge* 689[5]

فسأ . أَفْسَأُ *malformed* 799[6] (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protuberant chest" does not agree with this passage)

مَفْسُوءٌ *id.* 799[5]

فسح . فَسَحَ a. *to stretch* (trans.) 474[4] (= 703[13])

فسطط . فُسَيْطِيطٌ *a small tent* 126[11]

فشش . فَشَّ u. *to emit, belch up* 637[2] 695[5]

فَشٌّ *puffing* (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037[12] (as var.)

فشل . فَيْشَلَةٌ (= طَرَفُ الذَّكَرِ) 1052[14], coll. فَيْشَلٌ 223[14] 855 notes [1] (as var.) 1001[11], pl. فياشل 926[7]

فصح . فِصْحٌ *Easter* 904[1]

فصد . فَصْدٌ *the bleeding* of a camel (for food) 1083[11]

فصص . فُصُوصٌ (pl. of فَصٌّ) *joints* 875[4]

فصل . فُصِّلَ *to be placed alternately* with something else (with بِ), said of strung gems 265[10]

فَصِيلَةٌ see 73[4]

فَيْصَلٌ *sentence, decision* 199[?], *decision* 225[?] : الفَيْصَلُ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaķ 200[3]

فضض . انْفَضَّ *to be routed* 241[6]

فضفض . فَضْفَاضٌ *ample*, جُبَّةٌ فَضْفَاضَةٌ 154[12]

فضل . فَضَلَ u. *to be too much for* some one (acc.), said of a portion of food, 912[4]

فَضْلٌ *that which is of ample size*, du. 638[8], فضل مُفَاضَةٍ ibid.

فَضْلَةٌ *a portion* of wine 90[3] seq., du. 555[8], pl. فَضَلَاتٌ 884[2]: فَضَلَاتٌ *appendages* 542[16]

فِضَالٌ (= مُفَاخَرَةٌ) 298[8]

مُتَفَضِّلٌ *clad in a single garment*, i. e. without a cloak (?) 728[5]

مِفْضَالٌ *a generous man* 277[7]

فضو . فضا see 261[13]

فَضَاءٌ *an open plain* 261[12] 611[13], الأرضُ الفضاءُ *id.* 602[18]

فطح . فَطْحٌ *the act of flattening out metal* 766[9]

أَفْطَحُ *broad* (said of the back) 506[8]

فطر . فَطْرٌ see 333[3]

فَطَّارَةٌ *a woman who milks with three fingers only* 332[17]

فُطُورٌ *the blossoming* of a tree 540[11]

فطم . فَطَمَ i. metaph. 25[5]

فعل. افتعل *to forge* documents 401[11]

فعيل *exploits* 927[5] 930[17]

فعم. فَعْم *stout* (said of the arm) 24[1] — read فَعْم

فعى. فعٌ (pl. of أَفْعَى) *certain veins in the thigh* 36[2]

فقأ. فَعْى *a valley* 799[9]

مُفَقِّئ *a name given by al-Farazdaķ to one of his couplets* 774[7]: مُفَقِّئَة coll. *satires which put out the eyes* (of their victims), or, acc. to another view, *winding valleys* 465[9]

فقح. فقح (pl. of فَقْحَة = اِسْتٌ) 443[15] 797[1] 1029[16] (?), metaph. 171[17]

فقد. تَفَقَّدْتُم as an imprecation 412[3]

فقر. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans, enumerate by clans*, or, acc. to another view, *to cut the nose* i. e. *to satirise* 459[6] (= 1078[8])

أَفْقَرَ *to lend* a riding-beast *to* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 612[2]

فُقَر (pl. of فُقْرَة?) *camels lent for riding* 227[18]

فِقْرَة (= قَبِيلَة) 459[7]

فاقرة *a blow that cuts the spine* 331[10]

فقار — ذُو الفَقَارِ epith. of a sword 79[9]

فقور (pl. of فَقْر) *wants* 503[16]

فقع. فقع *a white truffle* (as an emblem of baseness) 13[6] 162[4] 224[8] 300[15] (but see the parallel passage 69[8]) 333[7] 947[14] (as var.) 1000[11]

فقعة *id.* see 162[5]

فاقع *bright yellow* 691[11]

فقم. فقم *to become proud* 758[7]: *to become serious, alarming* 1024[14]

تفقم *id.* 453[2] (= 1073[18]), partic. 388[11] 400[4] (= 365[18]) 720[1] (= 740[5]) 758[1]

فُقْمان *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228[4]

. فكل أَفاكِلُ (pl. of أَفْكَلُ) *trembling motions* 4[1]

. فلت أَفْلَتَ *to escape* (absol.) 896[3], *to escape from* a person (acc.) 46[2], followed by فَوْتَ with gen. 165[7]

تَفَلَّتَ *to assail* (with الى) 2[16]

. فلج فالِجٌ *a two-humped camel* 483[3] 800[7], pl. فَوالِجُ 632[11]

. فلح فَلّاحٌ ,فَلْحٌ see 108[3] seq.

فَلْحاءُ *having a split lip* (applied to a man) 108[2]

. فلذ أَفْلاذٌ (pl. of فِلْذَةٌ?) *livers* 523[3] (as var.)

. فلس فَلْسٌ du. *a small sum of money* 904[12]

. فلط فلاطًا adv. see 52[13]

. فلفل فُلْفُلٌ *pepper-plant* 706[3]

. فلق فِلْقٌ *an object of terror* (said of an army) 646[4]

فَلَقَةٌ see 184[9]

فَيْلَقٌ (= فِلْقٌ q. v.) 736[7]

مفالِق (no singular?) *slices* 1007[5]

. فلك مُسْتَفْلِكٌ *rounded* 352[14]

. فلل فُلَّ see 709[10]

فُلِّلَ *to be broken* (said of tooth) 709[6]

. فلو فَلُوٌّ *a colt* 84[7] 788[3], فَلُوّ المَخازِى (said of a man) 826[5], pl. فَلاءٌ 712[5] 799[16]

. فلى فَلَى I. *to clean the head of* a person (acc.) 302[8] (= 589[8], var. تَفْرِقَة 1080[15]), فَوالٍ *women who clean the heads of others* ibid. 161[5] (see Additions and Corrections) 124[11]

فنجل . فنجلين see 733[10] and cf. 114[2]

فند . فِنْد *a fragment* of a mountain 108[2]

فنق . فَنِيق *a stallion camel* 618[11] 995[6]

فنن . فَيْنان *long-haired* 889[15]

أُفْنُون *the prime* of youth 886[16]

فنو . أَفْناء (said to be a pl. of فِنْو) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147[6] 404[1] 615[13] 707[5] 1022[7] (= 704[12] cf. 1025[1])

فنى . فَنًا coll. *a kind of shrub* 894[8]

فهر . أَفْهار (pl. of فِهْر) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864[7]

فوت . فات ū. *to deprive* a person of something (with acc. and بـ) 192[7] (= 236[7])

فَوْت *things that are out of reach* 1082[8] — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is "he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"

فوخ . أَفاخ said of human beings 317[8] 624[2] (= 320[11]), of hyaenas 926[12]

فور . فار ū. *to swell* (said of veins) 446[4], فائرة النسا 321[1]: *to flame up* 743[1]

فوز . فَوَّز *to travel through a desert* 108[10] 829[11]: *to carry off, make away* with a person (with بـ) 387[10]

فائز *an arrow used in playing the game called* مَيْسِر 504[17]

مفاوز (pl. of مَفازة) *deserts* 773[11]

فوف . أَفْواف (pl. of فُوف) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547[7]

مُفَوَّف *a garment of variegated cloth* 551[13]

فوق . فاق ū. *to have a rattling in the throat* (said of a dying man) 567[18] 736[11]

فَقِ ā. *to have the notch* (فُوق or فُوقة) *broken* (said of an arrow) 58[11]

انفاق *id.* 58[13]

فوقة *notch* 80[8] (= 768[10])

أفواق (pl. of فوق) 570[3]

فوه. فوهاء (fem. of أفوه) *gaping* (said of a wound) 193[8]

فى. فى *in the person of...* 548[2] 725[1.18] — cf. Aghānī XIX 13[8] seq. اقضوا حق شاعركم والذائد (sic leg.) عنكم فى ابنه

فىء. أفاء *to bring back as booty* 647[19]

استفاء *to obtain* booty (with فيئا) 356[2]: *to confiscate* 948[5]

فى[2] *shadow* 521[6] 666[12]

فيح. أفيح *spacious* (said of territory) 506[12]

فيخ. أفاخ see under فوخ

فيش. فاش I. *to boast* (absol.) 167[8]

فايش *id.* 968[8] 972[7], *to boast against* a person (acc.) 862[1], with على of the thing 165[4], فياش *vain boasting* 165[3] 226[1] 441[17] 692[5]

فيشة (= فيشلة) 855[3]

فيض. تفيض *to pour forth* (with ب) 687[4] (as var.)

استفاض *to abound, produce in abundance* (with acc.) 480[18]

مفاض *shuffled* (said of an arrow) 791[11]

مفاضة *ample* (epith. of a coat of mail) 320[5] 336[12] 579[14] (read مفاضة) 638[8] 708[8], pl. مفاضات 508[1]

فيف. فيفاء *desert* 581[18]

فيل. أفيال (pl. of فيل) 296[9]

فين. فينة *a moment* 1082[1]

فينان see under فنن

ق

قبب. قُبّ (pl. of أَقَبّ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873[6]

قبر. قُنبرة see 57[13]

أَقْبُر (pl. of قَبْر) 993[10]

قبس. قَبَس (= مُقْتَبَس) 491[9]

قبص. قَبْص explained by عَطًا *wages* 723[11]

قَبْص *computation* 378[14] 946[12]

قبض. اِقْتَبَض *to grasp* (absol.) 506[1]

قَبِيض see 134[1]

قُنْبُضة see under قنبض

قبطر. قُبْطُرِيّ coll. *linen garments* 995[6]

قبع. قَبَعَ, قُبُوع see 692[1]

قُبَع *big* 79[15] 607[8]

قَوابِع (pl. of قابِعة) *grunting* 691[14]

قُوبَع *a sort of cap made of palm-leaf* 975[12]

قبقب. قَبْقَبَ *to make a noise* 857[9] 979[5], maṣd. قَبْقَبة 830[9]

قُبْقُب *making a noise* 378[7] 1097[6]

قبل. قَبِلَ — قابِلُهُ فاتَاكَ *thou receivest what thou deservest* (?) 624[18] (text doubtful)

قَبَّلَ *to cause to meet* (with 2 acc.'s) 424[4]: *to urge on* a beast (acc.) maṣd. 1008[15]

قَبَل *water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it* 416[4]

قُبُل *the front* of a house or tent 386[7]: = فَرْج, in speaking of a woman 838[15]: *the beginning* of a period 1041[5]

قِبْلَةٌ — قِبْلَةُ اللّه i. e. the Kaʿba 994[12]

قَابِلٌ *next year* 322[14], مِنْ قَابِلٍ *id.* 140[14]: pl. قَوَابِلُ *the vanguard* (?) of an army 602[13]

قِبَالٌ *sandal-strap* 284[17]

قَبِيلٌ *clan* 73[2] 539[15] 716[3], du. 700[4] 711[4]

قُبَيْلُ adv. *a short time ago* 919[15]

قُبَيِّلَةٌ *a small tribe* 31[9] 329[14] 1042[4]

أَقْبَلُ *one who squints* 223[6]

مُتَقَابِلٌ (= مُتَسَانِدٌ) 581[3]

قتب. قَتَبٌ *a saddle* (for a camel) 804[12]

قتت. قَتٌّ *a kind of plant* 118[1]

قتد. قَتَادَةٌ *a thorn-bush* 95[17]

قتر. قُتُرٌ *aloes-wood* (used for fumigation) 460[1]

قُتْرَةٌ see 45[9]

ابنُ قِتْرَةَ *a kind of venomous snake* 619[12] — see Lisān VI 381[14] seq.

قُتَارٌ *odour* 199 notes[6] 878[6] 1038[14]: see also 331[15] (var. قتار)

قَتِيرٌ *hoariness* 922[9]

أَقْتَارٌ (pl. of قُتْرٌ?) *sides* of horses 292[12], of valleys 345[11], metaph. 719[11] (— 740[5])

قتل. قَتَلَ u. metaph. *to cause* a thing *to cease* 558[8]

مقاتل (?) 22[17]

مُقَاتَلٌ *an opportunity of fighting* 669[7]

قتم. قُتَمَةٌ see 45[10] (read القُتْمَة) 345[13]

قَتِمٌ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388^{17} ($=589^{10}$) 765^{1}, pl. قَوَاتِمُ applied to valleys 345^{11}, to years of drought 347^{10}

قَتَامٌ *dust* (in the air) 103^{6} 755^{7} 1009^{8} 1018^{5}

أَقْتَمُ ($=$ قَتِمٌ) 45^{7} 398^{3} ($=1051^{10}$)

قحح. قُحٌّ see 832 notes [4]

قحف. قَحْفٌ *a cracked skull* 420^{14} (in the parallel passage جُمْجُمَةُ انسانٍ بالِيَةٌ 99^{3})

قحم. أَقْحَمَ *to urge* a beast *towards* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 664^{15}

قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (said of a man) 645^{4}, of a horse 497^{14}

قُحَمٌ (pl. of قُحْمَةٌ) *attacks* 871^{6}

تَقَحُّمًا adv. *hastily, eagerly* 855^{7}

مُقَحِّمٌ *urging on* (camels) 821^{8} ($=818^{4}$)

مَقَاحِمُ (pl. of مُقْحَمٌ) young camels *who change their teeth too often* 426^{1}

قد. قَدْكُمْ *it is enough for you* 416^{2}

قدح. قَدَحَ a. *to draw* water 506^{1}

أَقْدُحٌ (pl. of قِدْحٌ) 686^{5}

مِقْدَحٌ *a ladle*, hence *a portion, share* 511^{8}, du. *ibid.*

قدد. قِدٌّ *a leathern thong* (for binding captives) 74^{15} 140^{3} $228^{4\,6}$ 315^{6} 473^{19} ($=703^{11}$) 474^{8} ($=703^{12}$) 481^{11}, as a coll. 601^{18} 1003^{15}

قدر. المَقَادِرُ (pl. of مَقْدَرَةٌ) *Destiny* 586^{11}

قدع. قُدِعَ *to be held back, restrained* (said of horses) 336^{4} 858^{1} 931^{4}: *to be repulsed* 980^{11}

قدم. أَقْدَمَ — imperat. أَقْدِمِي (used as a subst.) a cry addressed to horses in battle 276^{11}

قادمة du. *the front udders* of a she-camel 613^{4}, pl. قوادم *id.* 332^{17} 411^{16}: قوادم *the front feathers of the wing* 400^{5} ($= 765^{4}$) 621^{15}: see also مقادم

قدام (pl. of قدم) 597^{10} (as var.)

قدوم *an axe* 801^{12} 1035^{13}

قديم coll. *tribal ancestors* 276^{1} 404^{5} ($= 765^{8}$) 499^{1} 643^{4} 787^{6} 872^{1} 884^{5} 888^{5} ($= 496^{11}$) 901^{3} 1030^{8}: used of time, قديما *in her ancient days* 748^{5}

تقدمة (= موعظة) 296^{6}

مقادم (pl. of مقدم) *foreheads* 375^{1} (var. القوادم) 400^{9}

قدموس . قدموس *peak, summit* 419^{12}, metaph. *the noblest part* of a tribe 615^{12}, pl. قداميس *nobles* 148^{9}

قذذ . مقذ *the part behind the ear* 166^{14}

قذف . قذف i. *to fling*, i. e. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the offspring) 89^{15}: pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554^{6}

تقاذف *to drive from place to place* (with ب of the obj.) 829^{11}: متقاذف *rushing headlong* (epith. of a horse) 304^{1}

قواذف (pl. of قاذفة) i. e. *satires* 804^{2} (var. قواف)

قذوف *that which removes people to a distance* (said of a journey) 134^{10}, see 829^{13}

قذم . قذم i. see 597^{9} seq.

قذام *having a wide mouth* (epith. of a pit or well) 597^{8}

قذى . قذى *vexation, annoyance* 461^{10}: for قذى غرق see s. v. غرق

قرأ . قرأ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340^{1}

اقترأ *to read to oneself* (with acc.) 353^{15} seq.

قُرْآنٌ *a passage of the Ḳur'ān* 220[6]

قرب . قِرَابٌ *the sheath* of a sword 312[14] — in 1035[13] we should probably read نَصَبَ

قَرْبَانُ *nearly full* 209[9]

قُرْبَانٌ — قُرْبَانُ الصَّلِيبِ i. e. *the Eucharist* 510[4], cf. 936[9]

قَرَنْبَى *a kind of beetle* 792[15]

أَقْرَابٌ (pl. of قُرْبٌ) *the flanks* of horses 288[2] 292[13] (as var.)

تَقْرِيبٌ *gallop* 497[14] 585[17] (= 1069[11])

مُقْرِبٌ *a galloping horse* 923[12]

مُقَارِبٌ *middling* in quality 812[7] cf. 816[15]

مُقْرَبٌ — مُقْرَبَةُ الشِّتَاءِ *a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the winter* 97[12]

مُقْرَبٌ epith. of a horse 735[13], مُقْرَبَةٌ 880[16], pl. مُقْرَبَاتٌ 748[10] 1032[18]

قربس . قَرَبُوسٌ *the front* of a saddle 584[11], pl. قَرَابِيسُ 15[16] (text doubtful)

قرح . قَارِحٌ *full-grown* (said of a horse) 327[8], قَارِحُ الْبَاحَةِ 643[4] (see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.), pl. قُرَّحٌ 336[6] 505[11] 511[11] (= 285[15])

قُرْحَةٌ *preeminence*, اهل القُرْحَةِ 367[21]

قُرَاحِىٌّ *a villager* (opp. to بَدَوِىٌّ) 400[7]: *unmixed* 956 notes [3] (as var.)

مُقَرَّحَةٌ coll. *camels with ulcerated lips* 149

قرد . قَرِدَ *to become quiet, motionless* 753[7] 793[15]

قِرْدٌ *an ape* (as an emblem of lust) 396[2] seq., قِرْدُ الحَرَّةِ 598[9], pl. قُرُودٌ 773[18]

قَرَدٌ coll. *scraps of wool* 1006[5]

قُرْدٌ (pl. of قُرَادٌ) *ticks* 543[8]

قِرْدَانٌ *id.* 744[10]

قُرَيْدٌ (dimin. of قِرْدٌ) 967[5]

قَرْدَدٌ *the spine* (of an ass) 792[3]: *hard, rocky ground* 802[16]

قَرْدُودَةٌ see 792[7]

مُسْتَقْرِدٌ *one who seeks to quiet an animal* 793[16] (text doubtful)

قرر. قَرَّ i. قَرَّ قَرَارُهُم *they settled down* 656[3] seq.

أَقَرَّ *to leave undisturbed* (with acc.) 640[5], لم تُقِرَّ أَنَسًا نَفْسُهُ *Anas could not rest* 411[5]: *to be submissive* 157[10], *to submit* to a person (with ل) ibid. 650[16], to a thing (with ب) 99[4] (cf. 420[14]), with على 485[4] 596[9] 925[1]: *to show signs of pregnancy* 466[8] 573[9], مُقِرٌّ said of a female 203[6]

اِسْتَقَرَّ — اِسْتَقَرَّ قُرُورُهَا *she rested* 54[8], see also s. v. نَوًى

قَرَارٌ *resting-place* 861[7], *a place where water stagnates* 251[2] 333[7] 870[16] (= 157[15])

قَرَارَةٌ *id.* 162[4] 194[18] 489[8] 870[16]

قُرُورٌ see above s. v. اِسْتَقَرَّ

مَقَرَّةٌ *a small pitcher* (?) 166[7] (as var.): *resting-place* 203[8 7]

مُسْتَقَرٌّ — مُسْتَقَرُّ الجنين i. e. *the belly* 1041[5]

قرزل. قُرْزُلٌ *a certain mode of arranging the hair* 407[16] cf. 588[1]: see also Index III s. v.

قرزم. قُرْزُومٌ see 55[7]

قرس. قَارِسٌ *cold* 25[17]

قُرَاسِيَةٌ *big, strong*, properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185[5], or to a thing عِزٌّ قُرَاسِيَةٌ 980[9] cf. 604[17], pl. قُرَاسِيَاتٌ *heroes* 769[4] (= 1047[10])

قَرِيسٌ *congealed* (?) 209[15]

قرض. قَرَّضَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045[19]

أَقْرَضَ *to display* a quality *towards* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 982[11]

قرطس. قَرَاطِيسُ (pl. of قِرْطَاسٌ) applied to the books of monks 537[9]

قرظ. قَرَظٌ coll. *acacia-berries* 354[15]

قرع. قَرَعَ a. *to announce oneself* by mentioning one's ancestry (with ب) 68[17] (= 300[9]), see دَقَّ: *to gnash* the teeth (acc.) 400[17]: pass. فَلْتُقْرَعَنَّ عَصَاكُمَا i. e. *ye shall receive warning* 923[1]

قَارَعَ *to fight* (absol.) 688[15] 690[13], *to fight against* some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عن) 704[1], تُقَارِعُنِي عَنْهُ الْمَوْتَ i. e. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76[9]: maṣd. مُقَارَعَةٌ applied to a game of chance 193[14], مُقَارِعٌ epith. of a falcon 701[5]

أُقْرِعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659[8]

قَرِعٌ *bald* 681[10]

قَارِعَةٌ *a weapon for striking* 62[6], pl. قَوَارِعُ 690[5], *a public highway* 851[16], قَارِعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ *id.* 428[14], قَارِعَةُ الْمِرْبَدِ *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727[2]

قَرِيعٌ *a stallion camel* 480[5] 511[14] 560[13] 596[15], hence *a hero* 196[10]

أَقْرَعُ (= قَرِعٌ q. v.) 945[11] (= 943[14]) — see Index III s. v. الأَقْرَعُ بن حابس

مُقَرَّعٌ a young camel *subjected to the treatment called* تَقْرِيعٌ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعٌ) 1021[13]

قرف. قُرِفَ *to be subjected* to ill-treatment (with ب) 944[8]

تَقَرَّفَ *to shed its crust* (said of an ulcer) 592[15], see also مُتَقَرِّفٌ below

اقْتَرَفَ see 554[15]

قِرَافٌ *contact* (in speaking of an infectious malady) 124[8] 524[16] 554[10]

أَقْرَفُ *a half-caste* 575[5] (as var.)

إِقْرَافٌ *the producing of a half-caste* 575[7]

مَقْرُوفٌ *flayed* 592[11] (as var.)

مُقْرِفٌ *a half-caste*, usually *one who is base-born on the father's side* (applied both to men and to animals) 40[9] 575[4] 580[11] 792[15] 876[4] 938[6] 996[13], pl. مُقْرِفُون 23[4], fem. مُقْرِفَةٌ 846[6], pl. مُقْرِفَاتٌ 1033[1]: also applied to things عِرْقٌ مُقْرِفٌ *a strain of base blood* (in this case on the mother's side) 589[15]: *loathsome*, مُقْرِفَةُ اللَّبَازِمِ 441[1] cf. 444[2]

مُتَقَرِّفٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572[15] (var. يَتَقَرَّفُ): *suspected, surmised* (?) 598[1] (var. الْمُتَقَرِّفُ and الْمُتَعَرِّفُ)

قرقر. قَرْقَرٌ *low-lying ground* 300[15] (var. بقفرة 69[3]) 947[13] 1000[11]

قَرْقَرَةٌ *id.* 752[10]

قُرْقُورٌ properly *a large ship*, hence applied to a camel قُرْقُورُ الْبَرِيدِ 521[18], pl. in قَرَاقِيرُ الْفَلَاةِ 756[6]

قرقف. قَرْقَفٌ, قَرْقَفَةٌ see 555[7]

قَرْقَفٌ *a draught* (of wine or water) 555[3]: *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592[5] (as var.)

قرم. قَرْمٌ properly *a stallion camel*, hence *a hero* 871[8] 914[8], pl. قُرُومٌ 111[6] 700[16] 709[6] 759[3] 764[5] 769[7] 872[4] 959[1]

قِرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702[7] 1006[1] 1015[7]

مُقْرَمٌ see 204[15]

مُقْرَمٌ (= قَرْمٌ) 17[1] 700[16], مُقْرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017[1]

قرمد. قَرْمَدَ *to walk with short steps* 492[9], partic. 293[13]

قرمص. قَرَامِيصُ (pl. of قُرْمُوصٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512[1] seq.

قرمط. مُقَرْمِطٌ see 293[14]: مُقَرْمَطٌ see 42[11]

قرمل. قَرْمَل *a kind of shrub* 225[5] 894[3], nom. unit. قَرْمَلَة 225[6] cf. 894[6]

قرن. قَرْن *the conclusion of a period* (?), على قَرْنِ العامِ 587[7], cf. على رَأْسِ Ibn Hishām 381[5] 415[13]

قَرَن *a camel which is tied to another* 32[15]: *a cord by which camels are tied together* 901[2], pl. أَقْرَان ibid., metaph. 60[11] (as var.) 1083[4]: see also 6[15]

قِرَان coll. *things similar in size, shape* etc. 947[3], see Lisān XVII 218[15]

قَرِين *associate*, applied to a woman 848[7]: for القَرِين see Index III s. v. عَبْد الله بن حَكِيم

قَرِينَة *id.* applied to a man 297[1], as coll. 296[13]

قَرْنُوَة *a kind of shrub* 490[7] (sic leg.)

أَقْرَان (pl. of قِرْن) explained as = أَعْوَان 22[17] (text doubtful)

قرنب. قَرَنْبَى see under قرب

قرنفل. قَرَنْفُل *the clove-plant* 707[15]

قرو. قَرًى *the back* of a camel 8[4] 480[5]: *the blade* of a sword 62[15]

قَوَارٍ (pl. of قَارٍ) *following*, i. e. *confirming* a statement (with بِ) 335[4]

قَرْوَاء *long-backed* (epith. of a mare) 585[17]

قرى. قَرَى I. *to afford protection to* some one (acc.) 910[15], said of the tomb of Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa

قِرًى *the secretion* of the musk-rat 132[6]: *water collected in a cistern* 915[15]: *entertainment*, metaph. *slaughter in battle* 564[11] seq.

أَقْرِيَة (pl. of قَرِيّ) *water-courses* 482[8]

مَقَارٍ (pl. of مِقْرَى) *bowls* for serving guests with food 1033[6]

قزبر. قَزْبَرِيّ (= ذَكَر) 440[10] (var. القَسْبَرِيّ)

قزع. قَزَعٌ coll. *small clouds* 355[1]

مُقَزَّعٌ *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933[6] (= 386 notes[14])

قزم. قَزَمٌ *rubbish,* hence *the worst part* of a flock 34[13]

قسبر. قُسْبَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ) 876[1] 878[3] (as var.)

قُسْبُرِيٌّ see قُزْبُرِيٌّ

قسح. قَسُوحٌ *hard* 1001 notes[5]

قسر. قَسْوَرٌ epith. of a lion 997[2], hence *a hero* 791[6], pl. قَسَاوِرُ ibid.

قَسْوَرِيٌّ *id.* 572[3]

قسس. قَسٌّ *a Christian priest,* قَسُّ الْحِيرَةِ 956[16], قَسُّ الْقُسُوسِ 1041[6]

قسط. قَسَطَ i. *to requite justly* (with على of the pers.) 69[11] 884[10] cf. 897 notes[5]

قَاسِطِيَّةٌ *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506[3], see notes[5]

قسطل. قَسْطَلٌ *dust in the air* 189[15] 336[3]

قسم. تُقُسِّمَ *to have one's property divided,* i. e. *to be plundered* 198[4] (read يُتَقَسَّمُوا as in 1058[12], and see Ḥamāsa 187[26])

اقْتَسَمَ *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063[16]

اسْتَقْسَمَ *to divine* with arrows 389 notes[6]

قِسَمٌ (pl. of قِسْمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes[5]

قَسَمَاتٌ or قَسِمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030[3]

قَسَامَةٌ see 21[8] seq.

قَسِيمٌ subst. *a portion, share* 122[3]: adj. *beautiful* 21[7]

مُقْسَمٌ *oath* 21[2]

قسور. قَسْوَرٌ, قَسْوَرِيٌّ see under قسر

قشر. قَيْشَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ مَقْشُورٌ) 878[7]

قشش. قَشَّ, قُشُوشٌ see 112[1]

قشع. تَقَشَّعَ to be dissipated, reduced to nothing 491[7]

قشعم. قَشَاعِمُ (pl. of قَشْعَمٌ) *huge* (epith. of hyaenas) 378[8], of vultures 389[6]

قصب. قَصَبَ i. *to blame, reprimand*, maṣd. لَقَصْبِ يَزِيدَ إِيَّاهُ 722[4]

قَصَبٌ coll. *large bones* 7[16] 877[8]: *bodies* 530[4] 986[1](?)

قَصَبَةٌ *a measuring-rod* 86[17], قَصَبَاتُ السَّبْقِ *rods which mark the goal* (in a race) 489[8]

قَصَائِبُ (pl. of قَصِيبَةٌ) *locks of hair* 814 notes[2] (as var.)

مَقْصَبَةٌ *a reed-bed*, metaph. *host, multitude* (?) 445[9] — see foot-note

قصد. قَصَدَ i. *to act with moderation* 593[2], *to treat justly* (with بِ) 887[12]

أَقْصَدَ *to slay outright* 905[13] 1015[15], ثَمَّ مُقْصَدٌ 793[11]

قِصْدَةٌ *a fragment* of a weapon 667[14], pl. قِصَدٌ 96[7]

مُقَصَّدٌ *well-shaped* (epith. of a lance) 101[16]

مُقْتَصِدٌ *moderate, reasonable* 91[4]

قصر. قَصَرَ u. *to renounce an attempt* (absol.) 903[2] (as var.): *to hold back* a horse (with مِن) 667[5]: *to reserve, employ exclusively* for a particular purpose, قَصَرْتُ عليه الحَالِبَيْنِ i. e. *I have employed two men to milk for him alone* 673[17] (Aghānī X 45[15] explains الحالبين by الرَّاعيين)

أَقْصَرَ *to abandon* a practice (with عن) 1015[9]

تَقَاصَرَ — تَقَاصَرَتِ الجِبَالُ لهُ *in comparison with which the mountains appeared small* 467[18]

اِسْتَقْصَرَ *to consider that* a thing *is too short, too scanty* (with acc.) 486[11] seq.

قَصْرًا adv. *in the evening* 618[2]

قَصَرَةٌ see 55[7]: قَصَرَاتٌ *necks* of camels 293[6], of other animals 467[1]

قَاصِرٌ — قَاصِرُ الطَّرْفِ *with down-cast eyes* 827[14]: قَاصِرَاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[3]

قَصَّارٌ *a fuller* 341[1]

تِقْصَارٌ *necklace* 878[15], see also 445[3]

قصص. أَقَصَّ *to receive impregnation* (said of a mare) 83[14]: *to allow retaliation for* an injury (acc.) 1025[9]: pass. *to be in danger of* a thing (acc.) 116[2]

قَصِيصٌ *a kind of tree* 162[11]

مُقَصَّصٌ *one whose forelock has been cut off*, i. e. a protected foreigner 342[3]

قصع. قَصَّعَ *to enter its hole* (said of the jerboa) 288[6]

تَقَصَّعَ *id.* 960[11] (see the gloss), with ب 1021[15]

قُصَاعٌ (?) 557[7]

قَاصِعَاءُ *a jerboa's hole* 263[2] 711[10] 871[16] 960[11], see also 288[7] seq.

مُتَقَصَّعٌ *place of entry* (into a hole) 1021[15]

قصف. تَقَصَّفَ *to be broken* (said of lances) 569[10], of masonry 598[10], الخُرُوعُ الْمُتَقَصِّفُ 596[11]

قَصَفٌ *feebleness* 354[13]

قَصِفٌ *easily broken* 859[9]

قصل. قَاصِلٌ *sharp* 370[15]

مِقْصَلٌ *id.* 185[13] 231[10]

قصم. قَصَمَ i. *to split* (trans.) 91[6] 906[3], قَاصِمَةُ الظَّهْرِ *a blow that breaks the back* 925[16], partic. pass. 932[4]

قَصِيمَةٌ *a tract of sand covered with shrubs* 47[16], 677[11], du. 863[8]

قَيْصُوم *a kind of plant* 354[18]

قصو . قَصْوَى — بِقُصْوَى ثَلَاثٍ *at a distance of 3 days' march* 960[7]

مَقْصِيّ *distant* 142[5]

قضب . قَضْب *a kind of clover* 354[19]

قُضُب (pl. of قَضِيب) *slender swords* 663[2] seq.

قَضِيب *a she-camel that has not been broken in* 327[17] (var. الضَّوُور 146[8])

مِقْضَب *sharp* 69[9]

مُقَضَّب *cut into strips* (said of leather) 946[3]

قضض . اِنْقَضَّ *to swoop down* 398[3] (= 1051[10]) 677[5]

قضى . قَضَى I. *to finish* (absol.) 647[2]: *to pay a debt* (with acc. of the creditor) 633[7] (read تَقْضِيكَ, and cf. Ḥamāsa 200[4])

تَقَاضَى *to exact* a payment *from* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 1001[2], metaph. 750[5]

قط . قَطْنِي *it is enough for me* 413[12] (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257[16], XVII 223[20], Ibn Hishām 715[8]

قطر . قَطَّرَ *to throw* a man *to the ground* 317[4], see 1003[10] seq.

تَقَطَّرَ *to fall to the ground* 736[9] 1003[8]

قِطَار *a string of camels* 248[5]

قَطِرَان *resin*, used for smearing camels 902[6]

قطط . قَطَّ u. *to cut* 384[14] 418[9] (= 1081[2])

قَطَائِط (pl. of قَطُوط Lisān IX 259[4]) *small bands of horsemen* 654[1]

قطع . قَطَعَ a. *to cross the sea* 751[7]: *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 986[3]

قَطَّعَ metaph. *to weary* 788[13] 802[2], مُقَطِّعَة الْقُلُوب *exhausting her pursuers* (said of a hare) 57[10]

قطع *to sever one's connection with* a person 1015[5]

أقطع (= قطع لرحمه) 836[6]

مقطع — من مقطع التراب *from the ends of the earth* 681[7]

مقطعات *garments made of several pieces* 984[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مقعد *impotent, decrepit* 826[13]

منقطع به *one who is hindered from advancing* 109[11]

قطف. قطف (pl. of قطوف) *marching with a steady gait* (said of horses) 663[17]

قطم. قطم see 185[9]

قطم *furious* (primarily of a stallion camel) 185[8] 323[9]

قطن. قطن *the lower part of the back* 799[5]

قطن *cotton* 561[13]

قطين coll. *those who attach themselves to a tribe* 813[11]

قطو. قطا — كأيام القطاة i. e. *short* (said of a day) 631[8]

قعب. قعب *to have a round shape* 929[13]

قعبل. قعابل see 162[12] seq.

قعد. قعد u. *to render helpless* (with ب of the person) 230[10] 903[13]

أقعد — أقعدت كل قائم *it caused general amazement* 349[13]

اقتعد *to use* a camel *for riding* (with acc.) 306[10]

قعد *a woman who has ceased to bear children* 813[7]: pl. قواعد see 270[10]

قعد — قعدك see 168[5]

قعدة *a camel used for riding* 330 notes[9] (and so also in the next line), pl. قعدات 461[12]

قعود *a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle* 170[2] seq. 231[1] 864[7] 976[2], metaph. قعود القوافي *a victim of satires* 826[8]

قَعِيدَ — قَعِيدَكَ as an adjuration $72^{8\ 12}$, قَعِيدَكِ 168^{7}, قَعِيدَكُما اللّٰهَ 168^{4}, قَعِيدَ أَبِيكَ 82^{4}: pl. قَعائِدُ see 170^{5}

قَعِيدَةٌ *the mistress of a household* 875^{12}: for 330 notes ^{10}, see above s. v. قُعْدَةٌ

قُعْدَدٌ or قُعْدُدٌ *ignoble* 792^{15} 802^{10} (cf. also 960^{9}) — for the contrary meaning, see 793^{3}

أَقْعَدُ *low-lying* (said of a place) 489^{10}: see also 793^{4}

مُقْعَدٌ *a cripple* 682^{6} 797^{11}, مُقْعَدُ الأَحْسابِ (var. مُقْعَدُ الأَنْسابِ) *of mean repute* 109^{11}

قعر. قَعُورٌ *deep* 37^{5}

قَعِيرٌ *id.* 915^{9}

قعس. قَعِسَ *to be bent in* (said of the back) 439^{5}

تَقاعَسَ *to bend the back in* 6^{12} 892^{9}: *to turn back* (intrans.) 167^{8}, *to desist* from a thing (with عن) 151^{11}, *to stand aloof* (with عن) 340^{6}, absol. 360^{19}: *to lag behind* 439^{7} cf. 294^{11}, *to absent oneself from battle* partic. 28^{4} cf. 263^{11} (as var.)

اِقْعَنْسَسَ *to be strong, to last long* 204^{5} seq.

قُعْسٌ (pl. of أَقْعَسُ) *bending the back in* 15^{15} 1001^{8}

قَعْساءُ *id.* (epith. of a she-ass) 604^{13} 792^{9} 813^{14} 842^{8} 874^{6} 1014^{7}: *inaccessible* 571^{5} (as var.)

قعص. أَقْعَصَ *to strike dead* 72^{14} 393^{2}

قعط. اِقْتَعَطَ see 755^{5}

قعقع. قَعْقَعَ *to clash* (with ب) 67^{18}

تَقَعْقَعَ *to make a rattling sound* 662^{14} 835^{1} 973^{7}

قَعاقِعُ (pl. of قَعْقَعَةٌ) *rattling sounds* 705^{1} 1011^{11}, *objects that rattle* 691^{4}

قعو . أَقْعَى *to squat* (properly of a dog) 699^{16} 914^{12}, partic. 773^{4}

قَعُوٌ *a kind of water-wheel* 856^{10}

قفذ . قُنْفُذٌ see under قنفذ

قفر . قَفَرَ u. *to follow* tracks (acc.) 801^{2}

أَقْفَرَ *to become desolate* (said of a place) 1086^{16}: *to eat food without seasoning* 199 notes [6] — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisān VI 423^{5}

قَفُّورٌ (= كَافُورٌ) *camphor* 937^{15} (= 440^{4})

قفز . قَفَزَ i. *to rise* (said of the scale of a balance) 497^{5}

قفف . قُفٌّ *high ground* 798^{3} 821^{16}

قفقف . قَفْقَفٌ *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592^{4}

قفل . قَافِلٌ *one who is journeying homewards* 221^{7}

مُقْفَلٌ *fastened with a bolt* 146^{16} (= 328^{13}), pl. fem. 982^{9} (see 990 notes [4])

قفو . قَفَا — أُمُّ القَفَا 778^{5}, perhaps equivalent to مَحْبُوكَةُ القَفَا (see s. r. حبك)

قَفِيَّةٌ *choice morsels of food* 924^{1}

قعقب . قَيْقَبٌ *a wooden saddle* (?) 147^{19}

قفز . قَفُّزَةٌ *a goblet* 405^{2} (var. قَقُّوزَةٌ)

قلب . قُلَّبٌ (sing.) *crafty* 59^{6} seq.

مُنْقَلَبٌ *a moment of confusion* 1007^{10}

قلت . قِلَاتٌ (pl. of قَلْتٌ) *the hollows of the eyes* 346^{16}

قلد . قَلَّدَ said of a horse that wins a race 505^{15}: مُقَلَّدَةُ الأَوْتَارِ coll. *dogs with cords round their necks* 30^{4}

مُقَلَّدٌ *neck* 248^{4} 671^{10}

قلس . قَلَسَ i. *to spit forth* (with acc.) metaph. 947^{5}

قلص . قَلَّصَ *to start afresh* on a journey 634[7]: *to wear a garment that is too short* (with ب) 638[8], hence مُقَلِّصٌ *tall* (said of a horse) 102[10] 310[5] 1019[7], pl. fem. 784[6] (but see foot-note)

قِلَاصُ (diptote) name of a constellation 520[10]

قلع . أَقْلَعَ *to go away* 15[1]: *to leave* a thing in this or that state (with عن of the thing) 826[12]: *to cease* (said of rain) 965[5]

قُلْعٌ *a man who has not a firm seat on a horse* 582[16]

قلعف . اِقْلَعَفَّ *to be shrivelled up*, hence *to be terror-stricken* 115[18]

قلف . قَلَفَ i. *to remove* a burden etc. 568[17]

اِنْقَلَفَ *to be swollen* (?) 361[4]

قُلَفٌ (pl. of قُلْفَةٌ) 643[8]

قلق . قَلِقَ *to be loose, unsteady* 846[6] 1010[17], masḍ. قَلَقٌ *restlessness* 662[4]

قَلِقٌ — قَلِقُ الحِزَامِ *with loose girth* i. e. *lean* (said of a horse) 1019[7]

أَقْلَقُ *more restless* 662[3]

قلقل . قُلْقُلٌ *a kind of plant* 354[19]

قَلْقَالٌ *rapid motion* 134[5]

قلّ . أَقَلَّ *to carry* (with acc.) 1044[15]

اِسْتَقَلَّ *to rise* (said of stars) 522[1] 561[12]: *to depart* (?) 338[13]

قُلَّةٌ *hill-top* 305[5] 581[8], pl. قِلَالٌ 637[2]

قلم . قُلَّامٌ *a kind of salt plant* 39[18]

قلى . اِقْلَوْلَى *to jump* 753[7]

تَقَالٍ *mutual dislike* 295[9]

مَقَالٍ (pl. of مِقْلًى) *frying-pans* 322[4] (for another interpretation, see notes[3])

قمح . قُمَّح (pl. of قامح?) *camels which refuse to drink* 69

قمر . قَمَرَ i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91[2] 193[13]

تَقَمَّرَ 193[12]

قُمْر (pl. of أَقْمَر) *light grey* 370[8]

قَمَرَان i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700[13]

قِمار said to have been first prohibited by al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis 700[10]

قمس . قَمَسَ i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91[13]

قمش . قَمَّش *to help* (?), with ل of the person 606[3]

قمص . قَمَصَ u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 362[1]

قَمِيص *a coat of mail* 336[12] 356[12]

قمط . قَمَطَ i. or u. *to bind* a captive 536[2] (= 679[2])

قَمِيط *complete* (said of a period of time) 74[15]

قمع . قَمَعَ a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72[12]

قمقم . قَمْقَم *ocean* 17[7] 263[13], pl. قَمَاقِم 752[1] 764[6]

قمقم see 348[3] (form doubtful)

قُماقِم adj. *vast* 375[13] 378[14], hence *noble, distinguished* 348[2] 615[12] 758[8]

قمل . تَقَمَّلَ *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199[5]

قُمَّل coll. *small grasshoppers* 183[6]

قَمْلِيّ *a contemptible person* 606[17] (= 684[8])

قمم . قُمام coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006

قُمامة see 180[12] 1006[7]

قَمَّام *a sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180[10]

قنأ . قانِئ *deep red*, قانئة الخضاب 1031[10]

قنب. قُنْبٌ (غلافُ الذَّكَرِ =) 242[6] seq.

قنبر. قُنْبُرَةٌ see under قبر

قنبص. قُنْبُصَاتٌ *women who are short of stature* 550[15]

قنبل. قَنْبَلَةٌ *a troop of horsemen* 619[2], pl. قَنَابِلُ 648[19] 652[12] 972[10] 1083[9]

قندل. قَنَادِيلُ (pl. of قِنْدِيلٌ) 956[16]

قنذع. قَنَاذِعُ (pl. of قُنْذُعَةٌ?) *tufts of hair* (?) 249[5], var. قَنَازِعَ

قنر. قَنَوَّرٌ see under قنور

قنزع. قَنَازِعُ see قنذع

قنط. قَنَّطَ *to drive to despair* 534[11] (text doubtful)

قنطر. قَنَاطِرُ (pl. of قَنْطَرَةٌ) *large buildings* 347[4]

قنع. قَنَّعَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 415[9], قَنَّعَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ *he struck him with his whip* 197[7]: مُقَنَّعٌ *covered* with armour 833[14] 931[5] 973[1]

تَقَنَّعَ *to wear a woman's veil* (قِنَاع) 822[10] 974[2]

قِنْعٌ *low-lying ground* 481[1] (as var.)

مَقْنَعٌ *a source of satisfaction* 822[3] 829[2] 897[11], القَضَاءُ المُقْنِعُ 970[16] (var. المُقْنِع)

أَقْنَعُ *having teeth which are turned inwards* 973[15], see Lisān X 176[5] seq.

قنعس. قَنْعَسٌ *strong,* بِهَا قَنْعَاسًا i. e. in bearing them 741[19], pl. قَنَاعِسُ 27[11]

قنف. قَنَفٌ (= كَمَرَةٌ) 838[15]

قنفذ. قُنْفُذٌ *the part behind the ear* (in a camel) 687[3]: *a sand-hill* 826[4], pl. قَنَافِذُ ibid.

قن. قِنٌّ *one who is of servile birth* 63[16], as coll. 31[8] 46[10] 64[1] 427[10] (= 767[9]), pl. أَقْنَانٌ 4[4]

قُنَّةٌ *hill-top* 305[6] (as var.) 659[14]

قنو . قِنْوَانٌ (pl. of قِنْوٌ) *clusters of dates* 869[9]

أَقْنَى *hook-beaked* (epith. of a falcon) 499[15], or أَقْنَا 677[5]

قنور . قَنَوَّرٌ *surly, churlish* 951[14]

قنى . قُنِيٌّ (pl. of قَنَاةٌ) *lances* 470[14] [Freytag wrongly has قِنِيٌّ]

قهب . قُهْبٌ (pl. of أَقْهَبُ) *greyish* 618[14] (Ṭabarī and Boucher loc. cit. have صُهْبٌ)

قود . قَادَ u. *to lead* (with ب) 547[11] 682[6] 1064[11], maṣd. قِيَادٌ (بِقِيَادِهَا = 291[14] (اذا قُدْنَا الخَيْلَ

أَقَادَ *to execute vengeance on* some one for some one else (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367[2] 927[5], with acc. only 695[5] 920[13]

تَقَاوَدَ *to guide one another*, i. e. *to grope about* 900[16]

اقْتَادَ *to execute vengeance* on some one (with من) 533[9]

قَوْدٌ (= جَيْشٌ) 936 notes [1] (as var.)

قَوَّادٌ — قَوَّادُ المَقَانِبِ see Index III s. v. المِنْهَالُ بن عِصْمَةَ

أَقْوَدُ *easy to guide, obedient* 479[7]: *long-necked* 674[17], pl. قُودٌ 26[8]

تَقْوَادٌ *the guiding of camels* 806[14]

مَقَادَةٌ — أَعْطَى المَقَادَةَ *he allowed himself to be guided* 166[6], أَعْطَى مَقَادَةً *id.* (with acc. of the guide) 355[13], نَمُدُّ مَقَادَةَ النُّجُبِ اللِّيَامِ i. e. *we send forth armies* 1019[16]

قور . قَارَ u. *to cut out, excise* 542[16]

قَارَةٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 490[13], pl. قُورٌ 146[9] 516[3], or قَارَاتٌ 985[6]

قَوْرَةٌ — كَقَوْرَةِ دَائِرٍ (?) 661[4]

أَقْوَرِينَ *misfortunes* 65[9], see Lisān VI 437[21] seq. VII 257[4]

قوس . قَوِسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164[2] cf. 692[5]

قَوْسٌ — ذو القَوْسِ see Index III s. v. حاجِب بن زُرارَةَ بن عُدُس

قوض . قَوَّضَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76[2]

تَقَوَّضَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes [5] (as var.)

قوف . تَقَوَّفَ *to pursue* (absol.) 577[10]

قول . القَوْلُ *the right opinion* 1050[1] (syn. الرَّأْيُ, see Ibn Hishām 439[13])

قالَةٌ *talk* i. e. *mockery* 87[16]

أَقْوالٌ (pl. of قَيْلٌ) *Yemenite kings* 277[13] (var. الأَقْيال)

مِقْوَلٌ (= قَيْلٌ) 201[3]: pl. مَقاوِلُ *princes* 277[13] 451[11] 600[4]

قوم . قَوائِمُ (pl. of قائِمٌ) *sword-hilts* 615[19]

قُومِيَّةٌ *strength* 282[12]

المَقامُ i. e. مَقامُ إِبْرٰهِيمَ at Mecca 1014[6]

قوى . أَقْوَى *to travel through the desert* 1085[11]: مُقْوٍ *one whose camels are strong* 32[10]

قَوٍ *waste, deserted* 42[7]

قِيٌّ *id.* 42[8]

قُوَّةٌ *cord* 175[1], pl. قُوًى applied to *the strands* of a single cord 177[13] 565[10], غَيْرُ مُنْتَقِضِ القُوَى 693[8] (see مُنْتَقِضٌ)

قيد . قَيْدٌ du. *a pair of chains* for a single captive 983[6]

قيس . قاسَ I. *to probe* a wound 109[5], *to measure by comparison* 683[9], with acc. and بِ 262[4]

قايَسَ *to rival, compete* 111[11], with 2 acc.'s قايَسْناهُ المَجْدَ 140[14] (see 111[12] seq.)

قيظ . قاظَ I. *to spend the summer in* a place (acc.) 76[15]

قبق . قِيَاقٌ (pl. of قِيقَةٌ) *tracts of hard soil* 175^{5}

قبل . مَقِيلٌ — مَقِيلُ ٱلْهَامِ *the base of the skull* 645^{1} (cf. مَسْكِنُ ٱلْهَامِ 155^{15})

قين . قَيْنٌ du. *the thinnest part of the leg* 492^{5}, see 63 notes^{1}: *an artisan*, especially *a blacksmith* 25^{15}, as a term of abuse 590^{3} 651^{11} 682^{5} 683^{7} 688^{1} 690^{11} 702^{3} 707^{5} 765^{5} 766^{4} seq. 776^{17} seq. 811^{15} seq. 818^{5} 828^{14} 829^{6} 832^{11} seq. 851^{12}, du. 590^{14} 688^{1} 765^{15} 828^{1}, pl. قُيُونٌ 682^{8} 683^{2} 691^{14} 827^{1} 829^{4} 852^{15} 857^{12} seq., or أَقْيَانٌ 543^{13} 545^{4} 592^{6} 596^{2} 652^{6} 900^{14}: ٱبْنُ ٱلْقَيْنِ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 538^{6} 650^{5} 651^{10} 765^{14} 767^{16} 818^{15} 908^{4} 998^{3} 1000^{16} 1001^{4} 1043^{18}, similarly ٱبْنُ ٱلْقُيُونِ 226^{6} (= 684^{15}) 802^{13} 859^{4} 860^{11} 865^{14} 938^{11}: بِنْتُ ٱلْقُيُونِ i. e. Ji'thin 800^{14}: بَنُو ٱلْقَيْنِ i. e. the family of al-Farazdaḳ 687^{15} 708^{14} 757^{5}

قَيْنَةٌ — قَيْنَةُ ٱلْعِرَاقِ, see Index III s. v. قَابُوسُ بْنُ ٱلْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ مَاءِ ٱلسَّمَاءِ

قِيَانَةٌ *the trade of a blacksmith* 976^{5}

ك

كأب . كَوَائِبُ (pl. of كَئِبٌ) *sad* (said of faces) 920^{15}

كأد . كَؤُودٌ *a steep incline* 24^{12}

كَأْدَاءُ see 24^{13}

كبب . أَكَبَّ *to bow down* (intrans.) 20^{10} seq.

كَبَّةٌ see 835^{5}

كُبَابٌ *a great number* of camels etc. 457^{9} (= 1077^{10})

كبح . كَبَحَ a. *to push away* 775^{13}

كبد . كَبْدَاءُ *large in the middle of the body* (epith. of a mare) 586^{11}

كبر . كَابِرٌ *ancestor*, كَابِرًا عَنْ كَابِرٍ 330^{9} 1086^{6}

كَبِيرُ — كَبِيرُ أَحَدٍ (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 95[5], كَبِيرُ قِتَالٍ *scarcely any fighting* 1020[10] [in this sense كَثِيرُ is also used, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]

الأَكْبِرُ see Index III

كبس . كَبْسَاءُ (fem. of أَكْبَسُ) *protuberant* 1052[14]

كبل . كُبِّلَ *to be fettered* 670[16]

مُكْتَبَلٌ *fettered* 481[11]

كبو . كَبَا ū. *to fall face downwards* 497[15]

كَابٍ *dark* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589[10], كَابِي اللَّوْنِ *id.* 945[1]: *producing no fire* (said of a fire-stick) كَابِي الأَزْنَدِ 800[1] cf. كَابٍ 589[16]: غَيْرُ كَابٍ *one who does not lose his breath* (in a race) 1035[2]

كَبْوَةٌ *an unsuccessful effort* (properly in producing fire) 767[8]

كتب . كَتِيبَةٌ see 485[15]

كتد . أَكْتَادٌ (pl. of كَتَدٌ = كَتِفٌ) 628[4] (as var.)

كتع . أَكْتَعِينَ (= أَجْمَعِينَ) 646[6]

كتف . كُتَّفٌ (pl. of كَاتِفَةٌ) *raising the shoulders alternately*, hence *marching* (said of horses) 566[10]

كَوَاتِفُ *id.* 289[18]

كَتِيفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83[1] (see 590[8]), coll. كَتِيفٌ 800[5] 811[18] 852[8] 864[9], pl. كَتَائِفُ 230[18]: كَتَائِفُ *enmities* 83[8]

مَكْتُوفٌ — مَكْتُوفُ اليَدَيْنِ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565[18]

مُكَتَّفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590[7]

كتل . مِكْتَلٌ *a basket* 434[16] 435[9]

كتم . كُتَّمٌ (= مَكْتُومٌ) 43[8]

. كثب — كُثْبَةٌ *a small quantity of milk* 876[5]

نَدَبٌ *a featherless arrow* 734[1?]

. كثر — تَكَاثَرَ *to overpower by superior numbers* (with على) 510[15] (var. تُكُاثِر and تَكَثَّرَ) 571[2] (var. تكاثف)

كَثَارٌ (= كَثْرَةٌ) 872[2] (as var.)

كِثَارٌ *rivalry* between tribes 872[1]

مَكْثُورٌ *surpassed in number* 913[2]

مَكَاثِرُ (no singular?) *armies* 1078[11]

. كحل — كُحَيْلٌ *tar* (for smearing mangy camels) 183[17] 246[4] 687[3]

. كدح — كَدَحَ a. *to exert oneself* (?) 505[13]

كَدَّحَ *to mark with scars* (said of the effects of a journey) 704[4], of wounds 750[9]

كَوَادِحُ (pl. of كَادِحَةٌ) *cutting* (epith. of axes) 838[15]

. كدد — كُدَادَةٌ *grease which remains in a cooking-pot* 493[6]

. كدر — كَدَرَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 227[3] (read كَدَرَةٌ, and see Lisān VI 449[10])

كُدْرَةٌ see 45[9]

كُدْرِيٌّ see 56[3]

. كدس — تَكَدُّسٌ *a leaping gait* 289[13]

. كدن — كَوْدَنٌ *a mule* 430[2]

كِدْيَوْنٌ *dregs of olive-oil* 508[6]

. كذب — أُكْذِبَ *to be disbelieved* (said of a statement) 359[11]

أَكَاذِبُ (= أَكَاذِيبُ pl. of أُكْذُوبَةٌ) 804[9]

. كرب — كَرَبٌ *a cord tied to the handle of a bucket* 418[10] (but see 1070[11])

كَرِبٌ *nearly full* 209[10] (as var.)

كِرَابٌ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic כְּרָבָא) 354[14]

مُكْرَبَاتٌ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes[3]

كرت. كَرِيتٌ *whole, entire,* حَوْلًا كَرِيتًا 831[11], see 74[17]

كرج. كُرَّجٌ *a kind of doll* (see also كُرَّقٌ) 246[9] 650[6] (= 320[14] 624[10]) 936[6]

كردس. كُرْدُوسٌ *a large bone* 683[7], for الكُرْدُوسَانِ see Index III: pl. كَرَادِيسُ *troops of horsemen* 485[13] 601[4] 1024[16]

كرر. كِرَّةٌ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508[6]

أَكْرَارٌ (pl. of كُرٌّ = Hebr. כַּר) 857[11]

مَكَرٌّ *a battle-field* 1038[11]

كرزم. كَرَازِمُ (pl. of كَرْزَمٌ or كِرْزِمٌ) *axes with large heads* 419[1] 767[10]

كرزن. كَرَازِنُ (pl. of كَرْزَنٌ or كِرْزِنٌ) *id.* 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

كرس. تَكَرَّسَ *to construct* booths (acc.) 123[2] (as var.)

كرص. كِرَاصٌ (pl. of كُرْصَةٌ) *rings* fastened to the hind-quarters of camels 7[14]

كرع. كَرَعَ a. *to drink* (said of horses, with فِي) 86[19]

كُرُوعٌ (pl. of كَارِعٌ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105[15]

كُرَاعٌ coll. *horses* 49[3]: pl. أَكَارِعُ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702[12], ذَاتُ الأَكَارِعِ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaḳ 513[12] 679[4]

كرق. كُرَّقٌ (= كُرَّجٌ) 844[7]

كركر. كَرْكَرَ *to drive back, repulse* 663[11]

كِرْكِرَةٌ *the breast* of a camel 456[19] (= 1076[18]): see also 786[2] seq.

كرم. كَرْمٌ *a necklace* 24[6], pl. كُرُومٌ 122[15]

كَرَامَةٌ — وَلَا كَرَامَةً (after another negative) *by any means* 908[4]

كَرِيمَة *that which one values most* 627[8]

كره . أَكْرَهَ *to drive* a spear into a man (with acc. and فِي) 154[16] 540[14]: pass. *to be compelled* to bear a burden (with عَلَى) 692[5], مُكْرَهَةٌ *a woman forced to labour* 430[3]

تَكَرَّهَ *to grow faint and weary* (said of the eye-sight) 868[17]

اِسْتَكْرَهَ *to force* 84[2]: *to extort* a thing (with بِ) 566[1]

كرو . أَكْرَى *to provide* a person *with a lodging* (with acc. of the pers.) 803[15]

كَرًى *drowsiness* 618[19] seq.: *slumber* 1017[9]

كُرَات (pl. of كُرَةٌ) *balls* (used by the Turks in their games) 778[4]

مُكْرٍ *marching with a leaping gait* (?) 176[1]

كزز . كَزٌّ *dry*, كَزَّةُ الرَّحْمِ *barren* (said of a woman) 392[8]

كزم . كَزِمٌ *distressed, reduced to straits* 471[15]

كَزُوم *an old she-camel* 179[2] 580[3] 681[15]

كسح . اِكْتَسَحَ *to carry off* camels 13[13] 313[14]: *to plunder* persons 30[9]

كَسِيحَة *a clear space, a camping-ground* 32[6]

كسر . كِسْر *the lower edge of a tent-curtain* 415[7] 435[12] 611[11], pl. كُسُور 536[4] 560[3]

كَاسِر epith. of an eagle or falcon 155[4] 206[18] 586[12] 677[13], probably *closing the wings* in the act of swooping down, cf. 398[3] (= 1051[10]), pl. كَوَاسِر 311[6] 882[3]: كَاسِرُ عَيْنِهِ epith. of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 607[15] (= 684[3]), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes [3], but cf. وَكَسَرَ لَهُ إِحْدَى عَيْنَيْهِ Ṭabarī II 1956[18] and Gloss. s. r. كسر, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways*

أَكْسَار (pl. of كِسْر) *broken pieces*, فِي قَنًا أَكْسَارٍ (= فِي قَنًا مُكَسَّرَةٍ) 195[15]

مُنْكَسِر *downcast*, مُنْكَسِرَةٌ أَبْصَارُهَا said of the eyes 571[12]

كسع . تَكَسَّعَ *to be perplexed, to lose one's way* 331[5]

كسو . كَسَا II. *to strike with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79^{9} 494^{3} 648^{10}

كُسَاةٌ (pl. of كَاسٍ) *richly dressed* 55^{3}

كشح . كَاشِحٌ *enemy* 577^{10} 618^{15}, pl. كُشَّحٌ 501^{13}

كشر . كَاشِرٌ *grinning, showing the teeth,* كَاشِرٌ عن أَنْيَابِهِ said of a camel 661^{11}, pl. كُشَّارٌ 876^{14}

كشش . كَشَّ i. *to grunt* (properly of a young camel) 999^{5}

كشف . كَشَفَ i. *to afflict* (with acc.) 920^{10}

أَكْشَفُ *hairless* 573^{15}, dimin. أُكَيْشِفُ 116^{13}, pl. كُشْفٌ metaph. *cowardly* 366^{1}, كُشُفٌ *id.* 424^{7}

كظظ . كِظَاظٌ *struggle, contest* 622^{3}

كظم . كِظَامٌ (pl. of كَظَمٌ) *wind-pipes, throats* 1015^{12}

كعب . كَعَابٌ (= كَاعِبٌ) *a woman with swelling breasts* 312^{13} 1097^{5}

كَعْبَاءُ *id.* (?) 1097^{6}

كعثب . كَعْثَبٌ (= رَكَبٌ) 1045^{7}

كعم . كَعَمَ a. *to muzzle* 179^{13}

كفأ . كَفَأَ a. *to upset* a vessel 415^{5} 1070^{6}

كِفَاءٌ *the edge of a tent-curtain* 89^{3} 360^{14}

كفت . كَفَتَ i. *to shut up, confine* a person 1061^{13}

كِفْتٌ *a small cooking-pot,* metaph. 909^{11}

كفح . كِفَاحًا adv. *unexpectedly* 52^{12}

كَفِيحٌ *a guest who arrives unexpectedly* 52^{9} (= 785^{9})

كفر . مَكْفُورٌ *treated ungratefully* 355^{8}

مُكَفَّرٌ *loaded with chains* (said of a captive) 949^{9}

كفكف . كَفْكَفَ *to restrain* one's tears 1004^{13}, see 550^{5}

كفف . كَفَّ u. *to draw back* the sleeves of a garment (with مِن in a partitive sense) 485[16]

كفل . اِكْتَفَلَ *to use as a cushion* (with بِ), partic. 823[11]

كِفْل *a kind of cushion* used by riders 164[2], see 823[13]: pl. أَكْفَال metaph. *cowards* 956[16]

كَفَل *the haunches* (of a woman) 99[10], of a mare 206[14]

كفهر . مُكْفَهِرّ *vast, gloomy* (epith. of an army) 192[5] (= 236[1])

ككب . كَوْكَب metaph. *the lustre of weapons and armour* 971[5]: pl. كَوَاكِب (?) 245[3]

كلأ . اِكْتَلَأَ *to remain awake at night* 345[13]

كَلُوء *sleepless* 345[16]

أَكْلَاء (pl. of كَلَأ) *fodder* (?) 674[2]

مُسْتَكْلِئ *having abundant fodder*, pl. 30[1]

كلب . كَلْب metaph. *a satirist* 428[12], du. 428[8], pl. كِلَاب 1047[18]

كَلَب *hydrophobia* 132[13] 1070[13], metaph. *fierceness* 735[10]

كَلْبَى (pl. of كَلِب) *suffering from hydrophobia* 567[14], hence *mad* 338[2]

كَلْبَتَان *tongs* (used by blacksmiths) 83[1] 682[5] 801[10] 847[1] 852[3] 938[11]

كَلُّوب *an iron bar* (used for driving beasts) 430[2], pl. كَلَالِيب 162[1]

أُكَيْلِب (dimin. of أَكْلُب, pl. of كَلْب) 773[15]

كلح . كُلَّح (pl. of كَالِح) *scowling* 507[8]

إِكْلِيح *id.* 501[10]

كلع . تَكَلَّع see 46[7] seq.

كَلَع *assembly, confederation* (apparently a Yemenite word) 46[5]

كلف . كَلَف *blackness* 909[15]

كلكل . كَلْكَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708[14] 1001[9], pl. كَلَاكِلُ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494[16] 622[9] 682[11], applied to the breasts of birds 443[13]

كلل . كَلَّلَ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291[11] seq.

كَلٌّ *infirm* (said of a woman) 57[15]

كِلَّةٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502[1]

كلم . كَلِمَةٌ — تَفَرَّقَتْ كَلِمَتُهُمْ *discord arose among them* 453[1]

كِلَامٌ (pl. of كَلْمٌ) *wounds* 1018[6], كُلُومٌ *id.* 1023[4]

كَوَالِمُ (pl. of كَالِمَةٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347[12]

كَلِيمٌ *wounded* 229[12], pl. كَلْمَى 678[6]

تَكَلُّمٌ (= فَخَارٌ) 82[1]

مُكَلَّمٌ *wounded* 294[4] 585[10]

كلى . كُلًى (pl. of كُلْيَةٌ) *patches* sewn on a skin-bottle 1032[1] (see Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰. 65 v. 4)

كمأ . كَمْأَةٌ coll. *truffles* 1061[9], as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13[5] 582[7]

كمز . تَكَمَّزَ *to become coagulated* 441[6]

كمش . تَكَمَّشَ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983[3]

كمع . أَكْمَاعٌ (pl. of كِمْعٌ) *slopes* 78[12] 80[10]

كمل . الكَمَلَةُ see Index III

كمم . كِمَامٌ (pl. of كُمٌّ) *sleeves* 1026[11]

كَمَائِمُ (pl. of كِمَامَةٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth* of an ass (in order to ward off insects) 753[9]

كمى . تَكَمَّى *to be covered, overwhelmed* 736[13]

كنز . اِكْتَنَزَ *to become compact* (said of flesh) 11[17]

كنس . كَانِسٌ *a beast crouching in its lair* 8[11]

كِنَاسٌ *lair* 755[10]

مَكْنَسٌ *id.* 8[13]

كنع . مُكَنَّعٌ *mutilated*, or *distorted* 833[5]

مُكْتَنِعٌ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58[7]

كنف . اِكْتَنَفَ *to take* a person *under one's protection* (with acc.) 1073[6]

مُتَكَنَّفٌ *encompassed* 561[17] 567[18] (?)

كنن . كِنَانَةٌ *a quiver* 657[16] seq., الرَّامِى الكِنَانَةَ see 128[2] seq.

كَوَانِينُ (pl. of كَانُونٌ) *braziers* 592[9]

مُسْتَكِنٌّ *hidden* 129[4] 1023[4]

كنه . كُنْهٌ *limit, extent* 351[5]

كبد . أَكْبَدَ *to overdrive* a beast 792[4] (as var.), partic. 792[13]

كَبُودٌ *weary* 792[13]

كبر . كَبَرَ a. *to illtreat* 792[7] (as var.)

كهف . كَهْفٌ *refuge, help* (said of persons) 402[14] (as var.) 403[2] seq. 611[8]

كهل . كَاهِلٌ *shoulder*, metaph. *a hero* 982 notes [8]

كوح . تَكَاوَحَ *to become fierce* (said of strife) 496[11]

كود . كَادَ a. used absolutely 221[11]: with a neg. مَا كِدْتَ تَعْرِفُ *thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away* 518

كوذ . كَاذَةٌ du. *the haunches* of an ass 823[15], كَاذَاتٌ *id.* 628[1]

كور . كُورٌ *a camel's saddle* 146[1] (= 327[19]), pl. أَكْوَارٌ 89[14] 329[2] 336[9] 756[6] 776[11] (?) 1042[5]

كوس . كَاسَ ū. *to walk on three legs* (said of a wounded camel) 32[15] 522[9], maṣd. كَوْسٌ 33[2]: applied to the motion of a snake 33[2]

كُوسَى see under كيس

مُتَكَاوِسٌ *swollen* (said of flesh) 28[6]

كوع . كَوعٌ *wrist* 164[5]

كوم . كَامَ ū. (= نَكَحَ) 123[4] 573[4] (as var.)

كَوْمٌ du. *the organs of generation* (of a he-ass) 794[16]

كَوْمَاءُ *having a large hump* (epith. of a she-camel) 414[10] (= 625[10]) 653[1], pl. كُومٌ 418[7] (= 1071[1])

كوى . مُكَوَّى — المُكَوَّى جُنُبُهُ see Index III s. v. تَشَمَّرْدَى

كيد . كَادَ I. *to employ a stratagem* against some one (with لِ) 927[15] (text doubtful)

تَكَيَّدَ *to plot, scheme* 58[14]

كير . كِيرٌ *a blacksmith's bellows* 682[5] 776[8] 801[12] 829[4] 847[1] 864[15] 999[8] 1037[12] (as var.), du. in the same sense 398[13] 590[8] 689[15] 826[5] 1039[5], pl. أَكْيَارٌ 684[9] 801[11] 853[1]: *the fire-place* in a blacksmith's forge 35[8] (see the gloss), also 298[1] 399[2] 857[2]: in the following passages either meaning is admissible 83[1] 274[6] 320[16] 543[6] 545[4] 690[10] 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17]) 826[12] 828[14] 938[9 14] 1016[15], among the doubtful cases must be reckoned those in which كِير is governed by نَفَخَ (with or without بِ) namely وَنَفَخْتَ كِيرَكَ 214[5] (here the commentator seems to have understood كِير as «bellows"), نَفْخَ الأَكْيَارِ 342[2], مِن نَفَاخَةِ الكِيرِ 709[6], نَفْخُ الكِيرِ 828[15] (as var.), يا ابْنَ نَافِخِ كِيرِهِ 590[16], فَانْفُخْ بِكِيرِكَ 297[10] (= 323[17]), نَسَبَ يَنْفُخُ بِكِيرِهِ 399[8], إِنْ تَنْفُخْ بِكِيرِكَ 690[15] — see the *Zeitschr. für Assyriologie* vol. XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that كِير construed with نَفَخَ always means «fire-place"

. كيس — كَيْسٌ *intelligence, good sense* 813[7]

كَيْسَانُ (diptote) *treachery* 354[14], see *al-Mufaṣṣal* (ed. Broch) 6[15]

كُوسَى *craft, cunning* 50[17] (= 784[8])

أَكْيَاسٌ (pl. of كَيِّسٌ) *crafty* 435[5]

. كين — كَيْنٌ see 483[7] 682[13] 860[7] 937[6] (= 779[13]) — the explanations given 483[5] and 779[14] are contradictory.

ل

. ل — ل (= ل تعجّبوا) 181[9] seq. 707[5]

. لا — كَلَا وِلَا *for a moment* 160[15], see 825[8]

. لاك — مَلْأَكٌ see مَلَكٌ under ملك

. لأم — لَؤُمَ *to become infamous* 829[3]: *to be base-born* 843[5]

تَلَأَّمَ *to put on a coat of mail* (لَأْمَةٌ) 317[2], partic. 761[6]

اسْتَلْأَمَ *id.* 735[20] 872[10]

لَأْمَةٌ see 317[2]

. لأى — اللَّاءِي 255[10], see "Additions and Corrections"

. لبب — تَلَبَّبَ *to gird oneself* 49[13] (= 783[13]) 1069[4], partic. 330[9] — see Ḥamāsa 265[1]

لُبٌّ *heart* i. e. *mind* 53[15]

لَبَّةٌ *the upper part of the bosom* (in a man) 930[8], pl. لَبَّاتٌ (of women) 279[1]

لُبَابٌ adj. *choice* 468[15]

. لبث — لَبَّثَ *to hold one's beast back* (?) 582[17], cf. Ibn Hishām 679[2]

. لبد — لَبَّدَ *to have the hair glued to the head* (as is the custom of pilgrims, Lisān IV 391[12] seq.) partic. 850[1]

لَبَّدَ *to become coated* (with dung) 480[5]: pass. *to be provided with a saddle-cloth* (said of a beast) 792[9]

لبس. لَبِسَ construed with لَيْلًا 1006[13]

تَلَبَّسَ *to come in contact* with some one (with بِ) 645[10]

اِلْتَبَسَ *id.* 585[8]

لبن. لَبَنٌ *camels paid as a blood-wit,* اَلدَّمُ أَحَبُّ إِلَيَّ مِنَ اللَّبَنِ 194[8], cf. 455[8] (= 1076[1])

لَبَانٌ *the breast* (of a man) 561[1]

لتب. لَتَبَ u. *to stab* (with فِي) 414[18]

لتت. مَلْتُوتٌ *beaten up, pounded* 13[17]

لثث. أَلَثَّ *to fall continuously* (said of rain) 614[16], partic. 866[7]

لثق. أَلْثَقَ *to moisten* 833[9] 857[9]

لثو. لَثَ، لَاثَ see under لوث

لجأ. لَجَأَ (= اِلْتَجَأَ) 691[1]

لجب. لَجَبٌ *noise* (of an army) 702[5] 1023[2]

لَجِبٌ *noisy* 293[1] 882[8] 958[8] 1019[16]

لجج. لَجَّ a. *to become serious* (of a quarrel) 418[2], applied to separation (with بِ of the pers.) 548[9]

لَجَّجَ *to launch a ship* (absol.) 544[11]

تَلَاجَّ *to dispute, wrangle* 1024[14]

اِلْتَجَّ *id.* 805[4]

لُجٌّ du. *masses of water* (on the right and the left) 506[1]

لُجَجٌ (pl. of لُجَّةٌ) metaph. *crowds* of warriors 237[16] 911[1]

لجف. مُلَجَّفٌ *pierced with holes* (?) 593 notes[8] (as var.)

لجلج. لَجْلَجَ *to turn* a thing *over in the mouth* 9[2]

لحب. لُحِبَ *to be gashed, wounded* 69[8] (text doubtful)

لَحْبٌ *gash* 122[3]

لاحِبٌ see 122[4]

لحج. أَلْحَجَ *to hurt the back* of an animal (said of a saddle, with على of the animal) 321[5]

لَحَجٌ *near relationship*, بنت عَمٍّ الى البلاد لَحًّا 434[12]

لحد. مُلْحَدٌ or مَلْحَدٌ *a grave* (?) 801[13] (as var.)

لحف. لَحَفَ a. *to clothe with a mantle* (absol.) 567[2]

اِلْتَحَفَ *to take under one's protection* (with على of the pers.) 226[12]

لِحَافٌ see 290[10]

مِلْحَفٌ *a mantle* (worn by a man) 554[16], see also 290[10]

مِلْحَفَةٌ *id.* 928[12], applied to a garment of mail 356[12]

لحق. لَحِقَ used absolutely 191[6]

أَلْحَقَ see 841[9]

لاحِقٌ *thin, narrow*, لاحِقَةُ الاَظْلال epith. of a desert at midday 8[7], لاحِقَةُ البُطُون of swords 924[5]

لَحَاقٌ *the power of overtaking* (?) 292[5]

لحم. أَلْحَمَ denom. from لُحْمَةٌ, hence يُلْحَمُ وَيُنَارُ *is woven* 860[13] (cf. 15[3])

اُسْتُلْحِمَ *to be surrounded* (in battle) 667[2]

لُحْمَةٌ *woof*, see 15[3]

مُلْحَمٌ *an object to be devoured* 916[11]

مَلْحَمَةٌ *battle-field* 453[13] (= 1074[9]), pl. مَلاحِمُ *battle-array* 349[8] 746[15] 1038[10]

مُتَلَاحِمٌ *fitted close together* 347[4] 390[13] 486[14], *crowded* 401[2] 746[6] 757[7] 764[13]

لحى. لَاحَى *to quarrel*, أَنْ أُلَاحِيَ لِحَاءَ الصَّدِيقِ *that I should quarrel with a friend* 258[13] seq., maṣd. also 2[3]

أَلْحَى *to do what is blameworthy* (see Lisān XX 108[12] seq.) 578[9] (text doubtful)

اَلتَّلَحِّى see 755[5]

لَحْىٌ (not لَحًى as in Freytag's Lexicon) du. *the jaws* of a man 917[6], of an animal 753[9] (cf. Ṭabarī II 10[15]), pl. أَلْحٍ 1011[11] see also 578 notes [8]

لخم. لُخْمٌ *a large sea-fish* 181[1]

لخو. لَخْوَاءُ *a woman who has a swelling on one side of her belly* 857[9]

لدد. تَلَدَّدَ *to turn from side to side* 315[9], خَرَجُوا مُتَلَدِّدِينَ *they wandered hither and thither* 654[17]

لَدَدٌ *an obstacle*, بَغَيْتُهُ لَدَدًا *I sought to bar his way* 674[12]

لَدِيدٌ *the side of a valley* 300[4]

لِدٌّ *enduring, unwearied* (epith. of a war-horse) 642[14]

لدغ. لَدَغَ a. *to bite* (said of a snake) 456[5]

لدن. لَدْنٌ *supple* (epith. of a lance) 54[11] (= 585[11])

لَدُنْ (= مُذْ), لَدُنْ غُدْوَةً 244[5], لَدُنْ أَنْ (with perf.) *as long as* . . . 947[5], مِنْ لَدُنْ أَنْ *since* 826[5]

لذذ. لَذْلَذٌ *easy to handle* (epith. of a lance) 23[2]

لذع. لَوْذَعِيٌّ *eloquent* 668[17]

لذم. لُذَمٌ see 29[4]

مُلْذَمٌ or مُلَذَّمٌ *passionately fond* of a thing (with بِ) 29[5]

لزب. لازِب *fixed firmly*, وأغل لازِب 809^{7} ($=77^{11}$)

لزج. لَزَج *stickiness* 210^{7}

لزز. لَزَّ u. *to join together* 115^{12}, pass. 901^{2}

لِزاز properly *a door-bar* 44^{2}, hence *one who persists* in doing a thing (gen.) 43^{15}

لزق. لَزِقَ intrans. *to cling* (with ب) 978^{12}: مُلْزَق see أَلْصَق

لزم. لازِم — ضَرْبَة لازِم *a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus* 237^{2} 398^{13}, see also 809^{5}

لزن. لَزِن *narrow, incommodious* (said of a drinking-place) 418^{14} 952^{5}

لصب. لَصِب *narrow* (said of a ravine) 288^{11}

لصص. لَصّة *a female robber* 1097^{15}

لُصُوصِيّة see 623^{6}

لصق. لَصِقَ intrans. *to cling* 843^{1}: مُلْصَق *one who attaches himself to a tribe* 844^{12} (var. المُلْزَق)

لاصَق construed with مَعَ 787^{1}

لطخ. لَطْخَة *a blot, smudge* 362^{13}

لطط. لَطَّ i. *to conceal* (with دُونَ) 535^{17}

لطف. لاطَف *to treat courteously* (with acc. of the pers.) $397^{3\ 14}$ 1098^{7}

لُطَف (pl. of لُطْفَة) *presents* 397^{2}

لطم. تَلاطَم *to dash against one another* (said of waves) 777^{16}

لَطِيمَة *a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes* 959^{14}, pl. لَطائِم *perfumes* 615^{15}

لظي. لَظَّى *to burn, scorch* (with ب) 393^{5}

لَظًى *intense heat* 502^{9}

لعب. لُعْبَةٌ *a doll* 730[20] (read لُعْبة), hence *a laughing-stock* (said of a man) 650[6] (= 320[14] 624[10] 844[10])

لُعَابٌ *saliva* (of a man) 406[16], used for magical purposes 841[5], of an animal 449[6] 493[1] 1035[1]: *heat* of the sun 756[12]

مُلاعِبُ الأَسِنَّةِ see Index III s. v. عامر بن مالك

لعق. مِلْعَقَةٌ see 10[18]

لعل. لَعَلَّ — لَعَنَّا (= لَعَلَّنَا) 1004[2], for other forms with suffixes see 322[12] seq. 1004[6] seq.

لعو. لَعًا لَكَ exclam. 27[9]

لغب. لاغِبٌ *exhausted, weary* 810[16], pl. fem. 773[11]

لُغُوبٌ *exhaustion* 244[8]

لغد. لَغادِيدُ (pl. of لُغْدُودٌ) *the flesh on the sides of a man's neck* 115[8]

لغط. لَغَطٌ *noise* 50[1]

لغم. لُغامٌ *froth* issuing from a camel's mouth 1011[10]

مَلاغِمُ (pl. of مَلْغَمٌ) *the corners of a camel's mouth* 610[18]

لغو. لَغَا or لَغِيَ see 29[4] 957 notes[5] 958[1]

لفت. تَلَفَّتَ (= الْتَفَتَ) 1010[12] 1016[15]

لفظ. لَفَظَ i. *to cast forth from the mouth* 180[14], metaph. *to repel* 610[1]

لفع. لُفِّعَ *to be clothed, covered* 922[9] 1086[7]

تَلَفَّعَ *id.* partic. 723[2]: *to become hoary* 485[4] (see 922[9])

لِفاعٌ see 922[11]

لفف. لَفَّ *to become lean* (acc. to the gloss) 480[5] (var. وَلَفَّ)

لَفٌّ coll. *allies, adherents* 149[11] 469[11] 660[10], pl. أَلْفافٌ 154[12] 737[14] seq.

نقح. نقح *a trifle* 122[12] 382[16]

نقح. نقح metaph. of war, *to break out* 533[12]

لقح *a tribe which has always been independent* 69[13]: *impregnation* 121[13]

لقوح *a camel that gives milk* du. 698[3 7], pl. لقاح 36[13] (?) 416[19] 490[6] 515[10] 952[5], or لقائح 675[16] (text doubtful)

لقط. لقط, اِلْتقاطًا see 52[12]

لقلق. تلقلق *to walk with an uncertain tread* (said of camels) 593[10] — in the Lisān XI 233[14] seq. a different explanation is given

لقلق *the act of snatching food* (?) 663[17]

لقي. لقي construed with مع 684[12]

الاقى *to cause to meet, to bring together* (with acc.) 347[6], with بين 568[3]

ألقى *to resign, give up* (with ب of the thing and ل of the pers.) 348[7], with ب only 585[7]: pass. *to be set up, exposed* (as a target) 757[12]

تلاقى *to meet* (with acc.) 1011[11]

استلقى *to throw oneself on one's back* 1047[9]

لقي *an outcast* 44[3] 109[11]

تلقاء, تلقى see 445[4]

ملاقى (pl. of مَلْقًى or مَلْقاة) 773[5]

لكأ. تلكأ *to excuse oneself* to a person (with على) *for not doing a thing* 462[12]

لكاك. لكاك *crowd, mêlée* 601[12]

لكي. لكي see 29[4]

لم. لم (= إلّا) after verbs of intreaty 548[2] (var. إلّا in note [1]) 1089[1]

لمح. لمح a. *to flash* (said of thunder-clouds) 499[6]

لمع. ألمع epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704[6]

نَمِعٌ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called صُرَد) 961[11]

نَمْنَمَة a land *shimmering with the mirage* 246[1] — the form مُلَمَّعَة is used in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisān X 200[5]

لمق. يلمق see under يلمق

لهم. لُهْمُمة *crowded together* (said of armies) 646[4]

لم. لَمَّ u. *to bring together* 947[2]

أَلَمَّ *to visit* (obj. understood) 61[3]

لهب. لُهُبٌ (pl. of لِهْبٌ) *mountain-clefts* 478[2]

لَهَبٌ *a flame*, metaph. *strife* 214[15]

لَهَبَانٌ *flaming heat* 1008[3]

لَهُوبٌ *a dust-cloud* 929[13]

لهج. لَهْجَة *tongue* 547[4]

لهد. لَهَدَ a. *to overdrive* beasts 792[3]

لَهِيدٌ see 792[5]

لهذم. لَهْذَمٌ *sharp* (epith. of a lance) 940[11], pl. لَهَاذِمُ 391[13]

لهزم. لِهْزِمَة du. *jaw-bones*, لِهْزِمَتَا خَدَّيْهِمَا 808[5], pl. لَهَازِمُ *cheeks, the roots of the beard* 343[14] 382[18] 396[5] 402[6] 441[1] 690[6] 751 notes[4] (as var.) 767[5]

لهف. لَهَفٌ — دَعَتْ لَهْفَهَا *she uttered her lamentation* 993[11]

لهم. لَهِمَ *to devour* (with acc.) 466[15], metaph. يَلْتَهِمُ الْجَبُوبَ i. e. *galloping over the hard soil* 929[12]

لُهَامٌ epith. of an invading army 678[3] 702[5] 1019[16], see also 759 notes[6]

لُهَامِيمُ (pl. of لُهْمُومٌ) *large, vast*, epith. of chieftains 465[6] 745[1]

لهو. لَهَّى *to console, compensate* a person (acc.) for a loss 25[17]

لُهًى (pl. of لُهَاة) *jaws, throat* (of a lion) 987[6], لَهَوَاتٌ *id.* 17[9] 466[15]

لُهًى (pl. of لُهْوَة) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700[4], *exploits* 759[12] 1019[10] 1036[12]

لو. لَوْ followed by the imperf. indic. 180[16] 431[6] 464[5] 567[14] 618[6] 620[7] 630[6] 744[10] 817[1] 821[14] 861[11] 978[2] 986[8] 996[4], by the subject and the imperf. 585[3]

لوب. لَابٌ coll. *volcanic tracts* (syn. حَرَّاتٌ) 468[3]

لُوَابٌ see 1007[14]

مَلَابٌ *a kind of unguent* 444[7] 650[8] (= 320[15]), resembling blood in appearance 457[11] (= 1077[12])

لوث. لَاثَ u. (= لَثَا 514[13]) see 755[3]

لَاثٍ (= لَائِثٌ) *dense*, said of a jungle 514[13]

لَوْثٌ *the fastening* of a girdle 514[8], or of a turban 754[15]: see also 483 notes [6]

مُلَوَّثَةٌ *fastened* (said of a turban) 335[16]

لوح. لَاحَ u. *to weary, exhaust* (horses) 873[8]

لُوِّحَ *to be scorched* 754[9], مُلَوَّحٌ *roasted* (said of meat) 504[13], metaph. *wearied* (said of a camel) 503[1]

لوذ. لَاذَ u. *to seek refuge* (with بِ) 752[13] 755[10] 916[8], partic. 294[2]

لَوْذٌ *side* 483[10], see 755[12]

لوط. لَاطَ u. *to plaster* a cistern *with clay* 197[7], maṣd. لَوْطٌ 197[8]

لوم. لَامَ u. construed with علی 815[15] 817[10]

أَلَامَ *to do that which is blameworthy* 162[1] 585[6], partic. 667[8] (var. بِالْمَلَامِ)

لَائِمَةٌ (= لَوْمٌ) 853[10]

لون. لَوْنٌ مِنَ ٱلنَّفْسِ أَلْوَانًا *life-blood of various hues* 519[4]

لوى. لَوَى I. *to turn* the head (acc.) 345^{15}: *to desist from* an action (acc.) 426^{8} (= 229^{17}): *to have regard* to a thing (with لِ) 666^{12}: pass. *to be withheld* 1025^{16}

أَلْوَى *to signal* to a person (with إِلَى) 739^{13}, *to use* a thing *as a signal* (with بِ of the thing) 12^{7} 491^{9} 761^{12} 928^{15}: *to carry off* (with بِ) 319^{12} 370^{5}

تَلَوَّى *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes [8] (as var.)

اِلْتَوَى *to be wrung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842^{5}

لَيّ *the act of twisting* 230^{13}

لَيَّان *the deferring of a payment* 2^{6}

لَوِيَّة *food reserved* after a meal 875^{9}

ليت. لِيت *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509^{16}, in a camel 246^{4} 687^{3}, du. 893^{3}

ليط. لِيط *colour, lustre* of metal 106^{12}

ليف. لِيف coll. *fibres*, hence *hair* 211^{3}

ليل. أَلْيَل used as a predicate of اللَّيْل 210^{3}

م

ما. مَا *whatever else* (with perf.) 825^{5} 901^{5}, with juss. 992^{7}: used elliptically لَعَزَّ مَا 217^{1} (see Nöldeke „Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 234^{10} seq.): redundant (before a genitive) فِي غَيْرِ مَا نَسَب 195^{16}, similarly 295^{9} 309^{2}: مَا = إِنْ *not* (with perf.) 310^{16}, with imperf. 910^{7}: مَهْمَا *however long* (with juss.) 128^{17}: مِمَّا (= مِنْ أَنْ) كُنْتُ مِمَّا أَعْرِفُ *it was my wont to know* 838^{6}, see Reckendorf „Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab." p. 594

مس. مَسّ see 734^{9}

مأن. مَؤُونَةٌ *trouble* 40[14]

مأى. مَأًى see 734[9]

تَمَأَّى *to be rent asunder* 734[5]

مائَةٌ — مِنَ المائَتَيْنِ i. e. starting *from a distance of one hundred bow-shots* 922[12], cf. 498[7] 899[9]

متت. مَتَّ u. *to pull* a rope (with بـ) 1039[9]

متح. ماتِحٌ *one who draws water* from a well 752[1] (var. وماتِحٍ)

مترس. مَتْرَسٌ see under ترس

متع. مَتَعَ a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698[13], or, acc. to another view, *to be red* with blood (Lisān X 206[24])

مَتَّع *to bestow a bridal gift* (مُتْعَةٌ) *on* a woman (acc.) 434[16]

مُسْتَمْتَع *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963[12]

متن. مَتْنٌ, مُتُونٌ, مَتْنَ see 9[5]

مِتانٌ *contest, rivalry* 900 notes[3] (as var.)

مثث. مَثَّ i. *to be moist, dripping* 812[10]

مثل. تَماثَلَ *to recover* from a wound 471[11]

مَثَلٌ — مَثَلَهُ adv. *as he was* 194[7]

مُثُلٌ (pl. of ماثِلٌ) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183[1]

مِثالٌ *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353[17], pl. مُثُلٌ ibid.

مَتانَةٌ *firmness* 184[11]

تِمْثالٌ — على شَرِّ تِمْثالٍ *cutting a sorry figure* 611[14]

مجج. مُجَّ *to drop* (said of dew) 91[15]

مجر. مَجْرٌ *army* 185[17]

مجس . الْمَاجُوسُ 342^{4} 376^{8} seq. 604^{9}, see also 536^{10}

مجمج . مُمَجْمَجٌ *scrawled over* 362^{13}

مجن . مَوَاجِنُ (pl. of مَاجِنَةٌ) *insolent, shameless* (said of women) 340^{15}

مجنق . مَنْجَنِيقٌ du. 594^{6}

محك . مَحَكَ a. or مَحِكَ *to dispute* (absol.) 86^{15}

تَمَاحَكَ *id.* 880^{5}

محل . مَحْلٌ subst. *tale-bearing, calumny* 160^{5}: *a season of drought* 693^{7}, pl. مُحُولٌ 460^{1}: adj. *parched* (said of land) 309^{3}, pl. مُحُولٌ *parched places* 561^{6}

مَحَالٌ coll. *shells* or *beads* used as ornaments 265^{10}: see also s. r. حول

مُتَمَاحِلٌ *far distant* 370^{11}

مخخ . أَمَخَّ *to become full of marrow* 1082^{2}

مخر . تَمَخَّرَ *to haunt wine-shops* 995^{14}

مَاخُورٌ *a wine-shop* 396^{8} 543^{14} 590^{1} 683^{11} 939^{9} 995^{14}, pl. مَوَاخِرُ 321^{13} or مَوَاخِيرُ 544^{2} — on the origin of the word, see 321^{15}

مُمْتَخَرٌ *extracted*, مُمْتَخَرُ الْبُنَانَةِ *deprived of its fat* 862^{1}

مخض . مَاخِضٌ *seized with birth-pangs* (said of a woman) 48^{4} (= 782^{9}) $697^{12\ 17}$

مَخَاضٌ coll. *pregnant camels* 14^{5} 25^{13} 416^{19} 675^{16} 1042^{8}

مدد . مَدَّ u. *to flow* (said of waves) 791^{2}, *to flow into* a place (acc.) 375^{9}, pass. *to be filled* (said of cauldrons) 563^{3}: *to slacken the rein, to urge on* a camel (with لِ of the camel) 578^{16}

أَمَدَّ *to be full* (?) 541^{15} (var. أَمَدَّتْ)

مَدِيدٌ *water mixed with flour* (given to horses and camels) 207^{8}, called مَدِيدُ الْحَبِّ 58^{5}

مدى. مَدًى *strength* (of a horse) 671[9] (= 409[5]), cf. Mubarrad 247[10]

مُدْيَة *knife* 525[4]

تَمادٍ *persistance* (in war) 595[9]

مذ. مُذْ for its construction, see 279[15]

مذى. مَذَى I. see 915[12]

مَاذِىّ see under موذ

مرأ. مَرِىء? *the gullet* 947[2]

مرت. مَرْتٌ or مِرْتٌ see 889[14]

مرج. مَرَجَ *to stream* with tears etc. (said of the eyes) 499[15]

مَرِجٌ *brisk*, مَرِجُ العِنانِ epith. of a horse 922[12]

مِراحٌ subst. *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 557[15] 559[15]: adj. *brisk* 55[6]

مَرُوحٌ *brisk* (epith. of a she-camel or a mare) 480[11] 612[2] 634[1]

مرخ. مَرْخٌ *a kind of wood used for making fire-sticks* 64[14]

مِرِّيخٌ *a sort of arrow with which children played* 933[6] (= 386 notes [14])

مرد. تَمَرَّدَ *to become insolent* 820[17]

مرر. أَمَرَّ *to be twisted* (said of a bow-string) 947[2], hence *to become strong* 38[1], مُمِرٌّ *firm* 565[10] 914[5]

اِمْتَرَّ *to pass* 313[13]

اِسْتَمَرَّ *to become firm* 38[1]: *to endure*, اِسْتَمَرَّ بِطَعْنَةٍ 906[10], إِنّى مُسْتَمِرٌّ لِحَانِيا 177[10], اِسْتَمْرَرْتَ مِنْ دُونِ حاجَتِى *thou hast persisted in withholding what I seek* ibid., اِسْتِمْرارٌ *endurance* (in a contest) 860[16]

مِرَّةٌ *the twist of a cord*, metaph. 588[8] (= 1081[7]), نَقْضُ مِرَّةٍ *the untwisting of a cord*, i. e. *a slight effort* 401[3] (= 765[6]), تعاجز عن نَقْضِ أَمْرارِها i. e. *incapable of the slightest effort* 1012[1]

مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856[5]

مُرَارٌ — آكِلُ الْمُرَارِ see Index III s. v. حُجْرِ بن عَمْرٍو

مُرِيٌّ, du. مُرِيَّيْنِ 210[15]

مَرَائِرُ (pl. of مَرِيرَةٌ) *cords* 117[1]

مرزب. مَرْزُبَانٌ 219[18] 643[14] 995[4]

مرس. مرس (?) see 411[17]

مَرَسٌ *cord* 801[14], pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 4[1] 629[4]

مِرَاسٌ *contact* 341[4] 481[11]

مرط. مِرْطٌ *a kind of cloth* 706[8]

مرع. أَمْرَعَ *to produce rich pasture* 175[2]: *to find rich pasture* 108[14]

أَمْرُعٌ (pl. of مَرْعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977[9]

مرغ. مَرَّغَ *to roll* (trans.) *in the dust* 870[15]

مَرَاغٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14[5] 122[15] 123[6] 377[8]

الْمَرَاغَةُ see 870[15] and Index III s. v. أُمّ قَيْس بنت مُعَيْد

مرن. مَرَّنَ *to harden* 863[16]

مارِن *hard* (epith. of a lance) 154[16], مارِنَةٌ *id.* 674[14]

مُرَّانٌ coll. *cornel-trees* 902[8] (as var.)

أَمْرَانٌ (pl. of مَرَنٌ or مَرْنٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891[9], see also notes [5]

مرو. مَرْوٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8[7]

مرى. مَرَى I. *to press* the teats in milking 203[6], hence *to milk* metaph. 252[16], *to draw forth* tears 705[2]: *to urge on* a beast 294[11]: *to deny* a thing 473[15] (= 703[8])

امتری *to be pressed* (said of the teats) 613^{4}, hence *to be drawn forth* (said of tears) 517^{1}

مَرِيَّة *the pressing of the teats* 437^{12}

تَمَرِيًّا adv. *doubtfully, indistinctly* 173^{12}

مزع . تَمَزَّعَ *to be divided* (as spoil) 836^{2} (as var.), partic. 833^{7}

مزق . مَزِقٌ adj. *torn* du. 675^{17}

مزن . مَزِ (= يا مازنىّ) 71^{7}

مسح . المَسِيحِ 83^{6}, والمَسِيحِ as an oath 510^{13}

مَسَائِحُ (pl. of مَسِيحَة) *side-locks* 838^{1}

مسد . مَسَدٌ *cord* 236^{10} 255^{1}

مسط . مَسَطَ u. see 40^{3}

مسك . مَسَكٌ coll. *bracelets* 164^{5}, see 62^{5} [cf. Wellhausen «Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. ٥٣ line 1, where المَسَكَة must be interpreted according to Lisān XII 376^{3}]

مَسَكَة (= إِمْسَاك) *retention*, مُكَرَّمَةَ المَسَاكِ *honoured while she remained with us* 848^{10}

مسكن . تَمَسْكَنَ *to pass oneself off as poor* maṣd. 277^{1} (= 294^{6})

مسى . مُمْسًى *evening* 48^{18} (= 782^{21})

مشش . مُشَاشَة see 280^{1}

مشط . مَشَطَ u. *to comb* the head 730^{20}

مشق . مُشَاقَة *hair that has been combed off* 857^{1}

مشن . تَمَشَّنَ (= تَجَاذَبَ) 744^{15}

مشى . مُمْشٍ see 1062^{16}

مصح . مَصَحَ a. *to disappear* 501 notes^{1} (as var.)

. مصر   مصريّات applied to winds 513[15] (as var.)

مُمَصَّر *dyed a dull red*, فى ثوبين مُمَصَّرين 546[3] cf. 383 notes[7]

. مصص   مَصَّ *to cause to suck* (with 2 acc.'s) 378[6]

مَصَاصِ see 143[14]

. مصع   مَصَعَ *to strive* 690[14] (as var.)

. مصمص   مَصَامِصِ see 143[14]

. مضض   مَضّ *painful*, عينٌ مَضَّةٌ 750[5]

. مضى   مَضَى I. *to traverse* (with acc.) 55[9], مَضَتْ بى الخَيْلَ *she carried me through the midst of the cavalry* 49[16]

. مطر   مَطَرَ u. *to grant* a favour *to* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309[3]

أَمْطَرَ *to make to stream* (with sweat) 673[17]

تَمَطَّرَ *to rush* 87[8], partic. 943[4]: *to walk out after a shower of rain* 905[15], see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مُمْطُور *wetted with rain*, i. e. *flying swiftly* (epith. of a falcon) 932[1], see the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje 176[8] and Glossary s. v.

. مظظ   تَمَظَّظَ *to become thick*, *to coagulate* (said of milk) 208[12]

. مطق   تَمَطَّقَ *to taste* 180[14]

. مطل   مَطْل *the deferring of a payment*, hence *procrastination* 135[15]

. مطو   تَمَطَّى *to carry off*, *bear away* (with ب) 70[11] 328[9] 409[5 7] (= 671[8])

مَطِىّ, مطى see 271[17] seq.

. معر   مَعِرَ *to be in great need* of a thing (with من) 357[16]

. معز   مَعْز see 1040[12]

مَعِيز see 244[14]

مَعْزَآءُ *ground covered with pebbles* 579[3]

أَمَاعِزُ (pl. of أَمْعَزُ *id.*) 940[7]

. معك تَمَعَّكَ *to roll* (intrans.) *in the dust* 95[16]

. معن أَمْعَنَ *to make haste,* لا يُمْعِنُونَ حَرَبًا 644[5]

. معى مِعًى *a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground* 635[13], pl. أَمْعَآءٌ 635[18]

. مغر مَغْرَةٌ *red dye* 360[7] 794[10]

إِمْغَارٌ *redness* 860[7]

تَمْغِيرٌ *the process of staining red* 917[3]

. مغط أَمَّغَطَ *to stretch the legs* in running (said of a horse) 584[14]

. مقر مُمْقِرٌ *bitter* 948[11] 1002[11]

. مقق مُقٌّ (pl. of أَمَقُّ) *long,* مُقُّ الرُّفُوغِ 279[6] 378[9]

. مكر مَمْكُورٌ *well-formed,* مَمْكُورَةُ السَّاقَيْنِ 1044[6]

. مكس مَاكَسَ *to haggle* 25[14]

. مكل مَكَلَ see 6[6]

. مكن مَكُونٌ *about to lay eggs* (said of a lizard) 316[15]

. مال مَالِىٌّ — مَالِئَةُ الحِجْلَيْنِ i. e. *plump* (said of a woman) 1044[9]

مُلَآءَةٌ *a strip of cloth* worn as a turban 191[16], cf. 50[10] (= 783[19])

. ملح أَمْلَحَ *to drink salt water* (said of camels) 1087[5], مُمْلِحَةٌ coll. 936[12]

مِلَاحٌ (pl. of مَلِيحٌ) *brackish* (said of water) 808[8]

مَلَائِحُ (pl. of مَلِيحَةٌ) *graceful* (epith. of gazelles and women) 838[10]

مُلَّاحٌ *salt herbage* 894[6]

أَمْلَحُ *steel-grey* (said of armour) 509[9]

. ملخ مَلْخٌ n. *to drag* (?) 374[15] (as var.)

ملس. مَلْسٌ, مُلْسٌ see 9[5]

ملط. مِلَاطٌ du. *the two sides* of a camel 500[11]

ملق. تَمَلُّقٌ *flattery* 1047[2]

ملك. مَلَكَ i. *to get into one's power, to capture* (with acc.) 68[19] (= 300[11]) 298[8]: *to restrain oneself* (?) 606[13]

أَمْلَكَ *to betroth* (with 2 acc.'s) 490[13], مُمْلَكَةٌ *a betrothed woman* 940[1]

مَلْكٌ (= مَلِكٌ) 68[17] (= 300[9]) 781[4]

مَلَكٌ — الْمَلَكَانِ *the two angels* of Death 902[16]

الْمَلِيكُ as a name of God 851[5]

أَمْلَاكٌ (pl. of مَلِكٌ) 68[19] (= 300[11]) 1009[13]

ملل. مُلَّ *to be grilled* 316[15], partic. 877[5]

مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 457[2] (= 1077[2]): see also 877[9]

ملو. مَلَأٌ *an open plain* 243[15]: see also Index IV s. v. الْمَلَا

من. مَنْ *whoever else* (with perf.) 147[5] 534[11] (?) 610[8], with juss. 155[8] 197[15] (= 1058[13]) 220[8]

مِنْ — هُنَّ مِنَ الْاِخْلَافِ *they are characterised by treachery* 135[15]: فَمِنْ قَتِيلٍ وَأَسِيرٍ *so some were slain and others captured* 235[14] 327[7] (cf. 925[10] 1083[9]): مِنَ اللَّيْلِ *by night* (Fr. *de nuit*) 737[10]

منجنيق. see under جنق

منح. مِنَحٌ (pl. of مِنْحَةٌ) *camels lent for the sake of their milk* etc. 227[15]

مَنِيحٌ — الْمَنِيحَانِ *certain arrows used in the game called* مَيْسِر 686[5]

مُتَمَنَّحٌ *offered, presented* 504[17]

منع. تَمَنَّعَ *to refuse* to do a thing (with بِ) 473[13] (= 703[7])

مَمْنَعٌ *an inaccessible place* 715[1] 1022[1]

منّ . مِنَّةٌ *a claim to gratitude* 58^{15}

منى . مَنَى I. *to punish* (said of God) 51^{19} ($=785^{8}$), pass. *to be afflicted* with a thing (with ب) 216^{10} 622^{9}

مَنَايَا (pl. of مَنِيَّةٌ) *lives* 716^{5}: دِيَارُ ٱلْمَنَايَا *graves* 391^{3}

مُنًى (pl. of مُنْيَةٌ) *desires, hopes* 957^{7} 985^{12} 998^{1}

أَمَانٍ (pl. of أُمْنِيَّةٌ) *id.* 175^{4} 179^{9}

مهر . مِهَارٌ (pl. of مُهْرٌ) *foals* 245^{14}, أَمْهَارٌ *id.* 89^{15}

مُهَرَاتٌ (pl. of مُهْرَةٌ) ibid.

مَهَارٍ (pl. of مَهْرِيَّةٌ) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502^{14}, مَهَارَى *id.* 578^{9} 755^{10}

مَهِيرَةٌ *a married woman* 1046^{6}

مهرق . مُهْرَقٌ *paper* 106^{8}, pl. مَهَارِقُ *documents* i. e. *treaties* 1082^{4}

مهم . مَهْمَا see under ما

مهيم . مَهْيَمْ ($=$ مَا وَرَاءَكَ) 721^{20} 820^{12} [cf. Bukhārī ed. Krehl III 413^{7}]

موت . مِتَّ, مُتَّ see 139^{10}

مَوَّتَ intrans. *to die in large numbers* 490^{11}

أَمَاتَ *to weary* (the bones) 345^{1}

مَيْتَةٌ *a dead soil* 1010^{2}

موذ . مَاذِيٌّ *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579^{14} (cf. 143^{13}) 666^{7} — see Fraenkel "Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241

مور . مَارَ II. *to flow* (said of blood) 364^{2} 693^{12} ($=289^{7}$): *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134^{14}: see also مَائِرٌ below

أَمَارَ *to cause to flow* 7^{11} seq.

مَوْرٌ *path* 8^{4}: *a swinging gait* 38^{12}

مُورٌ *dust carried by the wind* 262^{6} 537^{4} 909^{5}

مَائِرٌ *that which has a swinging motion,* مَائِرَةُ ٱلْأَعْضَادِ epith. of camels 557^{9}, مَائِرَةُ ٱلدُّفُوفِ *id.* 891^{9}

مَوَّارٌ *id.* 868^{14}, مَوَّارُ ٱلمِلَاطَيْنِ 500^{11}

موص. مَاصَ II. *to wash oneself* 915^{5}

موق. مُوقٌ *stupidity* 490^{12}

ميث. مَيْثَاءُ see 133^{2}, pl. مِيثٌ *smooth ground at the bottom of a valley* 614^{16}

ميح. مَاحَ I. *to clean out* a well (acc.) 535^{6}, applied to the cleaning of the teeth 551^{8} 1005^{5}

مير. مَارَ I. see 7^{18}

ٱمْتَارَ — اِمْتَارَ عَلَيْهَا طُعُومًا *he conveyed provisions on them* (i. e. the camels) 820^{16}

مَيَّارٌ *a provider of food* 877^{15}

ميز. مُسْتَمَازٌ *an opportunity of separating oneself* from some one 401^{19}

ميس. مَاسَ I. *to strut* 377^{3} 665^{8} ($= 940^{4}$) 890^{4}

مَيْسٌ *a kind of wood used for making saddles* 347^{4}, hence *a saddle* 479^{10}

مَيَّاسٌ *one who struts* 615^{4}

ميع. مَيْعَةٌ *fleetness,* ذُو مَيْعَةٍ epith. of a horse 674^{17} 929^{12} [cf. Ibn Hishām 569^{15} 619^{10} and Ṭabarī Gloss.]

ميل. مَيَّلَ *to hesitate,* مَيَّلَتْ بَيْنَ ٱلْمَسِيرِ 612^{7} (var. عَدَلَتْ أَيْنَ ٱلْمَسِيرُ)

أَمَالَ — فَأَمَالُوا بِأَيْدِيهِمْ 644^{7}, supply أَفْرَاسَهُمْ according to Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مِيلٌ (pl. of أَمْيَلُ) *men who lean to one side* in riding 28^{11} 645^{9} 760^{18} ($= 1068^{1}$), مِيلُ ٱلْعَصَائِبِ *with their turbans askew* 814^{8}

أَمْيَالٌ (pl. of مِيلٌ) *mile-stones* 293^{1}

ن

نأد . نَآدَ (properly an abstract subst.) *crushing*, بداهيةٍ نآدِ 91^{5}

نأطل . نَآطِلَ (= نَآطِلُ pl. of نَأْطَلٌ) *misfortunes* 593^{7}

نأى . نَأَى *farther, farthest* 798^{1}

نبأ . نَبَأَ a. *to appear in sight* 1045^{15}

نبب . أَنَابِيبُ (pl. of أُنْبُوبٌ or أُنْبُوبَةٌ) *the muscles of the hand* (?) 1058^{12} (var. الأَشَاجِع 19^{84})

نبت . نَبَّتَ (= أَنْبَتَ) 995^{1}

يَنْبُوتٌ *a kind of tree* 354^{19}

نبث . اِسْتَنْبَثَ *to scrutinise, consider* (with acc.) 428^{10}

نَبِيثَةٌ see 873^{15}

نبح . نَبَحَ a. *to bark at* a person (acc.) 934^{5}

اِسْتَنْبَحَ *to cause to bark* 1053^{4}

نُبُوحٌ *multitude* 496^{15}

نبص . نَبَصَ see حَبَصَ

نبط . مُسْتَنْبَطٌ *a spring of water*, hence مُسْتَنْبَطُ الثَّرَى *full of moisture, fresh* (said of a child) 370^{12}

نبع . نَبَعَ u. applied to sweat 976^{5}

نَبْعٌ *a kind of hard wood* 249^{5} 512^{3} 834^{5}

نَبْعَةٌ *a piece of nab'-wood*, hence *a bow* نَبْعَةُ الشَّعْرِ 1048^{7}: *the stock* of a tribe 971^{9} [cf. Ṭabarī III 29^{7}]

نَبُوعٌ *dripping* (said of tar) 687^{3}

نَبَعَانٌ *the bubbling-up* of pitch 246^{4}

نَبْعِيَّةٌ *a bow* (see نَبْعَةٌ) 947[1]

نبل. تَنَبَّلَ see under تنبل

نبه. نَبُهَ *to become celebrated* 239[12], نَابِهٌ *celebrated* 137[17] 366[18] (opp. to خَامِلٌ), أَنْبَهُ *more celebrated* 239[13]

نبو. نَبَا ū. *to repel* an assailant (with بِ) 770[9], *to expel* (with بِ) 819[5]

أَنْبَى *to cause to rebound, to deflect* a weapon 716[8] 965[12]

نَابٍ *rebounding* i. e. *ill at ease* 456[16] (= 1076[17])

نتج. نَتَجَ i. *to assist* an animal (acc.) *in giving birth* 697[15], with 2 acc.'s 84[5]

أَنْتَجَ *to give birth to* young (acc.) 909[9], see Lisān III 196[18], but probably we should read يُنْتَجْنَهُ pass. of conjug. I

نتح. نَتَحَ i. *to stream* with sweat 502[14] (var. تَنَتَّحَ)

نتر. نَتَرَ u. *to snatch away* (with acc.) 430[10]

نثر. نَثَّارٌ *babbler* 859[14]

نثل. نَثَلَ i. *to take off* a coat of mail 317[3] 584[10]: = سَلَخَ 858[14]

نثو. نَثَا ū. *to publish abroad* 776[2] (as var.)

نَثًا *report, announcement* 695[1]

نجب. أَنْجَبَ *to have noble offspring* 37[4] (see 912[2]), with بِ 939[1], الْمُنْجِبَاتُ 1061[11]

نَجَبٌ *the bark* of a tree 182[6]

نَجِيبٌ *nobly born* 43[12], pl. fem. نُجُبٌ (said of women) 911[12], or نَجَائِبُ (of camels) 688[11]

مَنَاجِيبُ (pl. of مِنْجَابٌ) epith. of women 538[8]

نجح. أَنْجَحَ *to accomplish* a desire 381[1]

أَنْجَحُ *most successful* 991[2]

نجذ. نَجَذَ a. see 626[12], نَاجِذٌ *water that wears away a shore* 626[11]

نجد . نَجَدَ *to be raised* (said of bed-curtains) 858[10]

أَنْجَدَ *to rise* (said of a cloud) 261[11]: *to go to Najd* partic. 795[16] 913[1]

نِجَادٌ *a sword-belt* 336[12] 609[14] 638[8] 891[13]

مُنْجِدٌ *brave* 485[13]

نجذ . نَاجِذٌ *a back-tooth* 485[6], pl. نَوَاجِذُ 333[2] 485[5]

نجر . نَجْرٌ *sort, species* du. 129[6]

نَجْرٌ *hot weather* 804[12]

نِجَارٌ *stamp, mark* 865[14], hence *inherited qualities* 833[4] 968[6]

نجس . نِجْسٌ adj. *unclean* 830[4]

نجع . اِنْتَجَعَ *to seek forage in* a place (acc.) 414[6] (= 625[7]), partic. 469[10]

نُجْعَةٌ *a foraging expedition* 83[12], pl. نُجَعٌ 908[13]

نَجِيعٌ *gore* 146[15] (cf. 328[12]) 267[16] (= 237[6]) 1000[3], نَجِيعُ دَمٍ *id.* 406[15]

نجف . نَجَفَةٌ *a sand-hill* 581[5]

نجل . نَجْلٌ *offspring* 157[6] 751[5] 996[13]

نَجْلَاءُ *wide open*, hence *a gaping wound* 716[10], pl. نُجْلٌ epith. of the eyes 136[15] 160[2]

نَجِيلٌ *a kind of salt plant* 718[5]

نجم . نَجَمَ u. *to appear, project* 191[16]

اَلنَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 520[7] 950[10] 1012 notes [4], pl. اَلنُّجُومُ *id.* 667[6]: سَوْفَ يُرِيكَ النَّجْمَ والشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *it will make thee see stars by daylight*, i. e. *it will strike thee with amazement* 595[7]: نُجُومُ الْبَيْضِ *the glittering tops of the helmets* 481[7]

نجو . نَجَا see 1014[13] seq.

نَجْوَةٌ *a hill*, metaph. *preeminence* 137[15]

نَاجٍ *a mountain-goat* (syn. وَعِلٌ) 81[10]

نَاجِيَةٌ *swift* (epith. of a she-camel) 1010[4]

نَجَاءَ see 1014[14]

نَجَاءٌ (= نَاجِيَةٌ see above) 8[7]: see also 1014[14]

نَجِيٌّ *an intimate friend* 53[5] (= 785[13]) 56[14]: *secret deliberation* 818[13], pl. أَنْجِيَةٌ 299[17] (see the gloss in Labīd Ch. loc. cit.): *a shower* of rain 1014[12] 1018[7]

تَنَاجٍ *secret deliberation* 6[14]

نحب . نَحْبٌ *anything that is incumbent on a person* (see Ibn Hishām 140[14]), على نَحْبٍ *eagerly* 316[7]

انْتِحَابٌ *the act of sobbing* 439[8] 1036[4]

نحر . تَنَاحَرَ *to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel* 32[5]

نَحْرٌ — بِنَحْرِ الطَّرِيقِ *by the side of the road* 738[18] 1095[6]: pl. نُحُورٌ applied to *the chest* of a woman 515[3]

نَحِيرٌ *a victim* 328[5] (?) 519[4]

تَنْحِيرٌ *the slaughtering of victims* on the occasion of the Pilgrimage 912 notes [3] (as var.)

نحز . نَحِيزَةٌ see 503[7], also Index IV s. v. النَّحِيزَةُ

نحس . نُحَاسٌ *smoke* 111[9]

نحض . نَحْضٌ *flesh* 28[6]

نحط . نَحَطَ i. *to groan, pant* 224[18] 268[3] 970[11] 1033[10]

نحل . نَحَلَ a. *to allow* a person *to share in* something, نَيَسَ الكِرَامُ بِنَاحِلِيكَ أَبَاهُمُ 202[11]: pass. *to be ascribed to a wrong author* (said of poems) 200[8] (var. لا يَنْتَحِلُ *they do not wear out, become obsolete*)

تَنَحَّلَ *to claim descent from* a person (acc.) 202^{10}, *to claim* verses which one has not composed 125^{5} (as var.) maṣd. 325^{11}

نحم. نَحَمَ i., نَحْمٌ, نَحَمَانٌ see 21^{6}

نَحِيمٌ *moaning* (subst.) 21^{5} 50^{16} ($= 784^{6}$)

نحو. نَحَا ū. or ā. *to shake* gaming-arrows 686^{5}, with مِن (of an eagle shaking its wings) 364^{9}

نَحَّى *to lead away* 920^{2}

تَنَحَّى *to make room* for a person (with لِ) 908^{7}

اِنْتَحَى *to make for* an object, *to attack* (with acc.) 40^{11} 248^{11} 804^{13}: *to apply oneself, devote one's attention to* a thing (acc.) 1082^{13}: *to strike from the side* (with لِ of the object struck) 436^{14}: *to lean to one side* (said of a camel, with بِ of the rider) 500^{11} (the gloss explains wrongly), metaph. 633^{11}

نَوَاحٍ (pl. of نَاحِيَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507^{4}

مَنَاحٍ (pl. of مَنْحَاةٌ) *paths made by animals that are driven round a well* in order to draw water 832^{4}

نحى. نِحْيٌ *a skin-bottle* 104^{15} $216^{5\ 13}$, du 492^{9} 746^{6}, pl. نِحَاءٌ 1022^{10} or أَنْحَاءٌ 712^{6}

نخب. تَنَخَّبَ *to be selected* 843^{4}

نَخْبَةٌ *the rump* 165^{2} 441^{1} 442^{12}, pl. نَخَبَاتٌ 250^{13}: metaph. *a coward* 164^{16} 1000^{7}, pl. 318^{3} 442^{9} 541^{14} 777^{2} 936^{10} 971^{13} 978^{3} 1080^{13} [acc. to Lisān II 249^{12} seq. "coward" is نُخَبَةٌ, pl. نُخَبَاتٌ]

نَخِيبٌ — نَخِيبُ القَلْبِ *bereft of courage* 1034^{4}

مُنْتَخَبٌ — مُنْتَخَبُ القُوَى *bereft of strength* 63^{15}, مُنْتَخَبٌ حَشَاهُ *one who is bereft of his entrails*, i. e. *a coward* 58^{4}, so also مُنْتَخَبٌ alone 309^{11} (see Lisān II 249^{5})

يَنْخُوبَةٌ *a term of abuse applied to a woman* 541^{9}, يَنْخُوبَةٌ *id.* 682^{8}

نخس. نَخَسَ a. or u. *to goad on* 826[13], maṣd. نَخْسٌ 575[4], partic. pass. 1062[9]

نُخَاسٌ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543[3]

نخط. النَّخْطُ see 134[2]

نخع. نُخَاعٌ or نِخَاعٌ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191[13]

نخل. تَنَخَّلَ *to appropriate the best part of* a thing (acc.) 125[4] (var. تَنَخَّلْنَا): pass. (= خَصَّ) 203[11]

نُخَالَةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 273[4]

مُنْتَخَلٌ *chosen, excellent,* بِقُضُبٍ مُنْتَخَلَةٍ 663[2] seq.

ندأ. نَدَأَ a. see 877[10]

ندب. نَدَبَ u. *to shout to* a person (acc.), *to encourage* 774[3]

نَدَبٌ *a scar* 277[10], pl. أَنْدَابٌ 942[12] 948[9]

ندد. نَدَّ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931[17]

نَدَّدَ *to shout* 485[11], partic. 326[17]

ندر. نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431[10], نَدْرٌ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677[6]

ندس. نَدَسَ u. *to pierce* 693[12] (= 289[7])

ندف. مَنْدُوفٌ *carded* (said of cotton) 561[13]

ندو. نَدَاةٌ (pl. of نَدٍ) *assemblies* 778[7]

نَدَوَاتٌ *id.* 1034[7]

نَدِيٌّ *assembly* 564[6]

ندى. تَنَدَّى *to graze on* salt herbage (acc.) *and drink water alternately* 39[15]

نَدًى *herbage, pasture* 3[8] 636[9]

نذر. نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12[7] 190[6], *a warner* 517[14]: abstr. *admonition* 283[1]

نرج. نَيْرَجٌ *a violent wind* 295[3]

نزح. نَزَحَ i. or a. *to exhaust* 1043[5], pass. *to come to an end* 501[1], see also 6[6]

نَزِحٌ *wellnigh exhausted* (said of the water in a well) 166[6]

نُزُحٌ (pl. of نَزُوحٌ) *id.*, نُزُحُ الرَّكِيِّ 324[9]

نزر. تَنَزَّرَ *to belong to Nizār* 994[7]

نَزْرٌ *scanty* 925[13]

نَزُورٌ *one who has few children* 911[12]

نزز. نَزٌّ *light, nimble* 44[3]

نزع. نَزَعَ i. *to depart*, partic. 513[4]: *to retire from a contest* (absol.) 861[3] 900[9]: *to cease* from a thing (with عن) 1015[5]: *to desire* (?), with الى or ل, 490[6] 687[2] 1087[5]

نَازَعَ *to join with* some one *in drawing* an object *towards oneself* (with 2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015[6]: *to touch, border on* a thing (acc.) 429[15], *to come near* 688[4]

أَنْزَعَ *to depart* (?) 933[13] — see "Additions and Corrections"

نَزَعٌ *baldness* (especially on the front of the head) 889[15]

نُزَّعٌ (pl. of نَازِعٌ or نَازِعَةٌ) *making for* an object (with نَحْوَ) 857[12], with الى 976[5]

نَزِيعٌ see 303[7] seq. (= 475[9] seq.), pl. fem. نَزَائِعُ epith. of mares or camels 475[5] 698[16]

أَنْزَعُ *bald in front* 836[10]

مَنْزَعٌ *the extent to which a bow can be drawn* 827[3] 828[4]

مُنْتَزَعٌ *pluckt up* (said of plants) 836[14] (= 299[12])

نزف. نُزَّفٌ (pl. of نَازِفٌ or نَازِفَةٌ) *anaemic* 549[8], *draining themselves dry* (said of veins) 591[9]

نزق. نَزَقَ i. *to outrun* (with. acc., said of horses) 87[3]

نَزِقٌ *brisk, swift* 498[7]

نزك. نَيازِكُ (pl. of نَيْزَكٌ) *lances* 751[14]

نزل. نُزّالٌ (pl. of نازِلٌ) *pilgrims* 284[11]

نُزولٌ (pl. of the same) *halting on a journey* 50[3] (= 783[16]) 421[5]

نُزالَةٌ (= نُطْفَةٌ) 44[3]

إِنْزالٌ see 279[11]

مَنازِيلُ (pl. of مِنْزالٌ) *men who alight often* 568[8] (= 580[10])

مُنَيْزِلٌ (dimin. of مَنْزِلٌ) 964[9]

نزو. نُزاءٌ maṣd. 682[13]

نَزْوَةٌ *offspring* 488[13]

نَوازٍ (pl. of نازِيَةٌ) *flying* (said of sparks) 543[6]

نسأ. أَنْسَأَ *to sell on credit*, metaph. *to defer vengeance for* bloodshed (with 2 acc.'s) 461[11]: *to defer the death of* a person (acc.) 586[11] 1043[13] — see also أَنْسَى under نسى

نَسِيٌّ? *milk mixed with water* 166[4] (ironically)

نَسِيئَةً adv. *after a delay* (applied to payment) 633[7]

نسب. نِسابٌ *rivalry with respect to genealogy* 466[6] (var. التَّسابا)

نَسِيبٌ *related* to some one, *having a common ancestor* 369[12]

مَنْسَبَةٌ *erotic poetry* (syn. نَسِيبٌ) 126[12], pl. مَناسِبُ 1048[17]

مَنْسُوبٌ — مَنْسُوبَةُ الحالِ *a woman of noble birth* 27[2]

نسج. اِنْتَسَجَ *to weave* 1078[9]

نَسْجٌ *a lace-pattern* (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438[15]

مَنْسِجٌ *the middle of the back* (in a horse) 582[15]

نسر. نِسَارٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1038[11]

أَنْسُرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see عُقَابٌ) 956[10] (var. بِمَنْسِرٍ)

مِنْسَرٌ or مَنْسِرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73[12] 947[8] 956 notes[5]

نسع. نِسْعٌ *a thong* used for binding captives 946[3], as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634[1], pl. نُسُوعٌ 634[6] or أَنْسَاعٌ 1046[6]

نِسْعَةٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48[17] (= 782[20]), used as a gag 153[13] 154[2]

نسف. نُسِفَ *to be torn away* 576[4]

نَسَّافٌ *one who tears* (with acc.) 333[2]

نسق. نَسَقَ u. *to compose* poetry 477[10]

نسل. أَنْسَلَ *to grow a fresh coat of hair* (said of the back of an ass) 813[14]

نَسْلٌ *offspring* 707[14], see also 157[7]

نسى. أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَأَ) *to defer the fate of* a person, فَإِنْ تُنْسِنِي الْأَيَّامُ إِلَّا جَلَالَةً i. e. *if fate spares me except as regards old age* 444[14]

نسا *the vein of the thigh* 321[1]

نُسَيٌّ (dimin. of نساء?) 1086[9]

نُسَيَّةٌ (dimin. of نِسْوَةٌ) 4[6] 773[5] (as var.) 878[10], نُسَيَّاتٌ 1042[6]

نشأ. نَشَأَ a. *to appear above the horizon* (said of a cloud) 776[11]

اسْتَنْشَى *to perceive* a smell (acc.) 928[17]

نشب. نَشِبَ *to be fixed* 17[9]

نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155[13]

نشد. نَشَدَ u. *to seek that which one has lost* (acc.) 25[12], نَاشِدٌ *a seeker* 194[4] [cf. Ahlwardt Ṭar. N⁰. 4 v. 71]

نَاشَدَ *to ask* a person *to spare* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95[6]: see also مُنَاشِدٌ below

أَنْشَدَ *to recite poetry* against a person (with بِ) 839[11]: pass. applied to horses, *to have songs sung to them* (during a march) 1021[9]

مَنْشَدٌ *search* (with acc.) 251[11]

مُنَاشِدٌ *one who seeks a lost camel* 983[3]

نشر . نَشِرَ *to vanish* (?) 608[7]

نَشْرٌ *odour* 776[11]

نُشُورٌ *the dissemination* of a malady 14[10] 543[5]

نشص . نَشَاصٌ coll. *high clouds* 243[15]

نشط . نَشَطَ i. *to rush out* 360[20]

نَشْطٌ *the act of snatching* 894[11]

نَشِيطَةٌ *spoil taken during a march* 192[6] (= 236[2])

نشف . نَشَفَ i. or نَشِفَ *to absorb* 203[7] 573[9]

نشق . اِسْتَنْشَقَ *to inhale* (with acc.) 937[15] (= 440[4])

نشل . نَاشِلٌ *one who reaches after* a thing 683[7]

نَشِيلٌ *cooked meat* 663[16] (= 664[18]) 879[4]

مِنْشَلٌ see 223[8]

نشو . نَشْوَةٌ *drunkenness* 509[9]

نَشْوَانُ *drunken* 897[7] (= 496[4]), pl. نَشَاوَى 55[3]

نصب . نَصَبَ i. *to march* (said of pilgrims) 850[1]: *to attack* (with لِ) 370[14] 901[11]

نَصَبٌ *a butt* 21[10]

نِصَابٌ *stock, race* 459[19]: *contest* (syn. مُنَاصَبَةٌ) 466[12]

نَصَائِبُ (pl. of نَصِيبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044[9]

أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نُصُبٌ or نُصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 950[3]

مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807[11]

نصت. أَنْصَتَ *to listen in silence* 690[16], partic. 775[5]

نصح. مُتَنَصِّحٌ *sewn together* i. e. *continuous* 307[14]

نصر. تَنَصَّرَ *to profess Christianity* 996[4], partic. 956[16]

نَصْرَانِيٌّ 314[15] 600[7] 821[4], fem. 819[8] 984[9] 996[4] 1048[6]: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ (= ذَكَرُ) 378[11]

النَّصَارَى see Index III

الْمَنْصُورُ *the Victorious*, a name given by Jarīr to a certain rhyme 430[17]

نصص. نَصَّ u. see 134[12]

نَصٌّ *the act of urging on* a beast (acc.) 272[9], hence *quick pace* 345[5]

مِنَصَّةٌ *quick pace* 134[10]

مَنَصَّةٌ see 134[12] 272[9]

نصع. إِنْصَاعٌ *quarrelsomeness* 1097[14]

نصف. نَصَفَ u. *to be half over* (said of the day) 551[3] (var. يَنْتَصِفُ), *to be in the middle of* a place اذا نَصَفُوا الْجَبَلَ 662[8]

ناصف *to share* a thing *with* some one (with acc. of the pers. and في of the thing) 111[11]

اِنْتَصَفَ see 551[4]

نَصْفٌ (= إِنْصَافٌ) *justice* 571[8]

نُصَّفٌ (pl. of ناصفٌ) *half-full* 563[9]

ناصفة *a wide torrent-bed* 133[1]

نصفان see 209[12] 563[12]

مَنْصَفٌ (= خَادِمٌ) 571[10]

مُتَنَصَّفٌ *served* 571[9] 589[12]

نصل. أَنْصَلَ *to remove the spear-head* from the shaft 1063[9], مُنْصِلُ الأَلّ i. e. *the month of Rajab*, ibid.

نَوَاصِلُ (pl. of نَاصِلٌ) *headless* (said of arrows) 55[12]

مُنْصُلٌ *sword-blade* 711[3]

نصى. تَنَصَّى *to cling, to attach oneself*, or, acc. to another view, *to occupy a high position* 138[5]

نَوَاصٍ (pl. of نَاصِيَةٌ) *highest parts* 138[15] 611[1]

نَصِيٌّ *a kind of shrub* 53[17], see also 490[6]

نضب. نَاضِبٌ *far-stretching* (epith. of a plain) 272[5]

نضج. أَنْضَجَ *to scorch* 529[14], partic. 769[3]

نضح. نَضَّاحٌ *oozing* (said of a water-skin) 1032[1]

تَنْضَاحٌ *moistening* (subst.) 1010[2]

نضخ. نَضْخٌ *the smearing* of an unguent 457[11] (= 1077[12])

نضد. نَضَدَ i. *to pile up* 930[12]

نَضَدٌ *a pile of rugs or mattresses* 89[3] (see 266[7]), metaph. *a multitude of persons* 266[1] 329[4]

نضر. نَضِرٌ *fresh, luxuriant* (said of plants) 617[16]

نَضْرٌ *a kind of wood* (?) 249[5]

نَضِيرٌ *rich vegetation* 514[1]

نضل. نَاضَلَ *to engage in a shooting-match with* some one (acc.), applied to the composing of satires 628[14], maṣd. نِضَالٌ 6[16] 9[14] 323[5] 489[14], partic. 628[10]

تَنَاضُلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097^{15} (text doubtful)

نضو. نَضَا ū. *to pierce*, *to emerge from* a thing (acc.) 103^{6}

أَنْضَى *to weary* the eye 713^{6}, pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083^{7}

اِنْتَضَى *to be unsheathed*, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses *to be led forth to battle* 292^{12}

أَنْضَاءٌ (pl. of نِضْوٌ) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373^{9}

نطح. تَنَاطَحَ *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880^{11} ($= 496^{12}$) 902^{5}

النَّطْحُ name of a constellation 520^{9}

نَاطِحٌ *a calamity* 41^{7} 839^{11}, ذَاتُ نَاطِحٍ *id.* 12^{7}

نطس. نَطِسٌ, نَطُسٌ, نَطِيسٌ see 109^{7}

نِطَاسِيٌّ *clever* 109^{5}

نطش. نطيش see 53^{2}

نطع. نِطْعٌ *a piece of leather* used as a table-cloth 463^{3}

نطف. نَطِفَ, نَطَفٌ see 562^{9} seq.

أَنْطَفَ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers*, hence *to afflict* 562^{8}

نَطِفٌ a camel *suffering from ulcers* 33

نَاطِفٌ du. see 1037^{5}

نِطَافٌ (pl. of نُطْفَةٌ) *water-supply* 135^{9}, *pools* 346^{16}

نطق. نِطَاقٌ *a girdle* worn by a warrior 154^{12}, by a woman 35^{3} 37^{5} 813^{7} 845^{4} ($= 218^{5}$)

نطل. see نَأْطَل

نطو. أَنْطَى *to give*, partic. 227^{13}

نظر. نَظَرَ u. *to expect, hope for* a thing (acc.) 704[16]: *to defer, put off* a thing (acc.) 632[3], with ب 352[4]

نَظْرٌ *eye* 595[16], pl. نَوَاظِرُ 1012[15] 1031[9]

نَظَّارَةٌ coll. *gazers* 731[15] 733[1]

نعب. نَعَبَ a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961[11], maṣd. نَعْبٌ 1087[1] or تَنْعَابٌ 629[9]

نَوَاعِبُ (pl. of نَاعِبٌ) *croaking ravens* i. e. *evil omens* (?) 582[15]

نعت. مُنْتَعَتٌ *described* 134[7] (as var.)

نعج. نَعَاجَاتٌ *white camels* 8[4]

نعر. نَعِرٌ an animal *tormented by a fly* (نَعَرَةٌ) 196[6]

نَعْرٌ see 591[12]

نَعَّارٌ a vein *that bleeds continually* 856[1]

نَعُورٌ *id.* 613[4]

نعش. نَعَشَ a. *to lift up* one who has fallen (acc.) 309[4], absol. 1012[3], pass. 1013[13]

مَنَاعِيشُ (pl. of مِنْعَاشٌ) *helpers* 953[3] (= 418[18])

نعظ. نَعْظٌ see 1001 notes [5] 1044[12]

نعف. نَعْفٌ *the foot of a hill* 18[4] (= 274[1]) 848[7] 998[7] (as var.), see also 134[6]

مُنْتَعَفٌ see 134[6]

نعق. نَعَقَ a. *to call* sheep (with ب) 497[8], نَاعِقٌ *a shepherd* 786[15]

نَعِيقٌ see 786[14]

نعل. مُنْعِلٌ *wearing shoes* (said of a man) 710[4] (cf. 712[15]), of animals 706[12], مُنْعَلَةٌ *hoofs that are shod* 1011[8]

نعم. نَعِمَ with 2 acc.'s, تَنْعَمُ الأَضْيافَ عَيْنًا *who rejoice to see the guests* 619[8] (see foot-note)

نَعْمَة *ease, pleasure* 676[14] 1082[7]: pl. نِعَمٌ *articles of value* 639[8]: pl. أَنْعُمٌ *benefits* 1078[7]

ناعِمٌ *flourishing vegetation* 1052[13], ناعِمُ الأَغْصانِ epith. of a tree 890[15], pl. نَواعِمُ العَيْدانِ *flourishing palms* 890[4]

نَعامَة see under شول: pl. نَعائِمُ *female ostriches* 610[11]

نعى. نَعَى ā. *to reproach* a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 217[15 18] 654[9] 679[10], with على only 577[13]

نغل. أَنْغَلَ *to have an illegitimate child* 439[16]

نَغِلٌ *illegitimate* 440[1]

نغنغ. نَغانِغُ (pl. of نُغْنُغَة) *the sides of the throat* 937[6] (= 779[13])

نفث. نَفَثَ i. or u. *to spit* 317[4], as a cure 1016[2]

نُفاثَة — حَيُّ النُّفاثاتِ a term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a subdivision of the Kilāb) 924[16]

نفج. تَنَفَّجَ *to erect the feathers* (said of a bustard) 218[11]

نافِجَة *a violent wind* 133[4] 242[17]

نفح. نَفَحَ a. *to bestow* a gift (with acc. of the thing and لِ of the pers.) 451[1] (cf. Ḥamāsa 658[18]): see also 501[6]

مِنْفَحٌ *one who drives away*, hence *a defender* 501[4]

نفخ. نفخ u. see under كِيرٌ

انْتَفَخَ — انْتَفَخَ سَحْرُكَ *thy lung is inflated* i. e. *thou art afraid* 582[1]

نَفّاخَة — نَفّاخَةُ الكِيرِ *the place where the bellows are blown* (?) 590[16]

نفذ. مُنْتَفَذٌ *an open space* 689[5]

نفذ. نَوافِذُ (pl. of نافِذَةٌ) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472[3] 494[1]

أَنْفاذٌ (pl. of نَفَذٌ) *sharp edges* 62[6] (= 430[6])

نفر. نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30[7] 1070[10]: *to win* a thing *from* a person as the result of a wager (with 2 acc.'s) 67[14] 694[1]

نَفَّرَ *to assign the victory to* one person over another (with acc. and على) 141[11] 142[3]: *to scare a beast so that it bolts* with its rider (with ب of the rider) 845[3] (read نَفَرَ) 975[1], see Lisān VII 82[6] seq.

نافَرَ (= فاخَرَ) 714[8] 895[15], maṣd. مُنافَرَةٌ 139[11]: *to appeal against* some one (acc.) 595[2], with الى of the judge 803[13] 1044[16]

تَنافَرَ *to appeal* to a judge (with الى) 265[19]

اِسْتَنْفَرَ *to summon to one's help* 1094[18], partic. 549[4] (as var.)

نَفْرٌ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857[12]

نَفُورٌ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938[7]

نَفِيرٌ *the departure* of a military expedition 53[5] (= 785[13]) 585[4]: *a company of persons* 10[16] 513[5] 527[9] 912[3], see also 244[14]

نُفَيْرٌ (dimin. of نَفَرٌ) 661[19] 739[11] 920[4]

مُنَفَّرٌ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003[6]

نفز. نَفَزَ see 549[4]

اِسْتَنْفَزَ *to stir, excite*, ومُسْتَنْفِزاتٌ لِلْقُلوبِ said of women 549[8]

نفس. نَفِسَ *to grudge* a person a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 8[2] 49[18], hence *to desire to save* a person from a thing (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583[5]

نَفَّسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154[5], نَفَّسْتُ عن سميه 169[10]

تنفّس *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169[10] 618[10], maṣd. 743[5]: *to expire* 674[16] (?) 987[9]

تنافس *to vie with one another* to obtain a thing (with في) 448[14]

نفْس *life-blood* 519[4]: *the hour of death,* دنت نفساكما 923[12]

نفاس *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046[5]

نفاسة *regret, annoyance,* (أنّى استنقذتك نفاسةً = نفاسةً نقذيك) 23[16]

منفسات *highly prized* (epith. of women) 26[15]

. نفش — نفش u. properly *to card* wool, hence نفشوا لحاهم *they stroked their beards,* i. e. *they prepared themselves* 1017[11]

. نفض — نفض u. *to search, examine* 95[7]

. نفط — نفط *naphtha* (used as a cure for the mange) 543[7]

. نفق — نفق u. *to be saleable* (with عن of the seller) 244[8]

نفق *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022[15]

نفّق *id.* 288[6]

تنفّق see 288[7] seq.

. نفل — نوافل (pl. of نافلة) *booty* 638[11]

نفل — سورة الأنفال mentioned by Jarîr 322[1]

. نفنف — نفنف *abyss* 569[4], pl. نفانف 493[11]

. نفى — نفى *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325[6]

نفيان *id.* 1043[7]

. نقب — نقب *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012[9]

تنقّب *to wear a veil* 509[18]

نقبة *a depression on the skin* 543[7]

نِقابٌ *a veil* 444[1] (= 441[4]), du. 509[18]: نِقابًا adv. see 52[12]

نَقِيبَةٌ *fortune, success* 355[5] 657[12]

مُنَقَّبٌ *veiled* 319[8]

مُتَنَقَّبٌ *that part of the face to which the veil reaches* 147[14]

مُنْتَقَبٌ *a covering* (?), مُنْتَقَبُ الخِمارِ 232[16]

نقد. نَقِدَ *to become worn* 260[11]

ناقِدٌ *payable in ready money* (?), said of a debt 984[1]

نِقادٌ (pl. of نَقَدَةٌ) *a breed of small sheep* 903[15]

نقذ. تَنْقَذِيكَ (= اِسْتَنْقاذِى إِيّاكَ or نَقْذِى إِيّاكَ) 23[16]

نَقِيذٌ *a horse captured in battle* 303[11]

نقر. نَقَرَ u. *to calumniate* 366[15]

نَقَّرَ *to pick up grain* (?) 479[4], but see Lisān VII 87[4] seq.

ناقِرٌ an arrow *that hits the mark* 773[3] (= 623 notes[4]), ناقِرَةٌ *id.* 331[18] (as var.), pl. نَواقِرُ 623 notes[2] (as var.) or ناقِراتٌ 773[1] 795[1]

نِقارٌ (pl. of نُقْرَةٌ) *hollows dug in the ground* for confining sheep and goats 260[1]

مِنْقارٌ *a crow-bar* 860[10]

نقس. نِقْسٌ *ink* 362[13] 920[15]

نقش. مَنْقُوشَةٌ epith. of saddles, see 756[15]

نقص. مَنْقَصَةٌ *the act of insulting* 762[5]

نقض. نَقَضَ u. *to untwist*, hence *to put an end to* a feud (by executing vengeance), النّاقِضونَ ذُحولَهم 566[10], pass. تُنْقَضُ الأوتارُ 873[6]: *to compose an answer* to a poet (with على) 1047[9], pass. نُقِضَتْ 860[16], maṣd. نَقْضٌ ibid.

نَقَّضَ *to make a clucking noise* in calling animals (with بـ of the animals) 248[12], see the Lisān loc. cit.

انتقض *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound, with بـ of the pers.) 145[16]: *to answer* a poem (acc) 629[4]

نقض *a loose piece, a fragment* 436[13]: pl. أَنْقَاضٌ *the tops of truffles* 13[8] 69[3] (cf. 300[15])

منتقض *loose*, غيرُ مُنْتَقِضِ القُوَى *vigorous* 693[5]

نقع. نقع a. *to quench thirst* (said of a beverage) absol. 962[5], with acc. 1007[13], نَاقِعٌ epith. of a pool 890[15], metaph. *satisfying the desire of vengeance* 693[12] (= 289[7])

نَقَّعَ *to stand and become stale* (said of a beverage) 208[12], مُنَقَّعٌ *concentrated* (of a poison) 827[8] 966[1]

نقيع (= مُنَقَّعٌ) 1035[1]

منقع *cooled* (?) 1099[16]

مَنَاقِعُ (pl. of مَنْقَعٌ) *puddles* 793[16]

مستنقع *a pond* 408[7]

نقف. نَقَّافٌ *a vagrant, a beggar* pl. 504[8]

منقفة coll. *crushing satires* 465[1] (as var.)

نقق. نَقَّ i. *to croak* (said of frogs) 705[5]

نقل. نقل u. *to gallop* 268[4] (as var.), maṣd. نَقْلٌ or نَقَلَانٌ ibid.

ناقل *to tread warily over* a place (acc.) 634[14] 637[2], مُنَاقِلُ الأَجْرَالِ 303[14], maṣd. نِقَالٌ 923[12]

نقلة coll. *emigrants* 392 notes[7]

نقيل *an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe* 51[1] 77[2] (= 315[14])

تنفّل *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202[9]

منقل *removal* i. e. *a means of removing* 147[2] (= 328[16]): *a mountain-path* 187[11], pl. مناقل 622[7] (as var.)

مناقل (pl. of مَنْقَلَة) *days' journeys* 1021[7]: also pl. of مِنْقَلَة (see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-vessels* 908[9]

. نقم — نَقَمَ i. *to urge an objection* against a person (with acc. of the thing and مِن of the pers.) 727[9] 1097[14], pass. ما يُنْقَمُ أَنْ *is there any objection to . . .?* 534[10]

. نقى — أَنْقَى *to cleanse* a garment 682[9]

تَنَقَّى *to choose* (with acc.) 313[4]

نَقًا *a sand-hill* 515[11] 579[6], pl. أَنْقَآءُ 599[10] (= 575[18]) 632[11]

نِقْى *fat, marrow* 134[10], hence *a little strength* 1012[13], pl. أَنْقَآءُ applied to wheat 990[2]

مُنْقِيَاتٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244[8]

مُنْقٍ *id.* 504[5]

. نكأ — نَكَأَ a. *to remove the crust of* a wound (acc.) 5[5] 168[7]

. نكب — نَكَبَ *to turn aside from* an object (acc.) 231[12]

نَكَبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكْبَةٌ) *misfortunes* 1046[11]

مَنَاكِبُ (pl. of مَنْكِبٌ) metaph. *noble ancestors* 264[19] 993[14]

. نكث — مُتَنَكِّثٌ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497[14]

. نكح — نَكَحَ *to give a female relative in marriage to* some one (acc.) 816[16] 818[7], with 2 acc.'s 817[1]

اِسْتَنْكَحْنَ (= نُكِحْنَ) 312[5]

نَاكِحٌ (fem.) *married* 421[2] 1007[?]

نكد. نَكَدٌ *distress* 82[14]

نَكِدٌ *bringing misfortune* (said of persons and things; see "Additions and Corrections") 484[1] 796[17] 907[3], pl. نُكْدٌ or نُكُدٌ *helpless* (in battle) 366[1] 1079[13]

نكر. نَكِرَ *to feel resentment* 993[7] 998[16] (text doubtful) 1036[10] (cf. 1017 notes [2])

تَنَكَّرَ *to become unrecognisable* 395[9]

اِسْتَنْكَرَ *to have suspicions about* a thing (acc.) 421[5], *to regard* a thing *as dreadful*, وَلَا مُسْتَنْكِرًا أَنْ تُعَقَّرَا i. e. *nor* (didst thou meet one of the Ḳaisites) *who regarded it as dreadful that they* (i. e. the war-horses) *should be wounded* 1003[1] — if we adopt the reading مُسْتَنْكَرًا we must render *nor* (didst thou find) *that it was regarded as dreadful that* etc.

نَكْرَاءُ *trouble* 54[8]

نَكِيرٌ *resentment* 542[7] 999[5]

نكش. نُكِشَ *to be exhausted, drained dry* 6[5]

نكظ. نَكَظٌ *effort* 674[16]

نكف. نُكِفَ see 6[6]

نكل. نَكَالٌ *punishment* 294[4]

نكه. نَكَهَ i. or a. *to breathe out* (with بِ) 656[2]

نمرق. نَمَارِقُ (pl. of نُمْرُقَةٌ) *bed-cushions* 641[15], used at a banquet 781[1] 786[10]

نمط. نَمَطٌ *style* in poetry 488[1]

نمه. نُمِّيٌ see 596[5]

نُمِّيَّةٌ *a coin of base metal* 596[7], ذُو ٱلنُّمِّيَّتَيْنِ *id.* 596[4] (the dual here refers to the two sides of the coin), pl. نَمَامِيُّ see 596[5]

نمنم . مُنَمْنَم *ornamented* or, according to another view, *written small* (said of a document) 42[12]

نمى . نَمَى I. *to raise, exalt* (with acc.) 233[5] 451[10] 609[12] 611[1] 621[15] 699[4] 746[14]: *to reach* a person (said of tidings, with الى of the pers.) 457[1] (= 1077[1]): *to bring tidings* of a thing (with بـ) 90[17]: *to trace one's descent* from a person (with الى) 609[7]: *to have recourse* to a thing (with الى) 618[9]

نهب . نَهَّبَ *to divide as spoil* 458[4], *to distribute to the public* 417[19] 607[16] seq. 715[12], pass. 953[15]

انْتَهَبَ *to take as spoil, seize* (with acc.) 1070[11]

نهد . نَهْد *tall* (epith. of a horse) 486[5] 663[10] 677[4], نَهْدُ المَرَاكِلِ *id.* 674[17], fem. نَهْدَة 586[11]

نهز . نَهَزَ a. *to jerk* a bucket (in order to fill it) with بـ 779[9], maṣd. نَهْز 1047[10] (see also below)

انْتَهَزَ *to walk with a jumping gait* 706[12]

نَهْز *the shaking of the head* in marching (said of a camel) 558[4] (as var.)

نهس . نَهَسَ a. *to bite* 874[3], see also 552[13] (for the phrase نهس النصارى, see "Additions and Corrections")

تَنَهَّسَ *id.* (with acc.) 718[5]

نهش . نَهَشَ a. see 552[12]

نهض . نَهَضَ a. *to act in concert* with a person, نَهَضُوا مَعَهُ فيه 458[16] (cf. 1077[16]): *to encroach* upon a thing (with فى) 870[3]

ناهضة see 73[4]: pl. نَوَاهِض *strong camels* 347[9]

نهق . نَوَاهِق (pl. of ناهقة) *the bones of the leg* 1082[2]

أَنْهَق *more given to braying* 842[16]

نهك . نَهَكَ a. *to exhaust, overwork* a beast 306[9]

نبل. نِبَالٌ (pl. of نَاحِلٌ) thirsty 460[10]

نَوَاحِلُ (pl. of نَاحِلَةٌ) *id.* 56[5]

مُنْبِلٌ see 554[7] seq.

نبى. تَنَاحَى *to reach* (with اِلَى) 680[6]

اِسْتَنْبَى — اِسْتَنْبِهِمْ مِنْ أَنْفُسِهِمْ *ask them to restrain themselves* 42[1] (see Ibn Hisham 168 and Ṭabari Gloss.)

نَاحِيَةٌ *purpose, aim* 662[18]

تَنْبِيَةٌ *border* 956[1], pl. تَنَاءٍ *borders of streams* (?) 718[1]

نوا. نَاءَ ū. see 746[12]

نوب. نَابَ ū. *to occur* (absol.) 901[5]: *to befal* (with acc. of the pers.) 906[12]: *to fall upon* an object (acc.) *in turns* 1098[12]

أَنَابَ *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 467[13]

اِنْتَابَ *to seize* booty 150[7]: *to visit* a place 164[15]

نوح. نَوَّحَ *to wail* 507[15]

تَنَاوَحَ *to wail to one another* 228[8] 530[4] 542[8] [illegible]

نَوْحٌ *an assembly of mourning women* 680[10] 928[15]

مَنَاوِحُ (pl. of [illegible]) *places of* [illegible] [illegible] note [illegible] (as var.)

نوخ. نَوَّخَ trans. 447[10] 682[11]: intrans. 841[9]

أَنَاخَ intrans. 613[12] 756[12] (var. أَنْخَى): with obj. understood 634[19] 654[1] 680[12]

نور. نَوَّرَ *to shine* 634[19] 992[13]

نَائِرَةٌ *enmity* 267[13] [illegible]

نَوَارٌ *shy*, said of a she-camel 329[6], of wild beasts نَوَارُ الْوَحْشِ 538[8], *modest* (of a woman) 341[11]

نَوُورٌ *powder for tattooing* 537[13]

نِيرٌ (pl. of نَارٌ) 1039[1]

مَنَارٌ properly *a place where a light is set up*, metaph. 870[18] 989[9]

مُتَنَوِّرٌ *one who makes towards a fire* 954[3] (cf. 955[6])

مُسْتَنِيرٌ *giving light* 988[13] 989[9]

نوس. نَاسَ ū. *to dangle, hang down* (intrans.) 530[4]

نَاسٌ, نُوَيْسٌ see under أنس

نوص. نَوْصٌ, نَوِيصٌ see 53[2]

نوف. أَنَافَ *to rise* above an object (with على) 69[3] (= 300[15])

نَوْفٌ see 170[5]

نِيفٌ *high* (epith. of a hill) 186[10] 224[13]

نوق. أَيْنُقَاتٌ (pl. of نَاقَةٌ) 807[15]

مُنَوَّقٌ see 55[11]

نوك. نُوكٌ *folly* 181[9], نَوَاكَةٌ *id.* 207[15]

نَوْكَى (pl. of أَنْوَكُ) *fools* 415[19] 570[3]

نول. تَنَاوَلَ *to reach after* an object (acc.) 319[5] 399[15] 983[1], تَنَاوَلَهُ بِالرُّمْحِ 458[11] (without بالرمح 1076[3]), partic. without obj. 612[14]: *to fall upon* 245[6] 256[8] 615[17]

نوم. نَامَ ā. *to be unmindful* of a thing (with عن) 256[11] 341[18] 343[12] 567[2] 778[1]: *to be spent in sleep*, لا نَامَ لَيْلُهُ as an imprecation 838[5], partic. 754[12]

تَنَاوَمَ *to feign sleep* 359[12] 831[18] 1001[4], partic. 82[4], with لِ of the pers. 125[7]

مُنِيمٌ — النَّارُ الْمُنِيمُ see 72[4] seq.

نون. نُونٌ *fish* 775[5] (as var.)

. نوه — الْمُنَوَّهُ بِسْمِهِ *he who is mentioned with honour* 805[10]

. نوى — نَوًى (fem.) *journey, course* 7[11] 173[4] 825[9] 962[1], with suff. نَوَىَ (=نَوَايَ) 408[10], اِسْتَقَرَّتْ بِهَا النَّوَى *her wanderings came to an end* 676[9] [cf. اِطْمَأَنَّتْ بِهِ النَّوَى Ibn Hishām 350[9], a phrase which Weil has misunderstood]

نَىٌّ (maṣd. of نوى I.) *fatness* (in a camel) 560[1], نَىٌ *id.* 618

. نيب — نَابٌ *maturity, vigour* 899[7] (=497[11]), cf. وله ناب أخضر 498[5]: *an old she-camel* 413[17] 447[9] 906[10] 955[1] (=957[8]) 999[3] seq. 1016[12] 1025[16] 1033[4] 1043[1], pl. نيب 250[13] 318[5] 422[18] 423[4] 522[4] 561[13] 833[14]

. نير — أَنَارَ *to weave* 15[3], pass. 860[13]

نِيرٌ properly *the woof* of a textile fabric (see 15[5]), hence *the edge* 11[13], *texture* in general 706[5]

مُنَيَّرٌ *woven double* 995[8], see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.

. نيط — نَيْطٌ pl. نياطٌ, طُعِنَ فِى نَيْطِهِ i. e. *he died*, see 353[6] seq.

. نيق — نيقٌ *hill*, du. 569[4]

. نيك — نَاكَ I. used in the proverb مَنْ يَنِكِ الْعَيْرَ يَنِكْ نَيَّاكًا 363[7]

. نيل — نَالَ II. *to speak ill* of a person (with من) 547[8]

. نيى — نَىٌّ, نِىٌّ see under نوى

ه

. هاب — هَابِ a cry addressed to horses 336[4] 461[13] (475[14]) — see عَابِ s. r. عيب

. هات — هَاتِمْ *bring!* (with acc.) 382[11]

. هبب — هَبَّةٌ *the stroke* of a sword 418[9] (but cf. 1071)

. هبر — هَبْرٌ *flesh* 668[14]

هبرق . هِبْرِقِيّ (=حَدّاد) 106[13]: هَبْرِقِيَّة coll. *swords*, or, acc. to Ibn al-Aʿrābī, *gold coins* 106[12] [as if it were = هِبْرِزِيَّة, see Lisān VII 290[11]]

هبط . هبط ، هُبُوط ، هَبُوط see 770[15]

هبنع . هبنقع *one who squats on the ground* 280[12]

هبل . هبل *an old camel* 33[2]

مهابل (pl. of مَهْبِل) *the orifice* of the womb 624[14], *abysses, chasms* 743[16]

هبلع . هبلع *a glutton* 969[1]

هبو . هبوة *dust* 406[2] 676[13]

هتر . هتر *to become senile* 67[11], مُهْتَر *a dotard* 113[14] 1001[11]

هتف . هتف i. to call to some one (with ب) 974[9]

هتوف (pl. of هاتف) applied to pigeons 555[15]

هتك . هتك i. *to cut asunder* 443[12] 1016[1] (but cf. 323[6]), هَتّاك المَحارِم applied to incest 1029[10]: pass. *to be taken down* (said of tents) 536[4]

هتّك *to tear* tent-ropes 560[9]

هتم . هتم *to have one's front teeth broken* 152[11]

متهتّم *broken*, مُتَهَتِّم الأَسْنان 888[5] (= 496[11]) 900[10] (as var.)

هج . هج a cry addressed to a dog 765[11]

هجج . هجّج *to be sunken* (said of the eyes) 755[10], partic. 579[3]

هجد . هاجد *awake*, or *dozing* 160[11]

هجر . هجر *to talk nonsense* 67

هجرا adv. *at noon* 246[4] 1012[15]

هجر *abuse, invective* 618[1]

هجير *noon* 8[7], هاجرة *id.* 272[13] 281[4] (cf. 294[2])

أَهْجَرُ see 673[15]

تَهْجِيرٌ *noonday journey* 687[14] 1010[13]

مَهْجَرٌ *a safe retreat* (?) 673[14]

هجس. هَاجِسٌ *causing trouble* 737[7], مَهْجُوسٌ *troublous* ibid.

هجع. هَجَعَ a. *to be spent in sleep* (said of the night, see نَامَ) 968[14]

هَجْعَةٌ *a period of slumber early in the night* 1059[3]

هجف. هِجَفٌّ *rude, clumsy* 951[8]

هجل. هَجْلٌ *low-lying ground* 133[1] 159[16]

هوجل *id.* 556[3]

هجم. هَجَمَ i. *to demolish* 652[6]: *to make for* a place (with على) 1095[1]

هَاجِمٌ *a camel-driver* 346[11]

هَجْمَةٌ *a small herd of camels* 503[11] 944[8 12] (= 1096[8]), du. 675[5]

هجن. هِجَانٌ *highborn*, said of a man 166[14], as coll. لَسْتُمْ بِبِهِجَانٍ 897[12] (= 496[7]), of women 136[10], of camels 511[illegible]

هَجِينٌ see 40[9]

هَجَائِنُ (pl. of هَجِينَةٌ) *camels of mixed race* (?) 346[11] 458[4]

هجهج. هَجْهَجَ *to drive away wild beasts* 876[11] (object understood)

هجو. هَجَّى (= هَجَا II.) 2[12]

هدأ. هَدْءٌ *a portion of the night* 359[7] 686[17]

هُدُوءٌ (pl. of هَادِئٌ) *men reposing* 538[11]

هدج. هَادِجَاتٌ ostriches *that run with a trembling gait* 1010[17]

هدد. هُدَّ *to be frightened* 599[8] [cf. Ibn Hisham 590[1]]

هَدٌّ *noise* 968[6]

هدّات *noises, clamours* 239[5]

هدر. هدر i. *to ferment* 356[9]: *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513[11], of a woman 857[9]: *to roar* 531[6]

أهدر *to remit the price of* blood (with acc. of the blood and عن of the slayer) 68[9]

تهادر *to roar at one another* 959[1]

هادراتٌ epith. of stallion camels 791[6]

هدّار *roarer* (said of a camel) 332[3], of a man 531[6]

هدير *roar* 332[4] 914[3]

تهدار *frothing* (subst.) 857[9]

هدف. هَدَفَ see 293[16]

هدف *rising ground* 573[13] seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834[7]

مهدف *prominent* 573[11]

هدل. هَدَلَ i. *to let hang* (with acc.) 449[7] (as var.)

هدل (pl. of أَهْدَلُ) camels *with lower lips hanging down* 149[2]

هديل *a young dove* 555[15] (see the glosses) 890[14], pl. هدائل (?) 673[12]

هدم. هَدَمَ *to overthrow* 651[12], maṣd. 683[11]

هدم *crumbling, collapsing,* هَدِمُ المَغَارَةِ epith. of a hyaena 918[3]

أهدام (pl. of هِدْمٌ) *rags* 523[10], see Index III s. v. ذو الأهدام

هدن. تهادن *to come to terms* 267[18]

هدنة *peace* 2[10]

هدى. هدى I. with ل of the person 331[3] [cf. Ḳur'ān VII 98 XXXII 26]

هدّى with acc. of the thing 1064[4] (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

تَبَادَى *to walk slowly* (said of women) 38^{12}: *to present to one another* (with acc.) 615^{15}

هَادٍ *neck* 63^{3}, pl. هَوَادٍ 15^{15}, metaph. هَوَادِى الصُّبْحِ *the first rays of dawn* 619^{2}

هَدْىٌ coll. *animals for sacrifice* 989^{5}

هَدِىٌّ (= جَارٌ) 54^{9}: *captive* 101^{13}: coll. *animals for sacrifice* 768^{13} 936^{5}

هَدَايَا (pl. of هَدِيَّةٌ) — يَوْمُ الهَدَايَا i. e. the day of ʿArafa 591^{3}

المُهْدِى a title applied to the Caliph Sulaimān 364^{10}

مُهَادَاةٌ *friendly intercourse* 370^{10}

هذ. هُذْىٌ (= هُذْءٌ) 594^{13} 621^{12} 629^{4} 976^{1}

هُذَاءٌ (= هُذًا) 139^{4}

هذذ. هَذّ see 968 notes [4]

هذل. هَذَالِيلُ (pl. of هُذْلُولٌ) *heaps of fine sand* 516^{3} 579^{6}

هذم. هُذَامٌ *sharp* 248^{11} 1014^{3} (as var.)

هذى. هذى I. *to utter* (with بِ) 274^{9}

هرت. هَرِيتٌ *wide* (said of the mouth) 622^{13}, *wide-mouthed* (epith. of the lion) 997^{2}

أهرت see 997^{3}

هرج. مِهْرَجٌ *a man who treats his camels roughly* 406^{7}

هرر. هَرَّ I. *to dread* (with acc.) 422^{9} 498^{17} 942^{8}

هَرَّاءٌ *bitterly cold* 876^{5}

هَرِيرٌ — يَوْمُ الهَرِيرِ i. e. *the day of battle* (in a verse by ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād) 104^{9}

هرس. هَرَاسَةٌ *a thorn* 595^{4}

هرش. هِرَاشٌ combat (between animals), ضَبْعًا هِرَاشِ 242[20]

هرق. مُهْرَقٌ see under مهرق

هرم. هَرِمَ to become decrepit 28[11]

هَرْمٌ coll. a kind of salt plant 250[13]

هِرَامٌ (pl. of هَرِمٌ) decrepit 1008[10]

هَوَارِمُ (pl. of هَارِمَةٌ) epith. of camels, according to some old, according to others eating salt plants 936[12]

هرنع. هَرَانِعُ (pl. of هُرْنُعٌ or هِرْنِعٌ) lice 199[6]

هرى. هَارٍ (= هَائِرٌ) crumbling 598[10]

هزأ. هَزِئَ to deride (with ب) 963[13], with من 1008[6] 1015[8]

هزبر. هِزَبْرٌ lion 282[7] 467[1] 619[18] 622[13] 1015[11]

هزج. هَزِجٌ uttering a deep sound, هَزِجُ الرَّوَاحِ epith. of a thunder-cloud 965[5]

هزز. مَهَزٌّ the shaft of a spear 23[18]

مُهْتَزٌّ flourishing (said of vegetation) 1052[13]

هزل. هَزْلَى (pl. of هَزِيلٌ?), هَزْلَى الحَمُولَةِ a man (?) whose beasts of burden are emaciated 951[5]

هزم. هُزِمَ to be abandoned i. e. left unavenged 919[5] — the phrase هَزَمَ لهُ حَقَّهُ seems to have been understood by the commentator as "he conceded his right" (cf. شَنِئَ لهُ حَقَّهُ), whereas in the Lisān XVI 93[7] it is explained as = هَضَمَهُ i. e. "he granted him less than was due to him"

تَهَزَّمَ to be broken 852[6]

هَازِمَاتٌ shattering blows 370[18]

هَزِمٌ epith. of a thunder-cloud, crashing, or, according to another view, cleft by the storm 848[15] 849[3]

هَزْمَةٌ *a cleft* 130^{10}

هُزُومٌ (pl. of هَزْمٌ) *apertures* 109^{5}

هَزِيمٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 588^{13} (= 932^{11} 1081^{4})

هَزَائِمُ (pl. of هَزِيمَةٌ) *torn* (said of skin-bottles) 345^{15}, metaph. *those who are left unavenged* (?) 919^{8}: *fugitives* 386^{3} (see 387^{4})

مِهْزَامٌ a game, or dance, resembling *blind man's buff* 41^{4}

مُنْهَزِمٌ *hollow-chested* 975^{10}

هزز. هَزَاهِزُ (pl. of هَزْهَزَةٌ) *commotions* 742^{19} 1078^{16}

هشش. هَشَّ u. *to batter* (with acc.) 146^{13} (text doubtful): i. *to be stirred* (said of the heart) 962^{11}

هضب. هَضْبَةٌ *a hill* 965^{12}, coll. هَضْبٌ 713^{5}, pl. هَضَبَاتٌ 188^{4} or هِضَابٌ 450^{13} 465^{4} 1037^{4}

أَهَاضِيبُ (pl. of أُهْضُوبَةٌ) *rain-showers* 155^{5}

هضم. أَهَاضِيمُ (= أَهْضَامٌ pl. of هَضْمٌ or هِضْمٌ) *the hollows* of a valley 516^{4} (as var.)

هفت. هَافَتَ *to cast forth from the mouth* (with acc.) 449^{6}

هَفِيتَةٌ see 449^{10} seq.

هفف. هِفٌّ *thin, watery* 116^{1}

هفو. هَفَا u. *to descend, swoop down* 1024^{19}: *to be noised abroad* 1076^{15} Nasr 3^{1}: (var. سَارَتْ 456^{2})

هَوَافٍ (pl. of هَافِيَةٌ) *strayed* camels 484^{5}

هَفْوَةٌ *a mistake* i. e. *a delusive hope* 818^{8}

هقع. الهَقْعَةُ name of a constellation 520^{10}

هل. هَلْ a cry addressed to horses 336^{4} 461^{13} (= 475^{14}) 712^{5}, هَلَا id. 664^{8}

هلب. هُلْبٌ *hair*, هُلْبُ اسْتِنا as a term of abuse 121[13] 162[4]

هلقم. هِلْقَمَّة *glutton* 1062[7]

هلك. تَهْلِكَة or تَهْلُكَة *ruin* 167[7] (as var.) 641[6]

هلل. هَلَّلَ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711[7] (read تُهَلِّل) 931[5]

أَهَلَّ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996[3]

تَهَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636[1]

اسْتَهَلَّ *to begin to shed rain* 499[6], partic. 159[5], *to shed tears* 501[11] cf. مُسْتَهِلُّ القَطْرِ 1043[9]: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232[2]

هلهل. هَلْهَلَ *to delay the death of* a person (acc.) 23[18], with بـ 24[1]: *to weave finely* (applied to poetry) 905[5], ثَوْبٌ مُهَلْهَلٌ ibid.

همد. أَهْمَدَ *to quench* 491[12] (as var.)

همر. مِهْمَارٌ *babbler* 862[12]

مُنْهَمِرٌ *flowing* 52[7] 1018[3] (as var.)

همش. هَمَشَ I. *to speak unintelligibly* (with بـ) 963[5] (var. وَهَمَشوا in the Lisān)

هَمْشَى (fem. of هَمْشَانُ?) *confused*, *unintelligible* (in speech) 963[1]

هملج. هَمْلَجَ *to march slowly* 406[5]

همم. هُمَمٌ *hero* 266[1] 299[19] 362[10] 702[3] 835[7] 1020[1] 1047[1]

همى. هَمَى I. *to flow* (said of sweat) 839[9]

هن. هَنًّا وهَنًّا عن *do not mention*... 95[18]

هنى. هُنِئَ *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 524[16]

هَنَأَ with 2 acc.'s, أَهْنِئُهُم ما غَنِمُوا i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68[9]

هنبر. هَنْبَر . see 166[11]

هند. هِنْدِيّ epith. of a sword 662[15]

عَنْدَوانى *id.* 62[15] (= 430[7]), pl. عَنْدَوانِيّات 689[4], said of a girdle (نطاق)
154[12]

عُنَيْدَة (diptote) *a hundred camels* 382[2]

مُنَنَّد epith. of a sword 494[3]

عنن. عُنانَة *the fat contained in the marrow* 862[1]

عوج. أَعْوَج *half-witted* 152[15], for الأَعْوَج see Index III s. v. وَكيع بن حَسّان

عود. عَوادَة *reconciliation* 155[8] 335[1] 780[12]

عور. تَعَوَّر *to fall headlong* 877[4] (as var.), maṣd. 680[9]

عارٍ *crumbling* 857[5]

عائِر see عارٍ s. r. عرى

عوز. العُوز see 134[1]

عوس. عَوّاس (explained as = شَديد) epith. of a lion 736[16]

عوم. عامٌ (= مُوتَى) 1013[11] (as var.)

عون. أَعْوِنْ عَلَيَّ بِالوَعيد *how little does the threat alarm me!* 57[4]

عوى. عَوِيَ I. *to be hollow* 969[5] (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

أَعْوَى *to plunge headlong* (absol.) 518[9]: *to aim* at an object (with ل of the object and ب of the missile) 191[12], with ل only 416[7] 455[10], with الى and acc. أَعْوَى اليه السَّيْفَ 417[4]: *to use as a signal* (with ب) 491[11] (as var.)

عُوَّة — في عُوَّةِ الأَرْض *in the depths of the earth* 1046[12]

أَعْواء (pl. of عَوًى — تَكَلَّمَ بالأَعْواء (*to utter arbitrary* (, o. *unfounded*) *opinions* 1049[20], على الأَعْواء *pêle-mêle* 1091[18]

مَعْواة *abyss, precipice* 506[7] 680[6]

عيب. أَعابَ *to call animals* (denom. from عاب q. v.) 447[15]

مَهِيبَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded* (applied to deep water) 517[11]

هيج. هَاجَ I. *to become hot, parched* (said of the soil) 961[4]

هيض. هَيْضَاتٌ *relapses of a malady*, hence هَيْضَاتُ السُّبَاتِ *fits of drowsiness* 775[6]

مَهِيضٌ *broken afresh* (said of a limb) 517[8]

مُنْهَاضٌ *fracture* (properly of a bone), hence مُنْهَاضُ الفُؤَادِ 553[7]

هيع. مَهْيَعٌ *plain, open* (epith. of a public road) 978[5]

هيف. هَيْفٌ *a hot wind* 1[9]

هيم. هَيَّمَ *to drive mad* (absol.) 60[4]

هُيَّمٌ (pl. of هَائِمٌ) *frantic, eager* 962[13]

هُيَامٌ *raging thirst* (properly in camels) 1007[16]

و

و. شَرٌّ وشَرٌّ 364[16]

وأد. وَائِدٌ *one who buries a child alive*, pl. masc. 950[14], pl. fem. 789[7] (= 498[11])

وَئِيدٌ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498[9] 609[10] 697[3] seq. 789[7] (= 498[11]): *the tramp* of horses 582[10]

مَوْؤُودَةٌ 327[20]

وأر. أُوئِرَ *to perceive* (with ب) 8[11], يُوأَرُ = يُؤْرُ

اِسْتَوْأَرَ see اِسْتَوْرَأَ

وأل. وَأَلَ imperf. يَئِلُ *to escape* 283[4] 420[15], partic. 606[5] (as var.)

وَاءَلَ *to flee* 241[6] 677[4] (text doubtful)

وأم. وَاءَمَ *to compete with* a person (acc.) 414[15] (= 625[16]), maṣd. مُوَاءَمَةٌ 414[13] (= 625[12]) 418[2]

وأى. وَأَى imperf. يَئِى *to promise* (with ل of the pers.) 98[19]

وَئِيَّةٌ *a large cauldron* 909[9], metaph. 909[13]

وبأ. وَبِئَ (وَبُؤَ) 572[9] (as var.)

اِستَوبَأَ *to find* a place *unhealthy* 1020[13]

وبر. وَبَرَةٌ *a single hair* 140[6]

وَبْرٌ — بَنَاتُ أَوبَرَ or بَنَاتُ الأَوبَرِ see 162[6 14]

وبل. وَبْلٌ *a rain-storm* 586[13]

وَابِلٌ *id.* 626[15] 636[1] 637[13]

وتر. وِتْرٌ *an odd number* (opp. to شَفْعٌ, see 686[14]), hence صَلٰوةُ وِتْرٍ *a prayer containing an odd number of rakaʿāt* 444[6]: *a blood-feud*, pl. أَوتَارٌ 873[6] 1042[2]: *one with whom one has a blood-feud* 812[1], pl. 861[12]

وَتِيرَةٌ *intermission, respite* 155[4]

تِرَاتٌ (pl. of تِرَةٌ) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742[6]

أَوتَارٌ (pl. of وَتَرٌ) *the tendons* of the human body 860[11]

مَوتُورٌ *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918[10] [cf. Ṭabarī II 1966[6], Mubarrad 526[2]]

وثب. أَوثَبَ *to make* a horse *leap upon* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 1003[11], see Lisān II 291[19]

تَوَثَّبَ *to leap upon* a thing (acc.) 144[5]

وَثِبٌ *wanton* 1097[7]

وثق. وَثَّقَ *to guarantee, render certain* (with ب of the thing) 603[8] (MSS وَثَقَتْ), see Ṭabarī II 1316[4] and Glossary

اِستَوثَقَ *to obtain assurances* (of support) 729[10]

وَثِيقَةٌ *alliance* 980[16]

مَوَاثِقُ (= مَوَاثِيقُ pl. of مِيثَاقٌ) 1082[6]

. وجأ   وَجَأَ a. *to wound* 471[12] 728[8]

مَوْجوءٌ see 9[5]

. وجب   أَوْجَبَ *to bind oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 86[3]

وَجِيبٌ *palpitation* of the heart 220[12]

. وجد   وَجَدَ (imperf. يَجِدُ or يَجُدُ, Lisān IV 459[3]) *to be angry* with a person (with على) 691[8]

. وجر   أَوْجَرَ *to make to swallow* (with 2 acc.'s) 228[5], metaph. *to pierce with* a lance 236[10]

وَجَارٌ or وِجَارٌ *the hole* of a hyaena 584[12] seq. 593[5] 863[8] 979[5] seq., du. 832[7]

. وجس   أَوْجَسَ *to conceive fear* of a person (with من) 420[16]

. وجع   وَجِعَ imperf. يَيْجَعُ 168[7]

تَوَجَّعَ *to feel pain in* a certain part (acc.) 709[11]

. وجف   أَوْجَفَ *to march quickly* 591[7] 599[9] (as var.) 978[6], maṣd. 245[2]

وَجِيفٌ *quick march* 891[9] 978[5]

. وجل   وَجِلَ *to fear* (with من) 234[6]

. وجم   وَجَمَ i. *to cast the eyes down* (in sorrow) 310[16], in shame 404[5] (cf. 765[5])

. وجن   مِيجَنَةٌ pl. مَوَاجِنُ see 341[2] seq.

. وجه   وَجَّهَ *to make to turn round* (?) 155[15]

وَاجَهَ *to confront* 346[1]

وَجْهٌ *an expedition, a raid* pl. وُجُوهٌ 928[6]: *a person of importance* 462[18], pl. 383 notes[10]: خَلَّوْا لَهُ وَجْهَهُ *they allowed him to pass freely* 145[1], ذَهَبَ على وَجْهِهِ *he marched on* 234[7] cf. 1061[14]

وِجْهَةٌ or وُجْهَةٌ *the course* of the wind 586[10]

وجى . وَجِيَ *to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs* 290[4], maṣd. وَجًى 304[9] 461[15] 891[9] or وَجًا 698[16]

وَجٍ adj. 706[12]

وحد . وَاحِدَة with a pl., على مياهٍ واحِدَةٍ *at the same watering-places* 470[4]

مَوْحَد adv. *singly* (opp. to مَثْنَى) 58[15]

وحش . تَوَحَّشَ *to strip oneself bare* 207[9]

وَحْشِيّ *the outer side* (?) 53[17] 141[13]

وحل . وَحَل *a morass* 144[2] 167[8]

وحى . وَحْي *script* 1015[3]: *announcement* 838[6] 1006[1]

وَحًى (= وَحْي) see 602[3]

وخد . وَاخِد *striding* (epith. of a chieftain) 752[9]

وَخُود *id.* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[1]

وخف . وَخِيف *a mixture used for washing the head* 337[12]

وخم . وَخِم *unwholesome* (applied to pasture) 57[11]

وَخِيم *id.* 96[19] 497[7]

مُتَوَخِّم *id.* used metaphorically 16[13]

ودد . وَدَّ a. followed by the perf. without لَوْ 521

وُدّ *friendship* between tribes 515, *love* between a man and a woman 685[14]

ودع . وَدَعَ imperf. يَدَعُ *to remain* 557[8]

أَوْدَعَ *to confide* a person *to the care of* another (with 2 acc.'s) 1044[8]

تَوَدَّعَ *to remain quiet* 582[16]

وَدْع coll. *shells* (worn by women, especially by slaves) 120[19], ذو الوَدْع and ذو الوَدَعات see Index III s. v. يزيد بن ثَرْوان

. ودق — وَدَقَ i. maṣd. وُدُوقٌ see 502[10] seq.

وَدْقٌ *rain-water* 1018[7]

وَدَاقٌ or وِدَاقٌ *lust* (in speaking of a she-ass) 204[18]

وَدِيقٌ adj. applied to a mare 761[9]

وَدِيقَةٌ *the heat* of the sun 393[5] 502[9]

. ودن — وَدَّنَ *to anoint the eye* (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090[4]

. ودى — وَدَى I. said of a horse 83[18]: *to pay a compensation for murder* (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92[15 17], *to compensate for injury* (with acc. of the part injured) 485[2] seq.

أَوْدَى *to perish* (of persons) 1022[6], *to be lost* 120[19] 542[13], *to remain unavenged* (of bloodshed) 80[8] (= 768[10]): *to destroy* (with بِ) 282[7]

تَوَادَى *to pay compensation mutually* 229[5]

وَادٍ — وَادِى ٱلْكَلْبِ 171[6]

دِيَةٌ applied to *the price paid for a wife* 808[11]

تَوَادٍ (pl. of تَوْدِيَةٌ) *pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels* 122[15]

. وذم — وَذَمٌ coll. *cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces* (العَرَاقِى) 1094[8]

. ورأ — اِسْتَوْرَأَ *to start running* 983[3] (var. وَاسْتَوْأَرَتْ)

. ورث — وَرِثَ with 2 acc.'s 201[10]

وُرِّثَ *to become an heir* 232[3]

رِثَةٌ see under أَرِثَ

. ورد — اِسْتَوْرَدَ *to bring* a thing (acc.) *down upon oneself* 12[15]

وَرْدٌ *tawny* (epith. of a lion) 282[12] (but see the gloss) 487[1], of a horse 507[8] 1024[15]

وِرْدٌ metaph. *an army* 65[2] 70[2] 601[3 12] 802[14], pl. أَوْرَادٌ 485[13]: see also 65[3] seq.

وَرْدَةٌ see 282[15] (read لَوْرَدَةٌ?)

وَارِدٌ — الوَارِدِ البَطْحَاءَ *stretching down the valley* 60[13]

وَرُودٌ *far-travelling* (epith. of a poem) 62[5] 688[4]

وَرِيدٌ *the jugular vein* 552[16] 892[9]

تَوَرُّدٌ *fierceness in attacking* 487[1]

مَوَارِدُ (pl. of مَوْرِدٌ) *paths* 64[12] 988[13]

مَوْرُودٌ *seized with fever* 65[5]

مُتَوَرِّدَةٌ see 282[15]

• ورس. وَرْسٌ *a kind of saffron* used as a perfume 255[16] 601[9] 841[7] 1002[5]

• ورع. وَرَّعَ *to hold back, restrain* (with acc.) 304[16] 1071[12] 1098[2]: *to ward off a blow* 455[10] (= 1076[2]), hence *to defend* (with عن) 155[14]: intrans. *to stop, halt* (said of riders) 978[2]

وَرِعٌ *feeble, cowardly* 675[11]

• ورق. أَوْرَقَ *to put forth leaves* 306[illegible], maṣd. 307[1]

وَرِقٌ coll. *coins* 364[12] 417[14]

أَوْرَقُ *dark* (said of the complexion) 852[16], fem. وَرْقَاءُ (epith. of a camel) 804[15]

مُتَوَرِّقٌ *devouring foliage* (said of locusts) 584[20]

• ورك. وَرَكَ *to rest one's haunches* upon an object (with على) 483[8]

[illegible] *a kind of cushion* which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010[5]

مَوْرِكٌ see 1010[9]

مَوْرِكَة *that part of the* وِرَاك *on which the rider places his leg* 1010[5], pl. مَوَارِك 1016[12]

وَرِم. تَوَرَّمَ *to swell, become inflamed* 840[10]

وَارِمٌ *swollen* 398[8]

مُوَرَّمٌ *id.* 627[9] (as var.)

الأَوْرَم see 134[1]

ورح. وَرْحَة *foolish* (said of a woman) 805[3]

ورى. أَنْوَرَى see 134[1]

وَارٍ *capable of producing fire* (said of a fire-stick) 246[9]

وَرَا — المُحَامِى وَرَاءَهَا *he who protects them from being attacked in the rear* 379[3], cf. مِنْ وَرَائِكَ 457[5] (= 1077[6]): مِنْ وَرَائِنَا explained as = أَمَامَنَا 345[11]

وزز. وَزَاز see under وزوز

وزع. أَوْزَعَ *to urge a beast on*, maṣd. 310[7]: *to drive away* يا مُوزِعَ الجِيرانِ 670[5]

مُتَوَزَّع *divided* 968[13] (as var.), see 833[5]

وزم. وَزْم see 206[17]

وَازِمَة *tearing flesh* (epith. of an eagle) 206[16]

وزن. وَزَنَ i. *to outweigh* 188[3] 445[7] 972[7]

وَازَنَ *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 612[9]

وزوز. وَزْوَاز *nimble* 395[15] (= 767[1], var. بِوَزَّاز)

وزى. وَازَى *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 989[10]

وسج. وَسَجَ i. *to march quickly* 147[15]

وسد. وَسَّدَ *to give as a pillow* (with 2 acc.'s) 829[4], مُوَسَّد i. e. *a wounded warrior* 492[4]

وسط. وَاسِطَة *the front of a saddle* 1026[11]

وسع . اِسْتَوْسَعَ *to occupy a wide territory* 971^{3}

وَسَاعٌ *swift* (said of a camel) 191^{6}

وسف . تَوَسَّفَ *to peel off* (intrans.) 561^{6} 594^{13}

وسق . وَسَقَ i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221^{10}: *to amass* poetry 477^{12} (as var.)

وَسِيقٌ coll. *camels driven off by raiders* 648[illegible]

وسم . وَسَمَ i. *to mark* i. e. *to satirise* (with acc.) 295^{13} 297^{7} 451^{6} 900^{15}

وَسْمِيٌّ *early autumn rain* 1009^{15}, see 520^{8}

وِسَامٌ (pl. of وَسِيمٌ) *beautiful* 42^{15}

مَوْسِمٌ — المَوْسِمُ *the annual Pilgrimage* 417^{14} 941^{10}, *the fair at ʿUkāẓ* 438^{3} seq., المَوْسِمَانِ 798^{12}, pl. مَوَاسِمُ *festivals* 370^{2} 371^{13} 379^{1} 399^{15} 413^{14} 615^{13} 620^{9} 720^{3} (= 740^{7}) 765^{3} 1016^{16}

مِيسَمٌ *branding-iron* 588^{13} (= 932^{11} 1081^{4}), pl. مَوَاسِمُ 322^{11} 446^{6} 769^{3} 900^{14}

وشب . أَوْشَابٌ (pl. of وِشْبٌ) *mixed multitudes* 354^{10}

وشج . وَشِيجٌ coll. *lances* 386 notes ^{15} 1003 notes ^{2}

وشح . مُتَوَشَّحٌ *waist* 509^{16}

وشر . مِيشَارٌ *a saw* 852^{3} — see مِئْشَارٌ s. r. أشر

وشظ . وَشِيظٌ coll. *chips of wood*, metaph. *a rabble* 599^{1}

وشك . وَشْكٌ *approach, nearness* 515^{15}

وشل . أَوْشَالٌ (pl. of وَشَلٌ) *water that trickles from a hill* 34^{11} (as var.) 280^{17} 292^{5} 304^{9}

وشى . أُوشِيَ *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430^{2}

وصد . مُوصَدٌ *solid, massive* 23^{13}

وصل. وَصَلَ i. *to treat* a person (acc.) *as a kinsman* 836[6], وَصَلَتْكُم رَحِمٌ *you have done your duty as kinsmen* 929[5]: pass. *to be closed* (said of a wound) 193[3]

وصى. وَصَى (= أَوْصَى) with acc. of the person 776[16], with 2 acc.'s 804[17]: see also 853 notes[5]

أَوْصَى with cognate acc. and إلى of the person 800[4], with بـ of the thing and لـ of the pers. 853[10]

وَصَاةٌ (= وَصِيَّةٌ) 776[16]

وضأ. وَضُوءٌ, وَضُوءٌ see 334[8]

مِيضَأَةٌ *a laver* 732[7] seq.

وضح. وَضَحَ i. *to come into view* (said of a rider) 1045[15]

وَضَحٌ — وَضَحُ الطَّرِيقِ *the main road* 648[12] 900[16]

وضح. وَاضَحَ *to compete with* a person (acc.), especially in drawing water 747[3]

وضر. وَضْرَاءُ (fem. of أَوْضَرُ) *filthy* 681[11]

وضع. وَضَعَ a. *to hasten* (intrans.) 72[11]

وَاضَعَ *to discuss* a thing *with* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 86[6], maṣd. مُوَاضَعَةٌ 86[14], see Lisān X 282[17] seq.

أَوْضَعَ *to urge* a beast *on at full speed* 1085[10], with obj. understood أَوْضَعُوا بِهِ *they made him ride at full speed* 679[2]: intrans. *to hasten* 72[9] 914[5]

اِسْتُوضِعَ *to be compelled to sell at a loss* 966[9]

ضَعَةٌ coll. *certain kinds of desert shrubs* 190

وَضَائِعُ (pl. of وَضِيعَةٌ) *levies, troops* raised by the Lakhmite kings 656[9], see 884[12] seq.

مُوَضَّعٌ *laid out* (after the manner of food) 1099[15], see Ḥamāsa 181[28]

وضن . وضن i. *to plait* leathern thongs 641^{10}

وضين *a strap of plaited thongs* used for fastening a litter on a camel 643^{6}, pl. وضن 641^{6} seq. 643^{6}

موضونة *flexible, closely woven* (epith. of a coat of mail) 154^{12}

وطأ . وطئ (= نكح) with acc. of the woman 1061^{13}

وطئ *to trample* a place (acc.) 759^{3}

توطّؤ *the act of trampling, crushing* 1029^{8}

وطب . وطب *a skin-bottle* (especially for milk) 32^{4} 492^{10} (as var.) 794^{13}, pl. وطاب 448^{1} 836^{14} (= 299^{12}) 921^{10}

وطر . وطر — قضى وطرًا من *to finish with…* 338^{14}

وطس . موطس *a place of contest, arena* 922^{9}

وظف . وظيف *fore-arm* 493^{13}

وعث . وعث *to find oneself on soft ground* 584^{10}

وعث *soft, sandy ground* 247^{5} 517^{8} 584^{11}

وعد . وعد *to threaten* a person *with* something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099^{2}

وعر . وعر , وعر , وعر see 539^{6}

وعور (pl. of وعر) as adj. *harsh* (said of satires) 34^{4}: as subst. *rough places* 539^{3}

أوعر *most rugged* 1003^{3}

وعس . وعس i. *to render smooth* 21^{11}

وعس *smooth*, وعسة *a stretch of smooth sand* du. 21^{12}

وعى . وعى (= وعى) see 602^{3}

وغر . وغر (maṣd. وغر) *to hate* (absol.) 13^{10}

وغل . وغل *a weakling* 65^{13} 129^{13} 146^{12} (= 327^{21}) 163^{7} 339^{17}: see also 65^{11} seq.

واغل see 66^{1} 129^{14}

وغم. وَغْمٌ *hatred* 873^{6}

وفر. وَفْرٌ *large herds* (of camels) 618^{5}

وافر *whole, uninjured* 197^{14} (cf. 1059^{4})

أَوْفَرُ *id.* 995^{15}, pl. وُفْرٌ (explained by وِطَابٌ مَمْلُوءَةٌ) 52^{10}, see "Additions and Corrections"

وفض. وَفَضَةٌ see 6^{18}

وفق. اِتَّفَقَ *to be brought about by agreement* 738^{15}

وفى. وَفَى I. *to secure, guarantee* (with ب) 371^{1} (= 366^{8})

وَفَّى *to make up* a number 1027^{3}, with 2 acc.'s وفّاهُموها *he made up their number to it* (i. e. to a hundred) 1086^{14}

أَوْفَى *to tower above* (?) a thing (acc.) 147^{7}: *to compensate for the loss* of an object (with ب) 192^{7} (= 236^{3}) 284^{17} 851^{16}, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694^{12}, with acc. of the pers. and مِنْ of the thing 400^{12}: *to give* something *to* a pers. *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and من) 944^{18} (= 1096^{9})

تَوَفَّى *to fill* (with acc.) 74^{4}: *to obtain in full*, تَوَفَّيْتُ ذِمَّتِي *I obtained all that I was bound to demand* 716^{8}

تَوَافٍ *the act of coming together* i. e. *reconciliation* 412^{2}

وقب. وَقْبٌ see 91^{9} 225^{12} 247^{6} 411^{15}

وقبى (واسعة الفرج =) 476^{5}

ميقاب *a woman whose children are stupid* 91^{8} 411^{14} 681^{8}

وقد. وَقُودٌ, وُقُودٌ see 334^{7} seq.

استوقد *to burn* (intrans.) 977^{6}, partic. 502^{6}

وقذ . وَقَذَ i. *to strike* 332[17] 728[9]

وقر . وَقْر *soreness* (in the back of a beast) 948[9]

وَقِير *a drove of sheep and asses* 11[15]

وِقْر *heaviness* (of a tree laden with fruit) 869[9]

وقص . وُقُص (pl. of وَقِيصَة) *animals whose necks have been broken* (?) 960[7]

موقص — مُوَقِّص الأَقْرَانِ *one who crushes his rivals* 888[4]

وقع . وقع a. *to hammer* iron (acc.) 235[5]: *to vituperate* (with فى) 547[8]

أَوْقَعَ *to hint, insinuate* (with acc. of the thing and الى of the pers.) 831[3]: *to defeat* (with ب) 1079[10]

وَقْعَة coll. *men struck down in battle* 195[15]

وُقُوع (pl. of وَاقِع) *settling, alighting* (said of birds) 836[4] (= 120[18]) 961[8]

وَقِيعَة *blame* (with فى) 353[11]

وُقَيْعَة (dimin. of وَقْعَة) 508[13]

مُوَقَّع *covered with sores* 181[6] 340[9] 627[7] 792[15] 823[15] 826[7] 874[1] 1022 (= 704[12]); metaph. 980[3]

مَوَاقِع (apparently pl. of مَوْقِع) *sore places* 704[8]

وقف . وقف i. *to cause to stop* (with acc.) 973[10], partic. 823[11], partic. pass. 596[8]

وَقَّفَ *to halt* (absol.) 572[8]

وُقُوف (pl. of وَاقِف) *standing still* 1003[1]

مُوَقَّف *set up as a target*, or, according to another view, *scarred* 573[5] 596[8]

ميقاف see 119[6]

وقل . توقّل *to go up* (?) 709[4] (as var.)

وقى . وقّى *to cause to avoid* (with 2 acc.'s) 49[12] (= 783[11])

اتّقى *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 506[11] 846[1], pass. impers.
611[8], with acc. and ب 614[15]

وكس . وُكِسَ *to be reduced* (said of a price) 25[14]

أوكس *smallest* (in quantity) 884[7]

وكع . أوكع see 979[11]

ميكع *a kind of skin-bottle* 979[9]

وكف . وكف i. *to drop* (said of tears) 663[15], *to shed tears* 110[7], maṣd. وكف
964[16] or وكوف 442[9]: واكف *dripping* (said of a wine-press) 342[3]

وكف *leakage*, metaph. *injury* 721[6]

موكف *saddled with an ass's saddle* (وكف) 115[2]

وكل . واكل *to desert, abandon* (with acc.) 637[1] (= 588[18]), with obj. under-
stood 23[3]

توكّل *to act as a guardian* (?) 709[3]

تواكل *to abandon successively* (with acc.) 163[2]: *to leave one's post, fail
to do one's duty* 238[1] 678[5]: *to become slack, languid* 558[3] (as var.)

وكن . وكن i. *to sit* 319[12]

ولج . ولج i. *to enter* (with acc.) 183[1] 590[1]

والج *a friend* (?) 1002[13] [cf. وليجة Ḳur'ān IX 16]

ولد . ولّد *to bear young in great numbers* (said of sheep) 317[18]

والد — أقرب والدى *my immediate ancestors* 73[2]

لدون (pl. of لدة) *contemporaries* 1008[illegible]

ميلاد see 472[9] (text doubtful)

ولع . أولع *to inspire* a person *with desire* for an object (with acc. and ب)

447^{18}, pass. 832^{11} partic. pass. 630^{18} 976^{10}, hence أُولِعَ means *to desire to injure* (with بـ of the pers.) 1097^{3} cf. 670^{4} (?) 985^{12} and Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مُوَلَّعَة *striped*, *variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823^{9}, metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805^{2}

ولغ. أُولِغَ *to be caused to lap, given to drink* of a thing (with في or من) 512^{5}

ولم. أَوْلَمَ *to make a feast* (وَلِيمَة) 938^{2} (= 440^{5})

وله. وَلَّهَ *to madden* 847^{10}

وَلْهَى (fem. of وَلْهَان) *mad* 340^{16}

ولى. وَلَّى *to turn* the back *on* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 457^{15}: *to hold* some one *responsible for* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 105^{14}: see also مُوَلٍّ below

وَالَى *to remove* (with acc.) 410^{15}: *to kill* several persons *in succession* (with بين) 189^{6}

تَوَالَى *to follow one another* 1078^{7}

مَوْلَى (= ابنُ عَمٍّ) 580^{7}, pl. مَوَالٍ 424^{7} (?)

مَوْلِيَّة *watered by repeated showers* (وَلِيّ) 970^{6}

مُوَلٍّ *old* 12^{1}

ونى. وَنَى I. *to fail* 575^{10} (see 169^{15} seq.), وانٍ *weak* 169^{13} 339^{17} 497^{14}

وهب. وَهَبَ a. *to forgive* some one for the sake of some one else (with acc. and لـ) 275^{9} (= 1052^{9}) 276^{1} 548^{3} seq. [cf. Aghānī XIX 42^{25}]

وهج. وَهْج *scorching heat* 1051^{1}, وَهَج *id.* 272^{13} 281^{4} (cf. 294^{2}), وَهَجَان *id.* 399^{2}

وَهَّاج adj. 502^{11}

وهز. وَهَزَ i. *to crush* (insects) 199^{6}

وهس. تَوَهَّسَ *to march with a heavy tread* 471^{17}

. وقص وَقَصَ i. *to break, crush*, واقصة الخُصَى a term of abuse applied to a woman 9[2] (cf. 30[1]) 921[10]

. وقط أَوْقَطَ *to lay low* 72[3] [cf. Dīnawarī 159[14]]

. وقم وَقَم *stout, strong* (epith. of a man) 142[11] (text doubtful)

. وقن وَقَنَ i. *to be weak, helpless* 967[8], maṣd. وُقُون 1012[12]

مَوْقِنَ adv. *at midnight* 102[5] 175[14]

. وقى وَقَى i. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032[1], metaph. of a person 695[14], maṣd. وَقْى ibid., واهٍ *torn* (said of the skin) 398[7] 995[15] Ham I 216.

أَوْقَى *to break* (stones) 805[2]

وَقْيَة *rent, injury* 967[2]

. ويل وَيْلَ وَائِلَ 3[8]

. ويه وَيْهَ exclam. 92[6]

ى

. يبس يَبْس *hard* (epith. of a sword) 25[15]

. يتن يَتْن *a creature born feet foremost* 352[15]

. يدى يَدَى I. *to confer* a favour (يَدًا, with على of the recipient) 667[4]

يَدٌ — يَدٌ خَضْرَاءُ see s. r. خضر: اتَّخَذَ يَدًا *to lay* some one *under an obligation* (with عند of the pers.) 984[15]: du. *the sleeves* of a cuirass 485[18]: مَلِكُ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ *one whose power extends in all directions* 913[12]

. يزن يَزَنِي, يَزَأنِي see s. r. أزن

. يسر يَسَرَ (imperf. يَيْسِرُ) *to play a game for* a prize (acc.) 862[14]

يَسَّرَ said of sheep or goats 108[16] (as var.): *to make ready, provide* 179[1]

أَيْسَار (pl. of يَاسِر or يَسَر) 154[6] 325[7] 862[14] 877[16] 945 notes[5]

مُتَبَيسِرٌ living on friendly terms with a tribe, مُتَبَيَاسِرٌ فِى هٰذَا الحَيِّ 47[5] (= 782[2]), see Lisān VII 158[12]

. بصر — بَصَرٌ see s. r. أصر

. بعر — بَعَرَ (imperf. يَبْعَرُ) to bleat like a goat 450[17] 999[6] (as var.), maṣd. يَعْرٌ 999[7] or يُعَارٌ 450[18]

. يفخ — يَفُوخ the crown of the head 388[11]

. يفع — تَيَفَّعَ to grow up (appl. both to men and to animals) 822[4] 826[5] 833[4]: to mount a hill 1021[10]

يَفَعٌ a boy 396[5] 691[10]

يَفَاعٌ a hill 139[4] 224[6] 602[8], metaph. honour 972[7]

أَيْفَاعٌ, يَفَعَةٌ see 822[5] seq.

. يقظ — اِسْتَيْقَظَ to wake (intrans.) 329[15]

. يلب — يَلَبٌ see 143[15]

. يلمق — يَلْمَقٌ a tunic, a coat of mail 735[19], pl. يَلَامِقُ 736[8]

. يمم — يَمَّمَ — حَيْثُ يَمَّمَ whithersoever he goes 52[2], مِنْ حَيْثُ يَمَّمْتَ 515[17]

. يمن — تَيَمَّنَ to march southwards 890[13]: to use a man's name as denoting good luck, كَانَتِ العَرَبُ تَتَيَمَّنُ بِهِ 700[10]

يُمْنَةٌ a kind of cloth 721[1]

أَيْمَنُ the southern side of a house 281[9], المَجْلِسُ الأَيْمَنُ those who sit on the right hand (of the king) 299[10]: pl. أَيَامِنُ good omens 482[10] 486[5]

مَيْمُونٌ fortunate, مَيْمُونُ النَّقِيبَةِ 657[12], pl. مَيَامِينُ 366[1] 538[8]: approached from the right side, إِنَّ الخَيْلَ مَيَامِينُ 141[13]

. ينع — يَنْعٌ ripe fruit 60[13]

. ينق — أَيْنُقَاتٌ see s. r. نوق

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان جبوذ کنشویذ (juwān mardān chi buwadh ki nashawīdh) i. e. *young men, how is it that you do not advance?* 114[1] (cf. 733[9] seq.)

چ

چهار (chahār) *four* 334[15]

د

دَسْتَبَنْد (= Arabic مِهْزَام q. v.) 41[6]

دهاذشان بنجکان (dihēdh-shān panjakān) i. e. *give them a five-fold shower of arrows* 114[2] (in the parallel passage صُكّوهم بالفنجكان 733[10]) — the spelling دهاد (read دهاذ) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شويذ), cf. برواز for *Parwēz* 639[4]

ر

روذه *lamb* 845[11], see رُوذَق s. r. رذق

ک

کَلَنْك (kālang?) *medlar* 40 notes[2]

کُذین (= Arabic مِيجَنَّة) *a kind of club used by fullers* 341[8]

م

مَرْد ومَرْد i. e. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643[10]

ن

نما هِلَنْد تا كارزار كنيم (namē hiland tā kārzār kunīm) i. e. *they do not allow us to fight* 114[1] seq. (the parallel passage substitutes تَلَقَّوْنا بِأَسِنَّةِ رِماحِهِم 733[10]) — the form نما (in which ا represents ē as in دهان) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of مى for همى

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

Page

XX^{30} *read* p. 13^{5} seq. *instead of* p. 13^{3} seq.

1^{4} » حَبيب (so O) » » الحَبيب

1^{6} » لى (Wellhausen) » » نه

1^{8} » غِرْيَفا (cf. Yāḳūt III 796^{9} seq.)

1^{16} » مُلَبَّص (O مَلِيص)

2^{15} » وتِرْعَايَةً (so O) *instead of* وتِرْعَنَةً

5^{2} » الاحْرِنْفاش *and* الحُقّات (so O)

5^{3} » والحُقّات

5^{9} » فُحْجانَ

6^{10} » غَسّانُ

6^{13} the vowels of يَعْرُفُ are conjectural — S has يعرُف

9^{7} cf. p. 542^{5}

9^{19} cf. p. 542^{6}

10^{12} *read* التى يُحْمَل

12 notes ^{5} *read* 381^{22} *instead of* 381^{23}

15^{3} *read* أَبَـا ٱلْحَنَفِى *instead of* أبا الحَنَفى (so O)

20^{17} *omit* قل نعم as a dittography (Wellhausen)

Page

21[1] perhaps we should read ذَوُو جِدّ with one MS of Yāķūt — see Ḥamāsa 143[13] seq. where both readings are mentioned

24[1] *read* نَعْمٌ

24[6] » ثَلْبَةٌ

25[15] » السَّوامِ (Wellhausen)

28[2] » وعَو (Wellhausen) *instead of* أو عَو

29[3] » وخَثْعَمٍ

31[16] نُعَيْمٌ بن شَرِيك — so also L[2] but without vowel-points

36[13] perhaps we should read اللّقاح, and translate "a she-camel that soon shows signs of pregnancy" — see p. 121[13]

37[5] *read* بـبـخـي (?)

37[10] » أَضْراسَنا

39[5] » جَدٌّ (?) *instead of* جَدَّةٌ (so S)

40[3] » القاقُلّى (O القاقُلىّ)

45[10] » نَعْنَمَة

47[3] » بُجَيْر (so O) *instead of* جُبَيْر

48[6] » الجنيبة (so O) » » الجبينة

49[16] » نَعنق

51[17] *insert* وعُكامِسٌ *after* وعُكَمِسٌ

52[3] *read* ما (so O) *instead of* لم

52[10] » وَقِرًا (?) » » وقْرًا (cf. 618[5])

54[?] » مَعَنْما

55[5] » عَصَوْنِى لَمْ (Wellhausen)

Page

55^{16} *read* نُداخِل (Nöldeke)

61^{9} » تَرَى الْبُخْلَ

62^{11} » تَعَنَّى (O تَغَنَّى), cf. Lisān XIX 342^{5}

63^{18} » او وَعَبَّا (Wellhausen) *instead of* ووَعَبَّا

65^{9} cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* (A. H. 1324) II 21^{1}

70^{2} *read* أَسْتَعْلَنَ

70 notes[3] *read* 63^{16} seq. *instead of* 63^{19} seq.

71^{5} *read* عِصْمَةً (O عَصَمَةً)

81^{17} » كَلَّفَكم

82^{9} » اسقونى

86^{4} » فقال *instead of* فقال

86^{5} » عَلِمْتُ » » عملت (so O), cf. Amthāl 28^{2}, Aghānī XVI 26^{2}

88^{2} » فيس

88^{6} » عَوْنَ *instead of* عوف (so O)

89^{17} » نصرفه (Nöldeke), cf. Aghānī XVI 28^{13}

90^{6} » فرتع (Nöldeke) instead of فَأَرْتَعَ, cf. Ḥamāsa 450^{24}

92^{7} » نبيت (Nöldeke)

92 notes[3] *read* حلفاؤهم (Wellhausen)

93^{6} *read* وأيُّ (Nöldeke)

94^{1} خرفه

94^{2} *omit* جُنَيْدِب بن (Wellhausen)

95^{6} *read* غير (Nöldeke)

96 notes[2] *read* 9 cf. ibid. XII 110^{24}, XVII 319^{19}

Page

97^{4} *read* أَنَّ *instead of* أَنْ

99^{7} seq. cf. Maidānī II 43^{9} seq.

100^{2} *read* وَحَرْمَلَةٌ *and* دَعْوَةٌ (Wellhausen)

106^{10} » مَقْتَلُهُ

106^{16} » تَحْشُ (O تَحُشُّ), taking الوَقودَ as = بالوَقود (see 107^{16})

108^{12} » تمنّ

109^{12} » ويُرْوَى (Wellhausen) *instead of the first* أى

109^{14} » حبر

116^{14} » بَنى

117^{1} » دلائنا

117^{12} » وقدة

122^{1} » رَجا

125^{14} » الحُدّانيّ

129^{4} seq. cf. Aghānī XXI 207^{16} seq.

139^{10} *read* إِنَّ *as in* O

140^{2} » القَسم, and so also in line 7

141^{3} » أوفية (twice)

141^{18} cf. Mubarrad 78^{11}

142^{6} *read* معدى

144 notes[5] *read* 69^{22} seq. *instead of* 69^{2} seq.

146^{12} *read* مَعادنيا — the conjecture مُعادَّتُيا is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)

148[illegible] » وقدْ بوكرتْ بصبيف (Krenkow), cf. Lisan XII 76^{21}

Page

148[10] *read* وجَنّامَ أنّ (Nöldeke)

149 notes[1] *read* 392[10] *instead of* 393[10]

151[16] *read* الرَّيّانْ

155[3] seq. cf. Khizānat I 199[10] seq., Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) I 69[24] seq.

155[13] seq. cf. ibid. II 26[9] seq.

156[16] *read* البياس *instead of* اَلْبَأْس

157 notes[1] *read* 59[15] *instead of* 59[1]

158 notes, N[0] **33** — *order of verses in* B (see Preface to vol. III) 1, 7, 8, 11, 5, 6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63—65, 29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 24, 53, 54, 25, 55—62

159[7] cf. p. 935[9]

161[4] cf. Khizānat II 292[16]

161[5] cf. *Tahdhīb-al-Alfāẓ* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552

[تَدَنَّتْ عَلَيْنا الشَّمْسُ حَتَّى كَأَنَّنا   مِنَ الحَرّ يُرْمَى بالسَّكينةِ نورُها]

سموت لدى الارض لدن روسبا   علائق صدع او قوى تصورت

162[10] *read* الطَّراثيثُ واحِدها طُرْثوثٌ (so O)

162[11] » الاجْرِدّ *or* الاجْرِد

162[illegible] » نفسه

163[4] » تَواكَلوا (so O)

168[7] cf. Nöld. Beitr. 102[3]

177 notes[7] *read* 12[23] *instead of* 12[2]

178[7] *read* البياس

182[6] cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 17[8] (v. 109)

182[18] *read* عُدَسُ

Page

183[11] cf. Mubarrad 18[5]

185[11] *read* يَنْتَدْ *instead of* يُقْتَدْ (Wellhausen)

187[17] cf. p. 324[12], Z. D. M. G. LIV 461[5]

188[16] رُدَيْم (so O) — see Index III s. v. الرُّدَيْم الضَّبِّيّ

192[4] cf. Mubarrad 347[15]

198[4] *read* يَتَقَسَّموا (O يَتَقَسَّموا), and see the Glossary s. v.

198[9] » يعني (so O) *instead of* نعني

199[1] شِمْر (O شمر unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259[11], Ṭabarī I 1559[17] 1675[9] 1706[4], but Ṭabarī I 1025[18] has شَمِر

199 notes[5] seq. *read* تُقْتَر, and in the next line لَحَنْث وإِنْ أَقْفَرْتُ, i. e. «God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?"

205[18] *read* بَشِير بن النِّكْث, according to Lisān III 19[19], Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117[2] (Krenkow)

206[11] » صُرَدَ *instead of* صُرَدًا (so O), and similarly p. 207[13]

209[1] cf. Lisān IV 205[11]

209[2] i. e. «should Salmā be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?" (De Goeje)

216[7] seq. the reading خَرْدانُها is to be preferred, since 216[10] shows that the word is co-ordinated with نَبْشَل, not with رَغْم (De Goeje)

217[3] *read* تَحَمَّل *instead of* تحمل

222[14] seq. *read* ومُقاعِسُ هم صَرِيم, according to pp. 717[8], 979[1]

223[10] *read* أَبْنَيّ

223 notes[2] *read* 8[18] *instead of* 8[5]

Page

227[3] *read* كَذَرَةٌ (Brockelmann) *instead of* كُذْرَةٌ (so O)

227[illegible] عشروت

22[illegible] نسدكيب

22[illegible] زفيك

229 notes[4] *read* N⁰ 52 *instead of* N⁰ 72

233[11] *read* لَمَحْمِيَّةٍ (so O) *instead of* لَمَحْنِيَّةٍ

233[17] » جُمْدٌ *and* وَالْجُمْدُ (Nöldeke)

234[9] the words بن بكرٍ should probably be struck out

235[3] cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N⁰ 12)

238 notes[4] *read* 11 *instead of* 12

238 notes[5] » 13 » » 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyall — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240[5] seq. *strike out* رَتَبِيلُ أَبو مُرْحَبٍ as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes[2] *read* 365[15] *instead of* 365[1]

248[10] seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 95[12] seq.

249[16] *read* إِنَّنِي (Nöldeke)

255[10] As اللاءى has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [خو] من اللاءى يَشُلّ [خو] اللذى يَشُلُّ الأَنْفَ منه الخ and الأَنْفُ منها الخ

2[illegible] [illegible]

265[9] cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449[9] seq.

267[15] صعصعة بن نُبْلَى seems to be the reading of all the MSS, but it is doubtless a mistake for صَعْصَعَة وَنُبْلَى

Page

267 notes[6] *read* N[0] 16 v. 18

272[15] *read* الأَحْذِيَة (= النِّعال) *instead of* الأَخْرَى (Wellhausen)

276 notes[4] *read* IX *instead of* XI

278[5] *read* والشمس مُشْرِقَةٌ وكُلُّ as in L (Wellhausen)

282[5] شَرِيك, the reading of O, is supported by Yāḳūt I 83[7], II 264[16] 849[22], and the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35[17] and Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 443[2] have شريك

282[15] *read* لورده (Nöldeke)

299[3] وكانوا seems to be a mistake for وكان (De Goeje)

300 notes[1] *read* pp. 535[15] 536[5] *instead of* N[0] 59 v. 88 Comm.

302[13] for the Battle of Jizʿ Ẓilāl see Appendix V

307[1] *read* بحِلْفِ بَيْنِكم (Wellhausen)

308[4] » ضَيْسَلَةُ (so O), see p. 425[13] seq.

311[13] » فخصّب with OL

311 notes[1] *read* 92[7] *instead of* 92

317[16] *read* للضّباع

318[8] » ارادوا

318[11] » الغمامة

323[6] cf. p. 1016[1]

321[2] *read* كَفَيْناكِ الكلامَ النخ with L (Wellhausen)

324[12] cf. p. 187[17]

333[2] *read* غَزَّزَعا (O غَزَرَعا), and so below

333[3] » لَبَنَيا (O لَبْتَنِيا)

Page

333 notes, N⁰ **50** — *order of verses in* B 1—19, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28*a* 32*b*, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28*b*, 30, 31, 32*a* and repeating 27

339^{15} *read* السُّوبان

348^{12} see Ḳur'ān XI 44 seq.

351^{6} *read* عُقبَتَه (with O), and take ما رأيتُ as = فيما رأيتُ "in my opinion"

352^{18} » ما صِفَةُ السَّليل (A. Fischer), i. e. "the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring".

355^{18} » ولم (so O) *instead of* وما

356^{3} probably we should read ابنُ دَخْمَةَ — see Lisān XV 86^{21} seq.

357^{3} *read* مَنَعَ النّاسَ قَطْعَ نَبْرِ بَلْخَ (Wellhausen)

358^{18} seq. *strike out the second* من الأزد *as a dittography*

360^{1} *read* الثَّثرين

360^{12} » البيد *instead of* لبيد

362^{17} » قل » » فل

369^{10} النِّعِل (so O), cf. النِّعِل بن عُروة Boucher 157^{5}, Hell N⁰ 263 (Introduction)

373 notes[4] *read* يعيبونه (Schulthess) *instead of* يعنتونه

377^{2} cf. p. 746^{15}

381^{5} seq. cf. Aghānī XIX 36^{13} seq., 50^{5} seq.

382^{3} *read* المتَنَجِّم (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has المتَنَجِّرِم (sic)

382^{11} seq. cf. Akhṭal 279^{1} seq.

386 notes[7] *read* النّاس *instead of* نّاس

389 notes[15] » يبوؤن (Nöldeke)

» notes[16] » نبي and فسبوني

Page

391[11] ٱلْعَوَاتِمِ, the reading of S, is supported by Mubarrad 128[8] and Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 36[10], but see Lisān XV 327[20]

394[4] see p. 699[7]

394 notes, N⁰ **52** — B *omits verses* 76, 77, 84, *and inserts after* v. 82 *a verse identical with* N⁰ 70 v. 59 *except that* عَظْمِ *is substituted for* عِرْقِ

403[10] *read* جَدَّ *instead of* جُدَّ (so O) — see Ṣiḥāḥ II 140[11] seq., Lisān XII 351[2] seq.

404 notes[4] *read* كعب *instead of* كلب — see p. 1063[4]

411[2] *read* لَاُمِ without *hamza*, and similarly لَاَمِ in line 8

412[8] » أُرْبَدٌ *instead of* زَيْدٌ — see p. 471[16]

413[12] » قَطْنِي قَطْنِي (Nöldeke)

417[5] » عُثْمَانُ, and so in line 8

417[13] » فَنْقَاسِمْكِ (Nöldeke)

418[13] » قُمْبُرٌ (Krenkow) *instead of* عُمْبُرٌ — see Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 118[3] seq.

420[12] » الى *instead of* لى

421[1] » وَتُسْتَمُ (O وتسيم)

422[13] » الكَلْبُ

423[13] cf. Aghānī XIII 143[27]

426[6] *read* وبالحَزْنِ: the third بعنى must be struck out, unless we postulate a lacuna

427[5] » الصَّماصم — see pp. 767[15] 768[11]

427[10] cf. p. 767[9]

427 notes, N⁰ **53** — *order of verses in* B 1—4, 3*, 7, 5, 11, 6, 9, 8, 10, 12—40, 43, 44, 41, 42, 45—47, 47*, 48*a* 66*b*, 67, 68, 68*, 68**, 69—72, 71, 73—80, 82, 81, 83—89, 91, 90, 92—103, 103*, 104—112, omitting 48*b*, 49—65, 66*a*, and repeating 71

Page

433[7] *read* بَيْنِهِمَا (Wellhausen)

439[4] — وجعنى

442[1] after v. 47 B inserts a verse أعبدًا حل فى شعبا غريبا ألوُّما لا ابا لك واغترابا

443[7] *read* سُوءٍ (O سوءٍ)

445[5] after v. 68 B inserts two verses ونحن الحاكمون على معد اذا جل من الحدثان نابا

حمونا بنعوابس ملجمات من الغورين تطلع النقابا

446[4] *read* قُرَيعٍ وحَنَّةَ *instead of* نُمَيرٍ وضَبَّةَ (so O) — see Ibn Duraid 179[6], Lisān XVII 131[23]

446[11] , وحنّة (O وضبة)

449[10] نغلو

450[1] after v. 103 B inserts the verse وإن لنا مياه ارض نجد وبالغورين اودية رغابا

451[12] *read* خثعمى

451 notes, N⁰ **54** — *order of verses in* B 1, 2, 4, 3, 5—18, 20—24, 24*, 25—29, 29*, 31—45, 47, 49—57, 59, 58, 60—70, omitting 19, 30, 46, 48

453[11] instead of عَمْرًا Ahlwardt and Aghānī loc. cit. have حُجْرًا

456[15] *read* بها بَنو

457[4] أَيْنَ

457[7] , أَنَّى *where?* (Nöldeke)

459[6] instead of جابرا Ahlwardt loc. cit. has خابرا, see also p. 1078[5]

461[7] see Lisān XIII 244[25]

461 notes[5] *read* وجاها

466[15] after v. 24 B inserts the verse وإن الغر (؟)تضعف منكباه وتمنعه الدمامة ان يهابا

467[7] after v. 29 B inserts بنى بيتى عليك فلم تناه بقوته الذى رفع السحابا

Page

469[9] *read* وَأَكْلُبُ — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note.

470[14] see Ibn Hishām 450[17] seq.

471[13] *read* نَد (Nöldeke) *instead of* لَانَد

472[13] » وَأَسْرَعَ (Nöldeke)

473[8] سَعْدَانُ must here be a mistake — see the preceding line

473[16] *read* أَبْلَغْ *instead of* أَبَلِغْ, and similarly p. 475[3]

475[9] » تُجَاذِبُهُمْ

479 notes[1] *read* Ahlwardt (Appendix) Ṭar. etc.

485 notes[4] » 18 *instead of* 19

490[7] *read* وَالْقَرْنُوَةُ

490[16] » إِذْ (Nöldeke) *instead of* إِذَا

491 notes, N[0] **56** — *order of verses in* B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.

493[2] see Akhṭal 285[4]

497[15] *read* لَقِيَ *instead of* أَلْقَى — Akhṭal loc. cit. has تَخَبَّطَ

498[7] seq., for these verses see the periodical *Al-Mashriḳ* for 1905, N[0] 3, Feb. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading صَبِرًا is confirmed by p. 922[12]

501[1] *read* تَنْزَجِرِينَ (so O)

501[15] » خَنْقَتُهُ (so O)

502[6] perhaps we should read وَيَوْمٌ, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)

504[8] *read* وَصِرْمَةً or وَصَرْمَةً (Nöldeke)

511[3] see Akhṭal 307[6]

514[5] cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N[0] 5 v. 3

Page

520[3] seq. cf. Boucher 213[15] seq.

521[10] *read* شَآمِيَةٌ *or* شَآمِيَةٌ

531[12] » جَوارِى

533[9] » أَصبُرُ, see Lisān VI 108[22]

536[5] » عدن (Nöldeke)

538[12] see Mubarrad 708[2] seq.

542[6] cf. p. 9[19]

542[8] cf. p. 9[7]

543[13] *read* أَلَأَمَ

544[7] » لِيَشْفِيَ (with O)

544 notes[2] *read* لِتَسفِيَ *instead of* لِيَسفِيَ

VOL. II.

546[8] *strike out the first* قَدْ (Wellhausen)

546[10] *read* كَذَّابٌ

546[13] » الْمَعْرُوفَ (Nöldeke)

547[7] » نْ نْ with L (Krenkow)

548[6] seq. A different recension of Poem N[0] 61 is found in the *Jamhara*, Būlāḳ ed. A. H. 1308, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548[9] *read* تَتَلَّفُ (Nöldeke)

552[13] for the meaning of نبس النصارى, see an article on the Carnival (التَّنَبُّس) which appeared in the periodical لغة العرب, published by the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — والكلمة

Page

لم يذكرها اصحاب المعاجم اللغوية الّا ان موفق الدين ابا محمد عبد اللطيف البغدادى ذكرها فى ذيل الفصيح لثعلب ص ١٠٥ قال: العوام تقول تنبس النصارى والمسلمون اذا اكلوا اللحم واكثروا منه قبيل صومهم ووجهه ظاهر لان العرب تقول تنحس النصارى اذا تركوا اللحم والعامة تقول تنبسوا اذا اكلوه وايام التنبيس هى ايام فى اواخر شعبان يغتنم فيها اكل اللحم فى النهار وهذا سائغ لانه من النبس وهو اكل اللحم بشره وخطف لانهم ياكلونه اكل مودع. For this reference I am indebted to Professor Goldziher

557 notes[4] *read* نَشَاطٌ

558[9] *read* وغَوَّرَتْ (O وغوّرت)

558[10] » نَصَّفَ and آخَرَ (Krenkow)

574[7] » مَتَّى

576[6] » أَيْنَ

579[14] » مَفَاخَةً

580[17] seq. This account of the Battle of al-Iyād is found also in the MS of the *Dīwān* of Jarīr in the Khedivial Library. My knowledge of the MS in question is derived from a transcript which was made for Professor E. Sachau and presented by him to the Library of Christ's College, Cambridge (the narrative begins on p. 414)

585[5] بالنَّحْو, Sachau's MS (p. 423[4]) بالحنو, ʿIkd بالخور (?)

585[9] لَحسبتها (so O, without vowel-points) seems to be supported by all the authorities, but it yields no sense; probably we should read لَتَحَبَّسْنَها i. e. «if the mare ridden by Bisṭām had been a bird — but in reality it was far swifter — the cavalry of the Yarbūʿ would have stopt it". If this be so, مُسَوَّمَةً must be taken as a *ḥāl*, referring to the cavalry in question «who were marked with badges and shouted *Yāla ʿUbaid*, *Yāla Aznam*"

585[14] إِنْ مالَ الغَبِيطُ بِهِمْ cf. فمالَ بِنا الغَبِيطُ بِجانِبَيْهِ Lisan IX 236[15] (= Aus N⁰ 26

v. 2); in both cases الغَبِيطُ seems to be the name of a place. But it is remarkable that the same phrase occurs in Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰ 48 v. 12 (= Muʿallaḳāt p. 7^{14}), where الغَبِيطُ is explained as = الهَوْدَجِ. I do not know how to account for this coincidence.

585^{19} cf. Lisān XI 287^{17}

588^{9} seq. cf. also al-Jāḥiẓ *Bayān* II 54^{1} seq. (Krenkow)

591^{12} cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 16^{10}, v. 106 (Krenkow)

595^{12} *read* الفرزدقُ

596^{4} » النُمَيْتَيين

598^{3} this far-fetched explanation becomes unnecessary if we read الرِّيبَة — cf. الرِّتْبَة (De Goeje)

600 notes, N⁰ **63** — *order of verses in* B 1—14, 14*, 15—22, 24—38, 40, 62—75, 77—80, 41—47, 50—53, 55—61, 81—83, 85—87, 90—93, omitting 23. 39, 48, 49, 54, 76, 84, 88, 89

603^{14} after v. 14 B inserts the verse

غـآبَ بسبْيٍ كَنْثباءِ (?) ومُلَتَّتْ   مـقـاولـة من حضرموت سلاسله

604^{1} *read* أَجْدَلُ

604^{15} see p. 626^{5}

605^{3} see p. 651^{10}

606^{2} *read* تَنْحَت

619^{9} » على اخرها (with O) — see p. 723^{11}, Aghānī II 47^{25}

622^{9} » [illegible]

625^{7} » [illegible]

626^{5} see p. 604^{15}

627[illegible] *read* [illegible]

Page

627 notes[4] خبت is probably a mistake for خَبَتْ "approach"

628[13] آبلَة, *read* آتْلَة? see p. 813[3], Mubarrad 535[15] seq., Lisān XIII 37[21] seq.

629 notes, N⁰ **64** — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 49—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96, 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95

630[16] *read* شواكله

633[7] » نَقضيك

638 notes[2] *read* عنا (= عَنَى) *instead of* منا

640[16] *read* خالد [بن] ذى الجَدَّيْن — see p. 637[8] seq. and Ṭabarī I 1030[20]

641[16] » الغُزْلُ (Nöldeke)

642[15] » حُلُّوا بنى شَيْبانَ فَٱسْتَبِدّوا?

651[10] see p. 605[3]

654[11] see p. 1087[11] seq.

656[15] for the metre see Ibn Hishām 531[9], Jarīr II 55[18] (= Yāḳūt II 739[3]), 60[2]

661[11] *read* مَشُورَتِهِم (Nöldeke) — see al-Ḥarīrī, *Durrat al-Ghawwāṣ* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22

663[1] seq. cf. Bakrī 230[6] seq.

665[2] it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī, Leiden MS pp. 236[7] 283[9] seq. (Nöldeke)

666 *read* عَبْس *and* الخُمْس (Nöldeke)

667[15] » مكانه "his condition" (Nöldeke)

669[14] » اذ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اذا

673[12] perhaps we should read الهُدّال "hanging branches of trees"

673 notes[2] *read* 427[15]

674[5] *read* حِمار (L حمّار) — see pp. 760[14] seq., 1067[10]

Page

674[16] *read* تُرْعَدُ (L تُرِعُدُ) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes[2] *read* 63[10] *instead of* 63[1]

» notes[8] » رجلا » » زجلا

682[9] *read* الرِّجا — see p. 482[16] seq.

685 notes, N[0] **65** — *order of verses in* B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57, 57*, 58—70, omitting 18

689[10] *read* فُصَيِّرَ

694[1] after v. 57 B inserts the verse

ونحن ضربنا جار بيبة ذنتبى   على خسف محكوم له الضيم ضارع

see p. 762[18]

695[1] كَانَ is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696[8] *read* جُنْدَبٍ

706[4] » كنت عبدته ثمّ احدثت (Nöldeke)

711[7] » تَبَلَّلِ with LS

711[8] » تُكَذَّبْ (O تَكَذَّبْ), see Lisān II 203[10] seq.

730[20] » لَعبَهْ (O لعبه)

736[12] » رَجوزة

741[13] » عَباعَلَ (Nöldeke)

746[15] cf. p. 377[2]: *read* مُضَرَّ

747[13] *read* غلاء

749[5] » أَبْصِرة

749[17] *omit* بن مالك, *or else read* بن عبد الله

751[7] *read* ابنُ دهْقانٍ (Nöldeke)

Page

752[1] *read* تدنّيت (so O)

752[11] » تُولَدُ *instead of* تَلدُ (O تلد) — see p. 276[16]

762[5] cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N⁰ 24 v. 19

764[6] المُغيرِيّين must refer to the descendants of al-Mughīra ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Makhzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughīra ibn Naufal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse

765 notes[4] *read* Lisān III 210[15], VI 152[5]

770[5] *read* ثبت

772[6] the reading مُجْدَعِنَّ مُشَيَّدَاتِ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)

773[7] *read* مَنْبِت

789[14] » سُنَّةٌ *instead of* سَنَةٌ — see p. 1013[15]

794 notes[3] *read* 382[19] *instead of* 382[9]

795[1] *read* فَاصْبِرُوا

800[7] » وجعش

801[2] » ضحى

804[14] » ويروى

805[1] » التَّزويج

816 notes[4] *read* اجْعَلْ (Nöldeke)

820[4] seq. » يا سَرجِس ذاك ذا سَرجِس (O يا سَرجِس) فقال الحجاج

820[7] *read* أَدْعُوك

830[15] » حنظلة

833[14] فَلَا, perhaps we should read لَولا with Lisān loc. cit., Mubarrad 158[1], Ḥamasa 540[16], Khizānat I 129[6] — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Strassburg, 1910) p. 21

Page

838^{5} *read* المُشَابِهِ (O المُتَشَابِهِ)

841^{10} » رِجْلَنَا (so O) *instead of* رِجْلَهُ

842 notes[1] *read* VI *instead of* V

845^{3} *read* نَفَّرَ (O نفر) — cf. p. 975^{1}, see also 938^{7}

850 notes[4] *read* 814^{22}

858^{1} *read* تَحَمَّجِ (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N⁰ **93** — *after v.* 57 B *has* 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76, 72 etc. (as in S)

869^{1} *read* وَأَحْتِذَائِهِ (see p. 1085^{9})

874^{1} » عَلَانِيَةً (Nöldeke)

879^{7} » مُتَعَلِّم (O مُتَعَلِّم)

881 notes[2] *read* O يَحْبَلْنَ

888^{4} *read* لَيَذْرِقَنْ (so O)

894^{9} » مُحْلِبَة (Nöldeke)

896^{2} seq. الفَرْخَانِ is the more correct form

902^{6} *read* مِثْلِ

904^{6} » جَنَازَة

905^{11} » أَعَزُّ

906^{11} » بِثَرْوَة *instead of* بَنْزْوَة (so O) — cf. Aghānī loc. cit. and Lisān IX 232^{6}

909^{7} » يُنْتَجْنَهُ (Nöldeke): after this verse something seems to have dropt out (Nöldeke)

909 notes[4] *read* S عـق

911^{11} *read* نُفُوسِهِم

912^{9} » لِجَمَاعَة *instead of* لِلجَمَاعَة

Page

917[6] *read* حَبَيْتُ

919[12] » دنوا

921[1] » فَأَبْلِغْ

925[1] » فَأَصْبَحوا

925 notes[1] *read* 3 *instead of* 7

926[14] *read* تَفَسَّيْنَ *instead of* نَفَسَّيْنَ

932[5] » جاءت

933[13] seq. cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) II 87[12 15] seq.: in the first verse we should apparently read أَوْ أَنْزِعِ "or else refrain", with Muf. (misprinted أَوْ أَنْزِغ)

935[3] *read* جُبَّةً

936[4] » حِينَ

936[13] » البَرْمُ (S البَرَمُ)

940[10] » فَعَوِّرِ *and* التَعْوِيرِ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisān VI 293[2] (= Hell N⁰ 404 v. 13)

946[12] » قبحتهم

947[13] » خَنَاذِذًا

949[1] قَطَنٍ seems here to be a mistake for جَنْدَلٍ — see pp. 389 notes[6], 666[14]

954[3] *read* أَدْعَى

955[8] » النَسَاءُ (Krenkow) *instead of* البناءُ — see p. 957[13]

963[8] cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N⁰ 18 v. 6

975[5] *read* خشخشاوهٌ (so O)

975[6] » الخُشَشَاءُ

977[11] cf. Lisān X 23[21]

Page

989[10] *read* يَكانُ

992[13] seq. cf. Mubarrad 567[14] seq. (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)

995[9] الصَّبَيْبَك is the more correct form

997[12] *read* جِيرانِ

1001[4] » الصَّرارِىّ (so O)

1001[5] » الصَّرارِيّون

1006[1] cf. Lisān IV 347[10]

1011[15] *read* آجِنة

1012 notes[4] *read* صادِيَةِ الأُوام? — see p. 1007[13]

1016[13] *read* نَبَزٌ *instead of* نَبْرٌ

1021[2] » فى دينِ [ابنِ] عبدِ المُطّلِب — see Ibn al-Athīr I 490[17]

1022[12] cf. Lisān VI 249[13]

1023[9] cf. Bakrī 558[18]

1023[15] seq. *read* (واللَّهازِمُ بنو قَيْسٍ وتَيْمُ اللّاتِ ابنا ثَعْلَبَةَ وعِجْلُ بنُ لُجَيْمٍ وعَنَزَةُ بنُ أَسَد بن رَبيعَةَ بن نِزار) بالنِّباجِ الخ

see pp. 47[10] seq. 305[9] seq. 764[9] seq.

1024[9] *read* قيسُ

1024[19] for the phrase عُقابُ المَوْتِ cf. Lisān VIII 339[16]

1025[3] cf. Bakrī 224[5], 559[1]

1025[5] cf. ibid. 558[19]

1026[1] *read* القِنِ.

1026[7] » بريد

1028[11] مَعَلّا, *read* مَعَقّلا? (Krenkow)

Page

1029[5] *read* وعِـذا من لُبّس الحَديد *instead of* وعـذا نبيس من الحديد (so S) — see p. 143[1]

1033[9] » أجرنا

1036[11] » تُنكِرْ

1037[12] » الرّواية

1044[15] » كوز

1044 notes [1] *read* N[0] 512 Introduction *instead of* N[0] 511

1050[3] seq. cf. Al-Ḳālī, *Kitāb al-Amālī* (Būlāḳ A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144

1051[5] *read* [وظَلَّتْ بِأعْرافٍ] كَأنَّ عُيونَها cf. *Jamhara* 155[2]

1059[10] » يجدوا (Nöldeke)

1060[13] » غَدْرًا

1064[11] cf. Bakrī 88[20]

1066[1] the ordinary form قُشَيْر is admissible here (see p. 89[13]): *read* السَّلِمات *instead of* السَّلمات (so L) — see Index III s. v.

1066[3] *read* نِضامِن (?) *instead of* لِعامِرٍ: for the metre of the second half-verse, cf. Mubarrad 350[13], Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N[0] 26 v. 12

1069[18] » كَفَى حَزَنًا — see Mubarrad 230[10]

1070[16] seq. cf. Lisān I 438[12] seq.

1072[8] *read* ساعَة

1077[9] see above, note on p. 457[8]

1078[8] *read* مُخْيِفًا — see Glossary s. r. خيف

1078[11] » يَعْتَلُونَ (explained in Anb. by يسوقون

1079[8] » حَسّانَ *instead of* حسانا (so L)

1083[8] » مِنْ

Page

1083^{11} *read* ٱلْغَدْرَ (Nöldeke) — see Ḥamāsa loc. cit.

1084^{8} » فَٱنْبعث *instead of* فَٱبْتعث (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085^{15} cf. Mubarrad 98^{11}

1086^{7} *read* لَأُخْتُ

1087^{2} seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba, *ʿUyūn al-Akhbār* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342^{14} seq.

1087^{11} seq. cf. Mubarrad 98^{7} seq.

1090^{5} *read* ٱلْفَرَخ *instead of* ٱلْفَرَج

1099^{11} the insertion of أَنَّهُ is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099^{13} *read* مِرْبَعا *instead of* مِرْبَنا

VOL. III.

3*a*^{13} *read* مَذَبِّ

17*a*^{22} » ٱللَّبازِمُ م 900^{1} (see 402^{6})

18*b*^{5} » 115^{10} *instead of* 115^{19}

24*a*^{10} seq. *read* AHLWARDT ṬAR.

N^{0} 14 v. 13 16^{5}

» 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 185) 479^{4}

51^{5} seq. أَحْمَدُ بن يَحْيَى see below, note on p. 214^{10} seq.

61^{16} *read* ٱلْأَنْصارِ 547^{19} 859^{4}

82^{13} *insert* 187^{7} *before* 772^{12}

94^{16} *read* 282^{9} *instead of* 282^{11}

105^{21} » دارِمُ » » دِرامُ

170^{17} » 302^{17} » » 312^{17}

Page

185^{10} *insert* 107^{13} *after* 105^{14}

214^{10} seq. It is probable that in all the passages here cited أبو العبّاس is Aḥmad ibn Yaḥya, not al-Mubarrad

$257a^{[illegible]}$ *insert* $639^{[illegible]}$ *after* $404^{[illegible]}$

$266b^{1}$ » 25^{2} *before* 999^{18}

$266b^{26}$ » 303^{1} » 308^{5}

282^{27} *read*

[illegible] *id.* 706^{12}: *to become bent* (said of a sword) 23^{18}, cf. Ahlwardt Imr. N° 14 v. 14

283^{17} *insert* 63^{16} *before* 683^{2}

$334^{[illegible]}$ » 778^{5} » 800^{7}



